Northcutts
&
Other Notables

FAM HIST
~~US/CAN~~
929.273
N814n

By
Elizabeth L. Noakes
and
Bessie M. Mueller

DATE MICROFICHED
JUL 26 2005
PROJECT and FICHE # G.S. CALL #
ZLIB USCAN
6468 6008703

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
[TN-971318]

Disclaimer

The spelling of some names in this book may be perceived to be erroneous. In some instances, through human frailty, that assumption may be correct. However, Mrs. Noakes was very meticulous in copying census records, wills, obituaries, etc., as they were written in the official documents. One must appreciate that during the early years of our country there were many immigrants with many different languages and lingual accents. Also, there were those who had little or no education. A census taker or any other record keeper was on his own when it came to figuring out how to spell a name. Take for instance the French surname Politte (Po-leet). In America, a census taker turned it into Plote and then it became Pottle. The records listed in this book were written as they were recorded in the official documents and Mrs. Noakes has tried to include censuses with all related spellings.

While we wish this record were perfect, we know that there will be errors due to human nature, for which we apologize in advance.

Leah A. Noakes Gibson & Curtis Mueller

TN 971318

You can order a copy of this book by contacting:
Curtis Mueller
123 So. Hwy. 185
Sullivan, Missouri 63080

(573) 468-8800

Agreka Books
800 360-5284

NORTHCOTT English; habitation name from any of the various minor places so called from OE nord ***North*** *+* ***cot*** *cottage, shelter (see COATES).*

Vars.: **Norcott, Norcutt, Norkutt, Norkett; Northcote; Narracott.** An old-established Devon family of this name trace their descent from Galfridus Miles, who was living in the county, in the manor of Northcote, in 1103. In 1885 they were granted the earldom of Iddsleigh.

– A Dictionary of Surnames, Oxford University Press

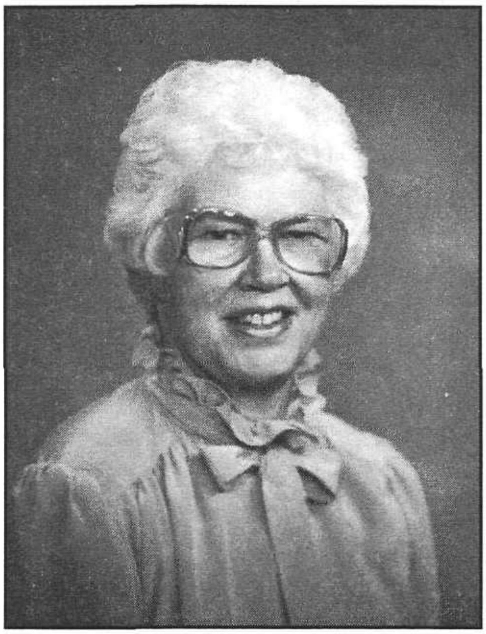
Other NOTABLES found in this book:

Baker, Baldridge, Bourbon, Callahan, DeClue, Doty, Duclos, Flanagin, Harmon, Hayes, Hill, Hulsey, Jackson, Kimberlin, Miller, Mueller, Noakes, Politte, Pottle, Ramsey, Rickner, Rutledge, Simmons, Smith, Troutt, Wise, Witt, *and many others. . .*

In Memoriam

We lovingly dedicate this book to
Elizabeth L. Noakes and Bessie M. Mueller
who spent much of their adult lives researching and
compiling the information contained in this book.

We are grateful for their love, vision and dedication



Elizabeth Leah McCartney Noakes
October 2, 1923 - October 16, 1998
Author, Researcher, Compiler

Bessie May Baldridge Mueller
May 23, 1914 - June 5, 1995
Researcher, Compiler

Special Thanks to:

Curtis Mueller, son of Bessie M. Baldridge Mueller. Curtis tirelessly visited with family members gathering information. He provided financially for the publication of this book and offered invaluable encouragement and support to help me complete the written work our mothers started and were unable to finish before their untimely deaths. Without his help this book would never have been completed.

Leah A. Noakes Gibson

Abbreviation Helps

Att sch = Attend school
Bil = Brother-in-law
Bir = Birth
Bk = Book
Brks = Barracks
Can = Canada
Cem = Cemetery
Ch = Children
(Example: Ch: 2/2 = Children: 2 born/2 living)
Ch: 2/0 = Children: 2 born/None living)
Cr = Creek
Dau = Daughter
Dea = Death
DEA-BUR: = Death-Burial records
Dil = Daughter-in-law
Dwlg/Fam = Dwelling/Family
E. D. = Enumeration District
ENG = England
FB = Foreign born
Fil = Father-in-law
FM# = Family Number
Gson = Grandson
Gdau = Grand-daughter
Hx = History
Imm = Immigrated
IRE = Ireland
Jno. = John
Jas. = James
Kps house = Keeps house
KY = Kentucky
Marr = Marriage
Md = married
(Example: md 1:15 = md 1 time for 15 years)
Mil = Mother-in-law
MISS = Mississippi
MO = Missouri
Neph = Nephew
NMI = No middle name

O/F =Owns free of mortgage
OF/H =Owns home free of mortgage
O/M =Owner/Mortgage
OMH =Owner, Mortgage on home
p = Probably
Pr = Probably
Prob = Probably
(R) = Rents
R/W = Read/Write
/s/ = signed
S. D. = Superintendent's District
(sic) = Spelling incorrect
Sson = Stepson
Sdau = Step-daughter
Sil = Son-in-law
TENN = Tennessee
Thos. = Thomas
Twp. = Township
Wd/Div = Widowed/Divorced
W/O = Widow of

Fractions under age category, such as:
10/12 = 10 months

Fractions under property category, such as:
$1900/500 = 1st number = real estate value
2nd number = property value

Though census records may seem to appear redundantly throughout the book, it is to help the reader/researcher move forward more quickly through the information rather than having to continually turn back through pages looking for a correct census.

What a Census Tells Us

Example:

!CENSUS:

1860 census enumerated 10 Aug 1860:

Name	Title	Age	DOB:		Vocation	
John Doe		30	Feb 1830	MO MO ENG	Farmer	OF/F
Jane “	Wife	30	Aug 1830	KY TN SC	Keeps house	
Kelly “	Dau	10	Apr 1850	MO MO KY	Att sch	
Bailey “	Son	1/12	Jul 1859	MO MO KY		
Mary Doe	Mother	50	Mar 1810	ENG ENG ENG	Wd/Single	
Joe Buck	Bil	20	Jan 1840	MO TN SC	Laborer	

In this census, John Doe is the head of household because he is listed first. He is 30 years old having been born in February of 1830. The first location position, MO, indicates John's birthplace. He was born in Missouri. The next MO indicates Missouri is his father's place of birth, and the next location position, ENG, indicates England as his mother's place of birth. John is a farmer who owns his farm free of mortgage (OF/F).

His wife, Jane is also 30 years having been born in August of 1830. She was born in Kentucky. Her father was born in Tennessee. Her mother was born in South Carolina. Jane is a housewife.

Kelly is the oldest living child. (Children are usually placed in birth order). Kelly is a daughter. She's 10 years old. She was born in April of 1850 in Missouri. Her father was born in Missouri. Her mother was born in Kentucky. Kelly attends school.

Bailey is a 1 month old son, (1/12 indicates 1 of 12 months). He was born July 1859 in Missouri. His father was born in Missouri. His mother was born in Kentucky.

Mary Doe is John's 50 year old mother. She was born March of 1810 in England. Her father and mother were both born in England. She is either a widow or single.

Joe Buck is John's 20 year-old brother-in-law (Bil) - (Jane's brother). He was born January 1840 in Missouri. His father was born in Tennessee. His mother was born in South Carolina. He is a laborer.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. KENTUCKY ROOTS 11

II. IN MISSOURI 29

III. FOURTH GENERATION 57

IV. FIFTH GENERATION 149

Community

The Northcutt Store at Hulsey 215
Decoration Day 219
Remembrances of Hulsey School 221
Churches 226

V. SIXTH GENERATION 313

VI. SEVENTH GENERATION 387

VII. EIGHTH GENERATION 437

VIII. NINTH GENERATION 457

IX. NOTES 461

X. GENERATIONAL INDEX 466

XI. INDEX 485

I. KENTUCKY ROOTS

1. William and Mary (Hill) Norcutt

Little is known of **William Norcutt**. The spelling of his surname, Norcutt, is a distinguishing factor which helps to identify him in the early records of Kentucky.

On March 3, 1796, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, he married **Mary Hill**, daughter of James Hill, the bondsman being Reuben Hill. William Norcutt is listed in the 1800 *Tax List* of Green County, Kentucky; since only heads of families were listed, the record contains no information regarding his age or his family.

Church records of the Reverend James Hill, Mary's father, offer clues to William's and Mary's whereabouts in 1810. In a book written by Dr. J. Chester Badgett and published by the Taylor Publishing Company in 1933, the author writes:

> "James Hill . . .served as pastor of the Tabernacle Separate Baptist Church in Adair County in 1809."
> – Campbellsville Baptist Church, a two-hundred year history, 1791-1991, page 15.

Adair County was formed in 1802 from Green County, Kentucky.

In the Adair County, Kentucky 1810 *Tax List*, a William Norcutt, Sr.(?) was taxed on 110(?) acres on Russell Creek, Adair County, Kentucky, which was originally entered in the name of Wm. Pulley; Number of white males over 21 being 1(one); no slaves. (Question marks are taken from the original record.)

Of interest is a second entry, for 40 acres on Russell Creek, originally entered in the name of Wm Pulley, listed under the name of William Northcutt. (Note the different spelling.) One might be tempted to think that this William Northcutt was a son of the first cited William Norcutt, Sr.(?); however, since William and Mary Norcutt were married in 1796, it is improbable.

Neither William Norcutt nor James Hill are enumerated in the *census* of Adair County, Kentucky, in 1810; but see 1810 census of Green County, Kentucky, page 252:

James Hill:

Males:	1(over 45), 1(16-26), 2(under 10)
Females:	1(over 45), 1(26-45), 2(under 10)

The ages of James and Mary Hill, in the above census record, are consistent with the male and female *over 45 years* of age; the age of their son James Hill, Jr. (born in 1786), is consistent with the male *16 to 26* years of age. The age of Mary (Hill) Norcutt's son Samuel, (born 1800), would be consistent with one of the male children *under ten* years of age. Identity of the remaining male child *under 10 years* of age has not yet been determined. The female *26 to 45* years of age is consistent with the age of Mary (Hill) Norcutt, (daughter of James and Mary Hill, born in 1780); and Mary's daughters, Matilda (born 1802) and Sarah "Sally" (born 1808), are the age of the two female children *under ten*.

While the possibility of a second son is under scrutiny, this is probably an opportune time to mention another early marriage record of Green County, Kentucky:

> A William Northcut married Charity Winn, 16 January 1816, the ceremony having been performed by a Thomas Whitman. A first son of William and Mary Norcutt would now be approaching the age of sixteen to eighteen years, however, and consent of a parent or guardian would be required.
>
> The age of the William Northcut who married Charity Winn is not yet established for lack of substantiating records. In the 1840 Census of Wayne County, Missouri, a Charity Northcut *(50-60 years)* is enumerated next to Thomas Northcut *(20-30 years)*. In 1820, Charity would have been *30 to 40 years* of age, and Thomas would have been *under 10*. Charity is not listed in the 1850 census index of Missouri; however, Thomas, age 34, and Bitha Northcutt, age 23, are listed that year in the census of Butler County, Missouri, with two sons: William Northcut, age 9, and Martin Northcut, age 5.

In the 1820 census of Kentucky several William Northcut's are enumerated. None of the records corresponds with the age of Mary (Hill) Northcut, however, it is the only constant we have of the remaining members of her family. Nor is she enumerated in the household of her parents.

By 1830 "Polly" Northcut is enumerated as head of her household, which included:

Males:	1(10-15), 1(5-10), 1(under 5).
Females:	1(40-50), 2(20-30).

Mary "Polly" Northcut, having been born in 1780, would be nearing fifty years of age; she was 70 in the 1850 census. Her daughters Matilda Northcutt, age 28, (48 in the 1850 census), and Sarah "Sally", age 22, (42 in the 1850 census), are apparently the female adults *(20-30)*.

Who were the three boys under fifteen years of age? The eldest would have been born 1815-1820; the second would have been born 1820-1825, and the youngest would have been born 1825-1830. Relevant is the record of Samuel Northcut's marriage in 1819 wherein consent for his marriage, he being under the age of 21, was given by his mother. It may be that William Norcutt's work kept him away from the household, but records provide no further information pertaining to William Norcutt; and by 1830 Mary "Polly" Northcutt is enumerated as the head of household.

Some have speculated that the William Northcut who married Charity Winn in 1816 was Mary's husband, William Norcutt. The author is inclined to disagree for the following reasons:

1) The spelling of the surname (William Northcut & Charity Winn) instead of the distinguishing spelling (William Norcutt) is to be considered. Mary did not begin using the Northcut spelling until after the marriage of her son Samuel in 1819.

2) It would have been highly irregular for a married man, with children, and who is a son-in-law of a prominent minister, to marry another wife in the same locality as his wife and his children, and of his wife's family.

3) Further, there would be the matter of paternity of Mary's three sons born between the years 1815 and 1830.

It would seem more likely that William Norcutt died between 1825 and 1830, and that Mary was a widow when the 1830 census of Kentucky was enumerated.

To rule out the possibility that the boys might have been sons of Mary's second husband, **James G. Sharp**, we cite the record of his marriage to Frances Greenwell in 1860, wherein Mr. Sharp states that it is his second marriage. Further evidence that the three boys were not children of James G. Sharp is provided by the census records of his household, which are herewith presented:

Note: James G. Sharp was 67 in the 1850 census of Taylor County, which was created from Green County, Kentucky, in 1848. Thus he would have been 57 in 1840; 47 in 1830. 37 in 1820.

Here are the records:

1820 Census of Green County, Kentucky:
John Sharp:
Males: 1(over 45); 1(26-45).
Females: 1(over 45).

James G. Sharp would have been the male *26 to 45* years of age. His parents, John and Nancy J. Sharp are the most likely candidates for the older male and female in the household *(over 45)*.

1830 Census of Green County, Kentucky:
James Sharp:
Males: 1(40-50); 1(70-80).

James G. Sharp would have been the male *40 to 50* and his father John Sharp, the male *70 to 80*.

1840 Census of Green County, Kentucky:
James G. Sharp:
Males: 1(50-60); 1(30-40); 2(20-30); 1(15-20).
Females: 1(50-60); 1(40-50).

(James G. Sharp married Mary Northcut in 1832, so her family would have been included in his household in the census of 1840. The marriage bond is dated 19 July 1832, bondsmen being James G. Sharp and Mathew Taylor. Consent was given by the Bride. Witness: Mathew Taylor.)

James G. Sharp would be the male *50-60*; the two males *20-30* would likely be the boys aged *15-20* and *20-25* enumerated in Mary's household in 1830. The male *30-40* is not identified; it is possible he was a hired hand helping with the farmwork.

1850 Census of Taylor County, Kentucky:
James G. Sharp Age 67 Place of Birth: Virginia Vocation: Farmer
Value of Real Estate: $10,000
Mary Sharp Age 70 Place of Birth: Virginia
Matilda Northcut Age 48 Place of Birth: Kentucky
William Sharp Age 26 Place of Birth: Kentucky Vocation: Farmer
William W. Sharp Age 6 Place of Birth: Kentucky.

William Sharp, age 26, is the age of the youngest of the three boys in Mary's household in 1830.

Mary "Polly" (Hill) Norcutt Sharp died in 1855 in that part of Green County, Kentucky, from which Taylor County, Kentucky, had been created two years previously. Record of her death is located on page 65, Taylor County Kentucky Vital Statistics, Deaths: 1852-59, 1861, 1874-79, 1893-94, 1901, 1903, 1904, compiled by Dewayne Wilson, (US/CAN 976.9673 V28wd), a copy being located in the Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150. The record follows:

> MARY SHARP Age 76 Occupation: Housekeeper
> Residence: Taylor County, Kentucky Parents: James and Mary Hill
> Place of Birth: Buckingham, Virginia Place of Death: Taylor Co., Kentucky
> Date of Death: October 19, 1855 Cause of Death: Old age.

James G. Sharp remarried five years after Mary's death. See following marriage record:

> Marriage Records of Taylor County, Kentucky Book 3, Page 192:
> JAMES G. SHARP; Number of marriage: 2; Parents: John and Nancy J. Sharp;
> FRANCES GREENWELL; Number of marriage: 2; Parents: James & Polly Majors Penn; Marriage date: 26 Apr 1860; Consent given by: Bride; Bondsman: R.H. Spratt *(Reazin Spratt was the widower of Sarah "Sally" Northcut Spratt.)*

1860 census records of Taylor County, Kentucky, provide more information on the three males in Mary "Polly" Norcutt's household in 1830. (Household numbering sequence in the census has been preserved.)

294.	Harvy Sharp	45	Male	Farmer	$3950	Kentucky
	Sarah Sharp	45	Female			Kentucky
	Jas. G. Sharp	18	Male			Kentucky
	Jno. F. Sharp	16	Male			Kentucky
	Mary E. Sharp	14	Female			Kentucky
	Sarah E. Sharp	12	Female			Kentucky
	Ann L. Sharp	10	Female			Kentucky
	Annie Harden	25	Female	Domestic		Kentucky
295.	Thos. G. Sharp	40	Male	Farmer	$3500	Kentucky
	Martha E. Sharp	34	Female			Kentucky
	Mary E. Sharp	9	Female			Kentucky
	James D. Sharp	7	Male			Kentucky
	Geo. A. Sharp	6	Male			Kentucky
	Henry Sharp	4	Male			Kentucky
296.	James G. Sharp	76	Male	Farmer	$6000/12000	Virginia
	Frances Sharp	59	Female			Virginia
	Wm. Sharp	37	Male	Farm Manager	$150	Kentucky

Are these men, surnamed Sharp, sons of "Polly" and William Norcutt, who took the surname of their mother's second husband following their father's death and remarriage of their mother? Of some significance is the absence of Northcut households in the 1860 census.

James G. Sharp was a farmer of means, as was his father before him. From the records, it appears he provided a goodly inheritance for these children who played a significant role in his life in these later years.

Possible children of William and Polly Hill Norcutt:

M i. Norcutt, born 1800-1810, Lincoln or Green County, Kentucky.
M ii. Samuel Northcut, born 1800-1810, Lincoln or Green County, Kentucky.
F iii. Martha/Matilda Northcut, born 1802, Lincoln or Green County, Kentucky.
F iv. Sarah (Sally) Northcut, born 1808, Lincoln or Green County, Kentucky.
M v. Northcut, born 1815-1820, Green County, Kentucky.
M vi. Northcut, born 1820-1825, Green County, Kentucky.
M vii. Northcut, born 1825-1830, Green County, Kentucky.

---

ii. Samuel Northcut was born 1800/1810 in Kentucky and died before 1850, probably in Missouri. He married **Nancy Sally**, daughter of John Sally, in Green County, Kentucky, 26 April 1819, his mother having given consent 21 April 1819. His maternal grandfather, the Rev. James Hill, performed the ceremony, which was witnessed by Richard Wright and Samuel Hill. Bondsmen were Samuel Northcut and Samuel Hill.

1830 Green County, Kentucky, census enumerates the members of Samuel's household as follows, page 53:
Sam'l Northcut
Males: 1(20-30), 1(5-10), 1(under 5)
Females: 1(20-30), 1(10-15), 2(5-10), 1(under 5)

1840 census record of Samuel and Nancy (Sally) Northcutt has not yet been located, either in Kentucky or in Missouri, though it is apparent that the family left Kentucky shortly after enumeration of the 1830 census of Kentucky and began moving westward to the area of Franklin, Crawford and Washington Counties, Missouri. Two of their daughters, **Elizabeth** and **Sarah**, married in Franklin County, Missouri, in 1840. By 1850, most of the family had settled in Washington County.

Samuel's wife, Nancy (Sally) Northcut, probably a widow by 1850, was enumerated in the household of her son **George Washington Northcutt**, age 23, and his bride **Susan Jackson**, age 18, when the census of Washington County, Missouri, was enumerated on the 29th of October 1850. Two of Nancy's unmarried children were also members of the household: **Eliza Jane Northcut**, age 17, born in Missouri, and **Martha Northcut**, age 12, also born in Missouri. The census record follows:

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Dwelling #932, Family #932,
Page No. 155 (309/310), enumerated 29 October 1850:

George Northcut	Age 23	Male	born in Kentucky	Vocation: Farmer
Susan Northcut	Age 18	Female	birthplace not reported	
Nancy Northcut	Age 46	Female	born in Kentucky	
Martha Northcut	Age12	Female	born in Missouri	
Eliza J. Northcut	Age17	Female	born in Missouri	

Note: George and Susan Northcut indicated they were married within the year and that neither could read or write. Martha and Eliza Northcut probably had been given an opportunity to attend schools for both indicated they could read and write.

Nancy (Sally) Northcutt is not included in the 1860 census index of Missouri. A marriage record has not yet been located, which would indicate a second marriage. It is possible that she died before 1860, though she was only 46 years of age in 1850.

Probable children of Samuel and Nancy Northcut/Northcutt:

F	i.	Northcut, born 1815/1820, Green County, Kentucky.
F	ii.	Elizabeth Northcut, born 1822, Green County, Kentucky.
F	iii.	Mary Pauline Northcutt, born 1823, Green County, Kentucky.
M	iv.	John Northcutt, born about 1824, Green County, Kentucky.
M	v.	George W. Northcutt, born 5 December 1825, Green County,
F	vi.	Sarah Ann Northcut, born 1827, in Green County, Kentucky.
F	vii.	Eliza Jane Northcut, born 1833, in Missouri.
F	viii.	Martha Northcut, born 1838, in Missouri.

---

iii. Matilda Northcut, 48, born Kentucky, was enumerated in the household of James G. Sharp in the 1850 census of Taylor County, Kentucky, (created in 1848 from Green County, Kentucky), which would make her date of birth about 1802. She was included in the household of her mother in the census enumerations prior to 1840.

Matilda's mother, Mary Hill Norcutt/Northcut, had remarried in July of 1832, and Matilda was included in her step-father's household in 1850. After her mother's death, 19 October 1855, James G. Sharp remarried (26 April 1860), and no further record of Matilda Northcut has been located. Apparently she did not marry or have children.

iv. Sarah "Sally" Northcut was born 1808, probably in Green County, Kentucky. She married **Reazin Spratt** in Green County, Kentucky, in 1834, shortly after her mother's remarriage in 1832. Her mother's second husband, James G. Sharp, was one of her bondsmen and served also as a witness of the marriage ceremony, which was performed by a relative of the groom. Below is a copy of the marriage record:

Green County [Kentucky] Marriage Records, 1793-1836, page 50; (Book B, Page 129):
Reazin Spratt and Sally Northcut; bond: 10 Jun 1834;
Bondsmen: Reason Spratt & James G. Sharp
Consent: Bride
Witness: James G. Sharp
Married: 12 Jun 1834 by Enoch Spratt.

The following census records provide a framework for their marriage of almost 30 years. Apparently Sarah was seriously ill during the later years of her marriage. Her cause of death is listed as consumption, a fairly common cause of illness and death in that early period.

1840 Green County, Kentucky, Southern Division, page 211:
Reason Spratt
Male: 1(20-30)
Female: 1(20-30)

1850 Taylor County, Kentucky, District 1; #425/426, page 179:

Rezin R. Spratt	Age 36 born in Virginia	Vocation: Farmer Real Estate: $1400
Sarah Spratt	Age 42 born in Kentucky	
James Pickerell	Age 1 born in Kentucky	

1860 Taylor County, Kentucky, #261/257, page 39 (549), enumerated 21 June 1860:

Rezen Spratt	Age 45 born in Virginia	Vocation: Farmer Real Estate: $1800 Property: $4215
Sarah Spratt	Age 52 born in Kentucky	

Following is a record of Sarah Northcut Spratt's death:

Taylor County Kentucky Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1852- 59, 1861, 1874-79, 1893-94, 1901, 1903, 1904, compiled by Dewayne Wilson, page 69:

Sarah Spratt Age: 52 Female Married Housekeeper
Residence: Taylor County, Kentucky
Parents: James & Polly Sharp*
Place of Death: Taylor County, Kentucky
Date of death: 28 Apr 1861
Cause of Death: Consumption.

*Polly Sharp is the Mary Hill who married 1) William Norcutt in Lincoln County, Kentucky, March 3, 1796 and married second James G. Sharp, Bond: 17 Jul 1832, in that part of Green County, Kentucky, from which Taylor County, Kentucky, was formed in 1848.

Rezin R. Spratt married a second and a third time; marriage records provide the following information:

Rezen R. Spratt Number of marriage: 2 Age: 47 Place of Birth: Virginia
Parents: Francis and Martha Spratt Bride: Nancy S. Caulk Age: 28
Parents: James and M. Caulk Date of Marriage: 29 April 1862 Book 4, Page 173
Bondsman: Thomas G. Sharp

Reizen R. Spratt Number of marriage: 3 Age: 53 Place of Birth: Virginia
Parents: Not given Place of Birth, Parents: Virginia; Virginia
Bride: Nancy Clark Age: 40 Place of Birth: Green County, Kentucky
Parents: -------- Penn Place of Birth, Parents: Virginia; Virginia
Date of Marriage: 8 May 1866 Book 5, Page 159 Bondsman: William Sharp

Rezin R. Spratt was named in the will of his father, Francis Spratt; Will Book 1, Page 28; dated 22 April 1850; see Extract:

> Wife Martha, 100 acres of land, including my residence, during her lifetime. Also to my wife, a Negro man, 2 choice horses, household and kitchen furniture as she selects. Also 4 choice milk cows, my wagon and gearing.
>
> To my children, William Spratt, Rezin R. Spratt, Henderson S. Spratt, James F. Spratt, Francis

M. Spratt, Nancy Williams, late Spratt, Martha C. Spratt, Sarah Spratt, Mary E. Spratt, the residue of my estate to be equally divided between them.

Son William Spratt and my friend and neighbor Randolph R. Robinson, Executors.
Witnesses: John Spratt, John H. Spratt
Produced: 13 May 1850 Recorded: 9 July 1850

Following is the record of death of Martha Spratt, mother of Rezin H. Spratt:
Taylor County Kentucky Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1852- 59, 1861, 1874-79, 1893-94, 1901, 1903, 1904, compiled by Dewayne Wilson, page 69:

Martha Spratt Age: 80 Widow Residence: Taylor County, Kentucky
Place of Birth: Virginia Parents: William and Nancy Samples
Place of Death: Taylor County, Kentucky
Date of Death: 11 August 1874 Cause of Death: Flux

2. Rev. James Hill & Mary, his wife

James Hill played a prominent role in the early pioneer Baptist churches in South-Central Kentucky. H.S. Robinson stated in an unpublished paper, without documentation, that . . .

> "James Hill [was] an ordained Baptist minister in Virginia before [he] migrated to Kentucky."

Dr. J. Chester Badgett in his book, "Campbellsville Baptist Church, a two-hundred year history, 1791-1991", says of him:

> "A James Hill was born in Norfolk, England, May 18, 1756. His trade was that of coppersmith. He left Norfolk and arrived in America at the age of 26. He was a small man standing five feet and five inches in height. He was married on March 25, 1762 in Augusta County, Virginia, where court records revealed that he did jury duty and worked as an administrator of an estate from 1767 to 1777. He served in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. Military records in Virginia showed payment to James Hill for a kettle and other supplies provided to the Continental Army. The records revealed that James Hill moved from Albemarle, Virginia, to Buckingham County, Virginia, for a few years and then moved to Kentucky about 1789. He evidently continued his trade as a coppersmith in Kentucky. With his skill, he undoubtedly was welcomed to the frontier settlement which desperately needed the articles he could provide. It is possible that Rev. James Hill was a son of this James Hill and could have shared with his father the skill of coppersmith."

If the date of birth for James Hill, given above, is correct – and he was 26 when he arrived in America – he would have arrived in this country about 1782, at the end of the Revolutionary War, so would not have served in the Virginia Militia. Had he married in 1762, he would have been but six years of age.

Despite these obvious inconsistencies, the record provides a framework for Rev. James Hill's life and ministry.

Through marriage records of early Kentucky, four of James and Mary Hill's children can be identified:

2) Mary, who married William Norcut, 3 March 1796; Lincoln County
3) Nancy, who married David New, (B) 7 February 1800; Green County, Kentucky

4) Betsy, who married Joseph Mann; 29 December 1799, Green County, Kentucky
5) James, who married Anny Douglas, 10 October 1811, Green County, Kentucky

The death record of Mary (Hill) Norcut Sharp indicates she was born in Buckingham, Virginia, to James and Mary Hill, and died 19 October 1855, in Taylor County, Kentucky, at the age of 76 years.

James Hill is listed in the Buckingham County [Virginia] Personal Property Tax List A for 1787. Charged only with tax for "sellf", the *Number of White Males (16 & 21)*: None. *Number of Slaves over 16*: None. *Slaves under 16*: None. *Horses, mares, colts, and mules*: 3. *Cattle*: 6.

James Hill, of Madison County, in the First Census of Kentucky, 1790 (Tax List) is included under the year 1789. Madison County was formed in 1786 from part of Lincoln County.

James and Reuben Hill are included in the 1800 Tax List of Green County, Kentucky. Reuben Hill served as bondsman for the marriage of James Hill's daughter Mary to William Norcutt in Lincoln County, 3 March 1796. In 1810 a Reuben Hill *over 45* years of age is enumerated in Cumberland County, Kentucky, page 172; and a Reuben Hill, *age 26 but not yet 45* is listed in Wayne County, Kentucky.

James Hill's family is included in the 1810 and 1820 census enumerations of Green County, Kentucky, but neither James nor Mary Hill is included in the Green County 1830 census. April 20, 1824 was the date of marriage last performed by Rev. James Hill as recorded in the book, "Green County Marriage Records 1793-1836".

Neither James nor Mary Hill are included in the 1830 Green County census, which is an indication that both died between the years 1820 and 1830.

3. William P. and Jinny (Sally) Jackson

Marriage bond for Will P. Jackson and Jinny Sally, recorded on page 27, Green County Marriage Records 1793 - 1836, is dated 9 November 1810; bondsmen were Wm P. Jackson and John Sally. No further information is recorded.

In EDGAR SPRINGS, Its History, Its People, beginning with page 150, Mrs. Colleen Arthur writes:

> Willie Jackson
> John Pentacost Jackson, a Revolutionary War Soldier, was the father of Willie Jackson (Jacson). Willie was born in Green County, Kentucky and married Jinny Sally of Kentucky on November 9, 1810.

In the afore cited reference, Will and Jinny Jackson are credited with six children, whose names are given as follows:

1.	George	No further information
2.	John	Who married first Emily Pain and second Mary Wilson, wife of Bushwhacker Bill Wilson

3.	Phillip	Who married first a Baker and second to Catherine Hamilton
4.	Frances (Frank) Minet	Married first Cecelia Renaud and second to Sarah Jane Christian
5.	Martha Patsy	Born 15 June 1820 and died 17 January 1911. She married James Lawrence Sullivan (called Major) on February 23, 1837. They had fourteen children.
6.	Polly	Married Henry Kepler (Capler).

Kentucky is given as the birthplace for sons John, born 1816, and Phillip. Frances Minet (Frank) Jackson's date of birth, January 11, 1832, and birthplace, Missouri, are given on page 156.

William P. Jackson is enumerated in the 1830 census of Washington County, Missouri, Meramec Township, page 72, as follows:

Males: 1(40-50), 2(15-20), 1(10-15), 2(under 5)
Females: 1(40-50), 1(10-15), 3(5-10), 1(under 5)

Reconstruction of possible children in the household of Will P. Jackson in 1830 gleaned from early records:

Will P. Jackson	1780-1790	Green County, Kentucky
Jinny (Sally) Jackson	1780-1790	Green County, Kentucky
Phillip Jackson	1810-1815	Green County, Kentucky
Smith Jackson	1810-1815	Green County, Kentucky
Mary "Polly" Jackson	1815-1820	Green County, Kentucky
John J. Jackson	1815-1820	Green County, Kentucky
Martha "Patsy" Jackson	1820-1825	Green County, Kentucky
Sarah "Sally" Jackson	1820-1825	Green County, Kentucky
Female	1820-1825	Unknown
Andrew Jackson	1825-1830	Missouri
Male	1825-1830	Missouri
Female	1825-1830	Missouri

Will P. Jackson isn't listed in the 1840 census index for Missouri. Jinny Jackson died before 14 June 1835, the date of Will P.'s second marriage. Mahala Hamilton Garret was a young widow with two daughters, Elizabeth and Sallie, whom Will married in Washington County, Missouri on the above date.

William Jackson family, 1850 census, Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Dwelling/Family: #926/#926, page 155B(309) enumerated 29 October 1850:

William Jackson	60	b. Kentucky
Mahala Jackson	48	b. Kentucky
Sally [Garrett]	17	b. Kentucky
Jasper Jackson	14	b. Missouri
Thomas N. Jackson	10	b. Missouri
Lucinda Jackson (twin)	7	b. Missouri
Richard Jackson (twin)	7	b. Missouri
Lafayette Jackson	6	b. Missouri
Bisay [Visey] Jackson	4	b. Missouri

Conflict: Mahala (Hamilton) Garrett Jackson gives her age as *48* in both the 1850 and 1860 census enumerations. The 1870 census index of Missouri does not include Mahala or Will P. Jackson; however, the 1880 census enumeration lists Mahala Jackson's age as 76, which would indicate that she was born about 1804. In 1860, then, her age should be 56, and in 1850, 46. Sally's age, 17 in 1850, would indicate 1833 as her date of birth. Elizabeth Garrett, who married first a Marshall and second Peter Wise, gives her age as 79 in 1910, making her birth date about 1831.

Where were Will P. Jackson and Mahala, his wife, in 1840? Relevant to this matter is the recording of two marriages between Will P. Jackson and Mahala Garrett:

Book A., page 119, Washington County, Missouri, marriage record:
William P. Jackson and Mahaly Garret were married 24 June 1835 by James J. Johnson, J.P.
Book A., page 248, Washington County, Missouri, marriage record:
William P. Jackson and Mahalia Garret were married 30 July 1844 by Jonas M. Anthony, J.P.

Another record worthy of consideration is the enumeration of one William P. Jackson in Hopkins County, Kentucky, Line 11, Page 387:

William P. Jackson	Age 50-60	Vocation: Manufacture and trades
Female	Age 20-30	
Male	Age 10-15	
Male	Age 5-10	
Male	Age 5-10	
Female	Age 5-10	
Female	Age 5-10	
Male	Age Under 5	
Male	Age Under 5	

William P. Jackson was *40-50* in the 1830 census; thus making the age *50-60* in 1840 consistent with his age.

Mahala wasn't certain of her birth date in later censuses. If we were to take her age given in 1860, which was 48, her computed age would have been 38 in 1850 and 28 in 1840, which would qualify her for the female age *20-30* in the above 1840 census. The younger age would appear to be more realistic for Mahala (date of birth being 1812 instead of 1804); she would have been 21 when Elizabeth was born in 1831 and 24 when Sallie was born in 1833.

John J. Jackson age in 1830, being *5-10*, would be consistent with the male aged *10-15*.

Frances Minet (Frank) Jackson, having been born in 1832, would qualify for one of the male children *5-10* years.

Elizabeth and Sallie Garret, age 20 and 17 in 1850, would qualify for the two female children *5-10* years of age.

Mahala's first two children by William P. Jackson, Jasper (14 in 1850) and Thomas N. (10 in 1850) would qualify for the two male children *under 5*.

Will P. Jackson isn't listed in the 1840 census index for Missouri. Jinny Jackson died before 14 June 1835, the date of Will P.'s second marriage. Mahala Hamilton Garret was a young widow with two daughters, Elizabeth and Sallie, whom Will married in Washington County, Missouri on the above date.

William Jackson family, 1850 census, Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Dwelling/Family: #926/#926, page 155B(309) enumerated 29 October 1850:

William Jackson	60	b. Kentucky
Mahala Jackson	48	b. Kentucky
Sally [Garrett]	17	b. Kentucky
Jasper Jackson	14	b. Missouri
Thomas N. Jackson	10	b. Missouri
Lucinda Jackson (twin)	7	b. Missouri
Richard Jackson (twin)	7	b. Missouri
Lafayette Jackson	6	b. Missouri
Bisay [Visey] Jackson	4	b. Missouri

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Dwelling 839, Family 832, Page No. 124, enumerated 24 July 1860:

William P. Jackson	Age 74	b. Virginia
Mahala Jackson	Age 48	b. Missouri
Richard Jackson	Age 20	b. Missouri
Lafayette Jackson	Age 17	b. Missouri
Levitha Jackson	Age 14	b. Missouri
Eliza Jackson	Age 10	b. Missouri

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Superintendent's District: 2, Enumeration District: 175, Dwelling 48, Family 48, Page No.5, enumerated 8 June 1880:

Mahala Jackson		Age 76	b. Missouri	Parents b. Kentucky/Kentucky
Thomas Wise	Sil	Age 33	b. Missouri	Parents b. Missouri/Missouri
Visy Wise	Wife	Age 30	b. Missouri	Parents b. Missouri/Missouri
John (nmi) Wise		Age 10	b. Missouri	Parents b. Missouri/Missouri
Richard Henry Wise		Age 8	b. Missouri	Parents b. Missouri/Missouri
William Allen Wise		Age 6	b. Missouri	Parents b. Missouri/Missouri

None of the adults in the family can read or write, which explains the inconsistency of ages listed in census records of different years. All three of the children are listed as "son".

Lafayette Jackson, son of Will P. and Mahala (Hamilton) Jackson, enlisted as a Private in Company B, 31st Regiment of the Missouri Volunteers commanded by Thomas C. Fletcher and died of illness at the Van Buren Hospital, Louisiana on the 25th of May 1863. His mother, Mahala Jackson, was awarded a pension of $8/month commencing January 28, 1867 (No. 92, 147), arrears of pension due from May 26, 1863 to January 27, 1867being approved December 10, 1879. Pension, which had been increased to $12/month, was last paid to 4 November 1895, when it was discontinued because of death of Mahala Jackson.

Application for Letters of Administration, Washington County, Missouri, in the matter of Mahala Jackson, deceased, Richard H. Jackson says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of said Mahala Jackson, deceased, and their places of residence are respectively, as follows:

Jasper Jackson	Washington County, Missouri

Elizabeth Wise	Washington County, Missouri
Sallie DeClue	Washington County, Missouri
Lucinda Garrett	Franklin County, Missouri
Vicey Wise	Not reported
Heirs of Thomas Jackson	Not reported

/s/ Richard H. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 21 day of January A.D. 1896.
/s/ Edw T. Edwards (?)

Sale Bill of Personal Property of the Estate of Mahala Jackson, Deceased, made by Richard H. Jackson of said Deceased, on the 15th day of February 1896.

Description of Property	To Whom Sold	Price	
Feather Bed	R.H. Jackson	1.70	
Bureau	A.C. Nichols	1.30	
Dishes	Vicey Wise	.20	
Chest	Vicey Wise	.60	
Bed Stead	Thos. Wise	.25	
Pots	Vicey Wise	.15	
Bed Tick	Jno. Witt	.15	
Bed Sheets	Henry Marshal	.15	
Bed Tick	Thos. Wise	.25	
Bed Spread	Jas. Roderic	.10	
Quilt top	Thos. Wise	.55	
Bed Blankets	Earnest Roderic	.55	
Quilt	R.H. Jackson	.20	
Bed Blankets	Jas. Roderice	1.80	
Quilt	Jas. Roderic	.75	
Quilt	R.H. Jackson	.40	
Cover Lid	Henry Marshal	.25	
Cover Lid	R.H. Jackson	.55	
Quilt top	A.C. Nichols	.85	
Quilt top	Thos. Wise	.45	
Quilt top	Lisabeth Wise	.45	
Quilt top	Vicey Wise	.80	
Quilt	Thos. Wise	1.30	
Dress goods	Wm Declue	.40	
Gds of calico	Thos. Wise	.55	
Dress Pattern	Richard Witt	1.75	
Lot of tobacco	Thos. Wise	.30	
Trunk	Allen Witt	.80	
	Sub-Total		17.60
1 Red cow	R.H. Jackson	18.15	

1 White cow	Jno. Webber	16.25		
1 Red Heifer	Henry Marshal	9.00		
2 Yearlings	Jas. Farrow	13.25	56.75	
	Amount of Sale Bill			74.35

/s/ W.S. Northcutt, Clerk of the Sale

Affidavit of Clerk to Sale Bill

State of Missouri
County of Washington
[W.S. Northcutt] says that he was the Clerk of the Sale made by Richard H. Jackson of the Estate of Mahala Jackson, deceased, and that the foregoing is a true account of said Sale at the time therein specified.

________________________ (Unsigned)

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this 15th day of February 1896.

/s/ S.P. Northcutt, J.P.

In the Probate Court of Washington County, Missouri

Now, at this day comes R.H. Jackson, Administrator of the Estate of Mahala Jackson, Deceased, and presents his accounts and vouchers for final settlement:

	Amount from last settlement	$ 26.25
Voucher one	To probate fees	4.80
Voucher two	To T.M. Deggendorf Publish notice of final settlement	3.50
Voucher three	To E.M. Dearing For making final settlement	1.50
		9.80
	Amount to be distributed to heirs	$ 16.45

Allen G. Jackson
Sarah Declue
Lucinda Garrett
Elizabeth Wise
Vicey Wise and
R.H. Jackson, who are entitled to share and share alike.

R.H. Jackson, the above-named Administrator, on his oath states that in the above settlement he has charged himself with all the moneys and personal effects belonging to the estate of said Mahala Jackson that have come to his hands, and not heretofore accounted for, and the various amounts of the above credits have been by him paid out as stated according to law and the order of the Probate Court of Washington County, Missouri; and the whole amount of ready money actually received by him as such Administration since his last settlement is None Dollars and None Cents.

/s/ R.H. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to me, this 14th day of Feby 1898

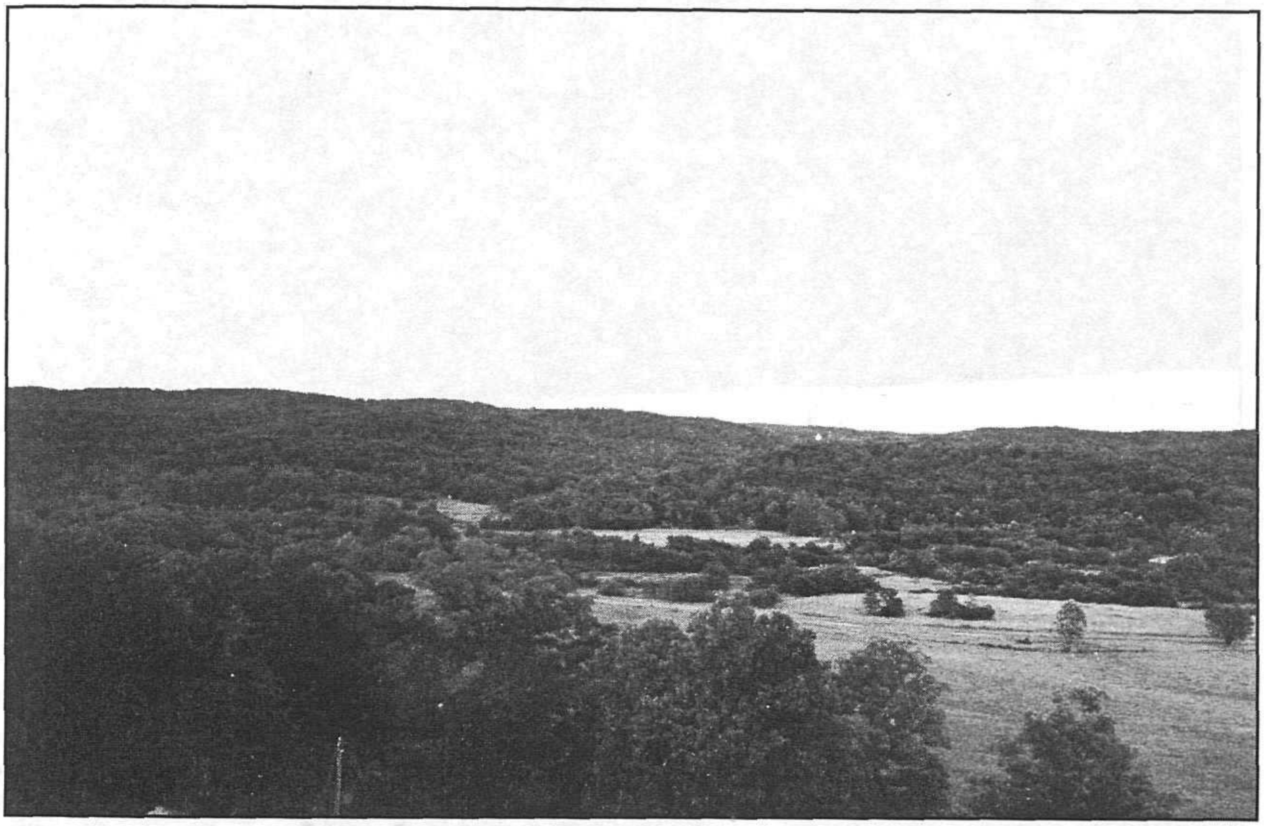
/s/ Chas H. Richeson
Judge of Probate

Filed in Settlement Record Book 7 at page 301.

4. John Sally Family

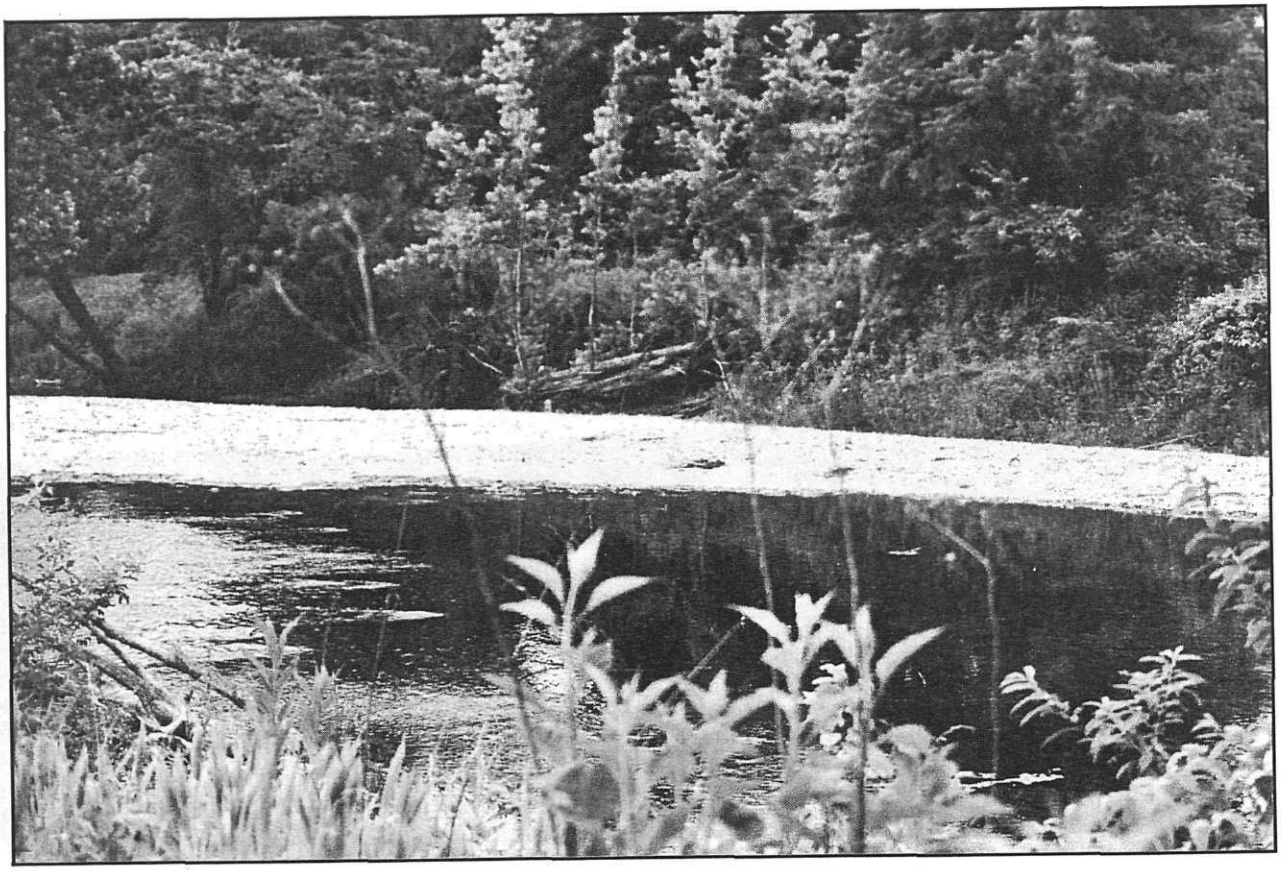
(I don’t know if Mother found no information on this family, or if she passed away before putting it into the book.)

II. IN MISSOURI



Indian Creek Valley

This may be what this beloved valley looked like when our forebears first laid eyes on it. They brought the fertile land into subjection and it fed them. They hunted the forests and fished the rivers and were rewarded with an abundance of wild game, fish, nuts, fruits and berries that would nurture many generations, but it was the time spent meeting their challenges, working, playing, and just plain living, and loving one another that wove the magical memories that have become a part of our heritage.



Big Indian Creek
This creek was a lifeline for the people in Indian Creek Valley. It provided life-giving water for drinking, household use, watering crops, and recreation.

1. Children of Samuel and Nancy (Sally) Northcut
and Their Descendants

ii. Elizabeth Northcut

In the 1850 census of Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, enumerated on the 26th day of October 1850, Elizabeth Cenanam (illegible) is included in the household of Thomas Flanegan, Household #886, Family #886. The record indicates that she was born in Kentucky and is 28 years of age. Two of her children, Samuel J., age 8, born in Missouri, and Mary J., age 5, born in Missouri, are also listed in the Flanegan household.

Elizabeth is one of the two daughters of Samuel and Nancy (Sally) Northcut who married in Franklin County, Missouri in 1840. Elizabeth married Wm SIMMERMAN, 15 March 1840, Marriage Book A, page 164, Franklin County, Missouri.

Marriage record for Elizabeth Northcut and Wm Simmerman is also listed in Franklin County Missouri Marriages, page 48, compiled by Dorothy Murray for HUNTING FOR BEARS INC., P.O. BOX 204, N.S.L., UT (801) 298-6339.

Children of William and Elizabeth Simmerman:

M	i.	Samuel J. Simmerman, born 1842, Missouri.
F	ii.	Mary J. Simmerman, born 1845, Missouri.

Samuel J. Simmerman was born about 1842 in Missouri.
Samuel J. *Cenanam*, age 8, is listed in the household of Thomas and Sarah A. (Northcut) *Flanegan*, with his mother, Elizabeth, in the 1850 census of Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri, page 152b(303), enumerated 26th of October 1850.

Marriage record, Washington County, Missouri, Volume C, page 76:
Samuel J. Simmerman and **Sarah C. Fisher**, both of Richwoods Township, were married 22 April 1866 by James L. Lannen, J.P.

Mary J. Simmerman was born about 1845 in Missouri.
Only listing found for Mary is the 1850 census of Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri, page 152 b (303): Mary J. *Cenanam*, age 5, is listed in the household of Thomas and Sarah A. (Northcut) *Flanegan*, with her mother, Elizabeth *Cenanam*.

iii. Mary Pauline Northcut

Records of St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Missouri, May 1881 to October 1892, provide the clue for this family relationship. Margaret (Wise) Declue, born 1853, was baptized 9 January 1882. Her parents, of record, are **Peter Wise** and **Maria Pauline Northcutt**. Sponsor is Elizabeth Flanagan, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Northcutt) Flanagan.

Both Peter Wise and Mary Pauline Northcut were born in Kentucky: Peter in 1816, and Mary in 1825. Their marriage record has not been located; since Mary was too young in 1830 for marriage, it is likely that they were married in Missouri. Mimeographed copy of the 1850 census of Crawford County, Missouri, compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, page 61, reads as follows:

P. Wise	Age 34 Male	born in Kentucky
M. Wise	Age 25 Female	born in Kentucky
G.W. Wise	Age 8 Male	born in Missouri
W.T. Wise	Age 3 Male	born in Missouri
P. Wise	Age 1 Male	born in Missouri

By 1860 the family had moved, as recorded in the following census:

1860 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, Post Office: Grubville, #827/827, Page No. 108, enumerated 22 September 1860:

Peter Wise	Age 40 Male, born in Missouri; Vocation: Miner
May Wise	Age 37 Female, born in Missouri
George Wise	Age 12 Male, born in Missouri
Peter Wise	Age 10 Male, born in Missouri
Thomas Wise	Age 8 Male, born in Missouri
Besey Wise	Age 6 Female, born in Missouri
May Wise	Age 4 Female, born in Missouri

Peter and Mary (Northcut) Wise had the following children:

M i. George W. Wise, born 1848, in Kentucky.
M ii. Peter Wise, born February 1850, in Missouri.
M iii. William Thomas Wise, born 7 March 1852, in Missouri.
F iv. Bessey Wise, born 1854, in Missouri.
F v. Margaret May Wise, born 1856, in Missouri.

iv. John Northcutt

John Northcutt, Sr. was born about 1824, probably in Green County, Kentucky. He died 25 November 1883 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, and was buried November 1883, probably in the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery of Washington County, Missouri.

The proximity of his family to the dwelling of George Northcut and Nancy (Sally) Northcut, his mother, in the enumeration of the 1850 census of Washington County, Missouri, suggests he was a member of the Samuel Northcut family; the two families are separated by only three dwellings. His age, 26 years, and his place of birth, Kentucky, are other meaningful factors, since they place him within the family in the proper sequence, place and year of birth.

A marriage record has not been found for John Northcutt, hence there is some conflict concerning the surname of his wife, Eliza. Some of his descendants believe her maiden name was **Baker**, while the notes that accompany New Hope (Bryant) Cemetery suggest otherwise:

> "John Northcutt II, born, 1817, in Harrison County, Kentucky, was a cousin to Samuel Philip Northcutt*. [John] married Elizabeth **Salle**, born 1825, Kentucky."

*Samuel Philip Northcutt was the youngest child of George W. and Susan (Jackson) Northcutt, in whose home George's mother, Nancy (Sally) Northcut, resided when the 1850 census of Washington County, Missouri, was enumerated in that year.

The above-cited cemetery note conflicts with available records:

> John Northcut was 26 in 1850 and Eliza, his wife, was 24, making the year of birth for John 1824, and for Eliza 1826. Eliza indicates she was born in Missouri, not in Kentucky. If John is a member of the Samuel and Nancy (Sally) Northcutt family, he would have been born in Green County, Kentucky, not in Harrison County, Kentucky.

Washington County Death Register, 1883-1886, includes the following:

Northcut, John, Sr., age 67y 3m 14d, d 25 Nov 1883;
Lawyer, widower, born Indian Creek. In Mo. 42 yrs.

Calculated date of birth from above death date would be August 11, 1816; and John would have come to Missouri in 1841, thus he could not have been born on Indian Creek, where he lived in Washington County, Missouri.

Application for Letters of Administration in the matter of the Estate of John Northcutt, Deceased, was filed by John Northcutt, Jr., 2nd day of January A.D. 1884. His date of death is not recorded in the instrument. Andrew Casey, Judge of Probate, signed the instrument, which bears upon its face: "Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of January A.D. *1883*." On the reverse side of the Application, however, the date of 2nd January *1884* is inscribed as the filing date of the instrument.

Cemetery record has not been located.

The above-cited records would place the birth and death dates of John Northcutt, Sr.:

Birth: About 1824, Green County, Kentucky
Death: 25 November 1883, Washington County, Missouri

The identity of **Eliza**, wife of John Northcutt, is the next matter for consideration. In the 1850 census of Washington County, Missouri, **David** and **Catherine Baker** and their family lived at Dwelling #925, just seven dwellings from George W. and Susan (Jackson) Northcutt and ten dwellings from John and Eliza Northcutt.

1830 Census, Washington County, Missouri, includes the following enumeration:

Nat Baker
Males: 1(40-50), 2(10-15);
Females: 1(40-50), 1(15-20), 1(5-10).

David Baker
Males: 1(20-30), 1(15-20), 1(under 5)
Females: 1(15-20)

David Baker, enumerated in the same census with **Nat Baker** in the above census, was born in 1804 (see 1850 census of Washington County, Missouri), and is the son of Nat(han) Baker, as verified in the biographical sketch which follows:

> **David N. Baker**, an agriculturist of Washington County, was born in the county in which he now resides, December 22, 1830. His father, whose name was also **David N**,. was a native of Kentucky, and was born in July 1808, locating in Washington County, Missouri, about 1827; he married **Catherine Capeler**, who was of German ancestry, and of the fourteen children born to their union twelve are still living. The father was killed September 4, 1862, and the mother died October 4, 1881. David N. was the second son, and was born and reared on a farm in Washington County; he now owns 440 acres of land and devotes his entire attention to the pursuit of farming. May 23, 1852, he married **Margaret A. Yarbrough**, who was born in Tennessee but was reared in Missouri, and is a daughter of **Thomas G.** and **Mahala (Brown) Yarbrough**. Mr. and Mrs. Baker have six children living, viz.: Sarah C., the wife of Z.T. Hale; Mary A., the wife of Tony Algire, Martha J., the wife of PeterVan Marren; Joseph H., James W., and Susan M., now Mrs. J. Compton.
> – *Courtesy of* History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri, page 968.

In A Genealogical Record of the Moses Baker Family, 1708 - 1979, page 32, is a record of this same **Nathan Baker**, who is a son of James and Phareby Baker, born about 1783 in North Carolina. He married **Polly New**, daughter of Jethro New, on February 28, 1804, in Gallatin County, Kentucky. The record states that Nathan and Polly Baker moved to Washington County, Missouri, before 1830, but does not include names of their children.

Below are the census records for Nathan and Polly (New) Baker for 1810 and 1820:

1810 Census, Gallatin County, Kentucky, page 32:
Nathan Baker
Males: 1(26-45), 2(under 10)
Females: 1(26-45), 1(under 10)

1820 Census, Scott County, Indiana, page 158:
Nathan Baker
Males: 1(26-40), 1(10-16), 2(under 10)
Females: (See note below)

In the 1820 census the Nathan Baker family was enumerated on the last line of the census page. The photographer who copied the original record for the archives inadvertently permitted the right side of the page to slip out of range of the camera lens, so the record of females in the family is not included in the 1820 census record.

In summary: The female child *5-10* in the Nat Baker household in 1830 would have been born 1820-1825, which would make Eliza a likely candidate because of her age of 26 years in 1850; (her date of birth would have been about 1824). Since the **Sally** family did not move to Washington County, Missouri, from Kentucky, and since the **Salle/Sally** surname had been part of family tradition for over one hundred years, the Salle/Sally surname would have been understandably confused with John's wife instead of his mother, **Nancy (Sally)**

Northcutt. It would appear that in all probability Eliza Northcutt was the daughter of Nathan and Polly (New) Baker.

Following census and probate records establish members of John and Eliza (Baker) Northcutt's family:

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Dwlg/Fam #936/936, page 155, enumerated 29th of October 1850:

John Northcutt	Age	26	Male	born in Kentucky
Eliza Northcutt	Age	24	Female	born in Missouri
Angelina Northcutt	Age	5	Female	born in Missouri
William Northcutt	Age	4	Male	born in Missouri
Nancy J. Northcutt	Age	2	Female	born in Missouri
Sarah A. Northcutt	Age	2/12	Female	born in Missouri
John Hamilton*	Age	18	Male	born in Kentucky

Note: *John Hamilton was enumerated a second time in the household of Philip Jackson in the 1850 census; he was probably the younger brother of Catherine Hamilton, second wife of Philip Jackson, whose marriage was consummated in Washington County, Missouri, 24 May 1836, following the death of Philip's first wife, another member of the Baker family, but that's another story.

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, Dwlg/Fam #810/803, page 119, enumerated 1st of June 1860:

John Northcutt	Age 35	Male	Kentucky	Farmer $500/500
Eliza Northcutt	Age 35	Female	Kentucky	Cannot read or write
Angeline Northcutt	Age 14	Female	Missouri	
Gideon Northcutt	Age 13	Male	Missouri	
Nancy Northcutt	Age 9	Female	Missouri	
Sarah Northcutt	Age 7	Female	Missouri	
Samuel Northcutt	Age 5	Male	Missouri	
George Northcutt	Age 3	Male	Missouri	
Jenny Northcutt	Age 2	Female	Missouri	
John Northcutt	Age 1	Male	Missouri	
Eliza Northcutt	Age 4/12	Female	Missouri	
Harvey Summers	Age 9/12	Male	Missouri	
John Smith	Age 63	Male	France	Laborer

Comment: One cannot help but feel overwhelmed by this record -- a tribute to the solidarity of the family and a testimonial to the faithfulness and devotion of the parents. At 35 years of age, having nine children of their own, John and Eliza Northcutt are caring for an infant nine months of age and an elderly laborer, who apparently helps with the farm work, in addition to their own large family which includes an infant of four months.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, Dwlg/Fam: #59/59, pages. 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870:

John Northcut	Age 53	Male	Kentucky	Farmer $900/1300
Emily Northcut	Age 53	Female	Virginia	Keeping house
Samuel Northcut	Age 19	Male	Missouri	

George Northcut	Age 17	Male	Missouri
Marth Northcut	Age 15	Female	Missouri
John Northcut	Age 13	Male	Missouri
Catherine Northcut	Age 11	Female	Missouri
Austin Northcut	Age 9	Male	Missouri
Susan Northcut	Age 9	Female	Missouri
Susan Smith	Age 14	Female	Missouri
Elizabeth Smith	Age 10	Female	Missouri

Comment: Eliza died some time following the birth of her twins, Austin and Susan, and before the 1870 census, where *Emily* is enumerated as John's wife.

John Northcutt's age would have been 45. Mrs. Emily Smith, John's second wife, is apparently unfamiliar with the birth dates of the Northcut family. Her new responsibilities would have been complicated by recent crises in her own life. Her first husband, Benjamin F. Smith, born in Kentucky in 1813, died in 1860 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, at Potosi, county seat of Washington County, Missouri. The following census records tell much of the family's story.

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, Dwlg/Fam #732/732, page 141(281), enumerated 9 October 1850:

Benjamin Smith	Age 37	Male	b. Kentucky	Blacksmith Personal: $200
Emily Smith	Age 33	Female	Virginia	
William S. Smith	Age 16	Male	Kentucky	
George W. Smith	Age 11	Male	Missouri	
Mary C. Smith	Age 7	Female	Missouri	
Frances E. Smith	Age 5	Female	Missouri	
Erasmus B. Smith	Age 3	Male	Missouri	
Alice G. Smith	Age 2	Female	Missouri	
Silas Harris	Age 21	Male	Missouri	

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Dwlg/Fam: 854/844, page 126(459), enumerated 25 July 1860:

Benj. F. Smith	Age 47	Male	b. Kentucky	Farmer $7000/4000
Emily Smith	Age 42	Female	Virginia	
Benj. Smith	Age 13	Male	Missouri	Attended school
Alice Smith	Age 11	Female	Missouri	Attended school
Jane Smith	Age 9	Female	Missouri	Attended school
James Smith	Age 7	Male	Missouri	Attended school
Sarah Smith	Age 6	Female	Missouri	Attended school
Susan Smith	Age 4	Female	Missouri	
Eliza Smith	Age 8/12	Female	Missouri	
Emory Johnson	Age 20	Male	Virginia	Laborer
Hugh Douglas	Age 17	Male	Missouri	Laborer
John O'Riley	Age 35	Male	Ireland	
James Hogan	Age 27	Male	Missouri	

Emily and her first husband were parents of eleven children. When she married John Northcutt is a matter of speculation, since no record of the marriage has been found. By 1870, Eliza's two youngest children, Susan and Eliza, were 14 and 10 years, respectively.

Marriages have been located for some of the older children in the Smith family, one of whom is (Emily) Jane Smith, age 9 in the 1860 census, who married John Northcutt's second child (first son) William Gideon Northcutt on the 8th day of December 1864. Emily (Mrs. Smith) Northcutt died before enumeration of the 1880 census, which follows.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D.10, E.D. 136, # 9/9, page 1, enumerated 2 June 1880:

John Northcut		Age 58	Male	Missouri	Farmer
John Northcut, Jr.	Son	Age 20	Male	Missouri	Works on farm
Susan Northcut	Dau	Age 17	Female	Missouri	Keeping house

John Northcut's parents were both born in Kentucky. By 1880 he was a widower.

In the Probate Court records of Washington County, Missouri, is filed the following:

Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of John Northcutt, Washington County, Missouri; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant, dated 2 January 1884:

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Nancy Compton	Washington County, Missouri
Samuel Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan *Goff*	Washington County, Missouri

John and Eliza (Baker) Northcutt had the following children:

23.	F	i.	Angeline Northcutt, born 16 Mar 1845 and died 22 Jul 1896.
24.	M	ii.	William Gideon Northcutt, born Feb 1846 and died about 1930.
25.	F	iii.	Nancy Jane Northcutt, born 1848 and died 1934.
26.	F	iv.	Sarah A. Northcutt, born Aug 1850.
27.	M	v.	Samuel Northcutt, born about 1855.
28.	M	vi.	George W. Northcutt, born May 1857 and died 1 Jan 1926.
29.	F	vii.	Jinny Martha Northcutt, born about 1858.
30.	M	viii.	John S. Northcutt, Jr., born Feb 1859 and died 30 Jun 1911.
31.	F	ix.	Eliza Catherine Northcutt, born Feb 1860.
32.	M	x.	Austin Northcutt, born Aug 1861 in Washington Co., Missouri. Twin
33.	F	xi.	Susan Northcutt, born Aug 1861 in Washington Co., Missouri. Twin

v. George W. Northcutt

George W. Northcutt was perhaps five or six years old when his parents moved their family to Missouri from Green County, Kentucky, in the early 1830's. Only little Sarah appears to have been younger than George when the family left their old Kentucky home. Whether they traveled overland or by water, how long the journey, and what perils they faced along the way are not known. The 1840 census listing of the family has not been located, but Elizabeth's marriage in March of 1840 in Franklin County, Missouri, is evidence of their arrival by that date.

In 1850 the census of Washington County, Missouri, lists George Northcut (23), and his wife Susan (Jackson) Northcut (18), together with George's mother Nancy (Sally) Northcut (44), and George's two younger sisters, Eliza (17) and Martha (12), both born in Missouri, [Dwelling 932], just four dwellings from John Northcutt (26) born in Kentucky, his wife Eliza (24), born in Missouri, and their four small children [Dwelling 925].

Thomas B. Stovall (44) and Judith (40), his wife, both born in Kentucky, with their family of nine children were neighbors [Dwelling 934], as were also William Hulsey (39), born in Georgia, and his wife Elizabeth (Horine) Hulsey (35), born in Missouri, with their family of seven children [Dwelling 924]. David Baker (45), born in Kentucky, and his wife Catherine (Capler/Kepler) Baker (45), born in Missouri, were listed at Dwelling 925.

Susan (Jackson) Northcut's grandfather William Jackson (60), and his second wife Mahala Hamilton Garrett Jackson (48), both born in Kentucky, lived nearby, [Dwelling 926], their family including one of Mahala's daughters from her first marriage: Sally Garrett (17), born in Kentucky; and six of their own children: Jasper Allen (14), Thomas (10), twins Lucinda and Richard (7), Lafayette (6), and Visey (spelled 'Bisay' in the listing) (4), all born in Missouri.

Thomas G. Yarbrough (56), of South Carolina, and his wife Mahala (Brown) Yarbrough (40), of Tennessee, are enumerated at Dwelling 931; their eight children included Margaret A. (18), who married David Baker, Jr.; Daniel J., who married Mary Louise Sonsocie; Martha (14), who married Charles L. Gough; Gilson (11), who married Martha Elvina Sonsocie; Nancy Elizabeth (8), who married Wm. F. Grier; Owen (6), who married Alice Sancocie; Thomas G. (4), who married Melzina Sansouci; and John W. (1), who married Mary Huttinger.

While establishing homes in a forested wilderness, outnumbered by Indians, and where daily survival required arduous labor fraught with unexpected hazards, these early settlers were united by bonds of family, relatives, and friends and sustained by faith and hope for a better life. They helped and defended one another in times of trouble and sickness; worked and worshiped together; shared one another's joys in times of health and plenty and one another's grief in times of misfortune and loss of loved ones. Their children married, usually within the circle of friends with whom they grew up; and many stayed in Washington County to build homes, churches, and schools, and to raise families of their own who would become honest, patriotic and valued citizens.

By July of 1860 George Northcut was 35, owned real estate valued at $300 and personal property of like value. He and Susan had five children: Melissa (); Nancy (7); William Smith (6); Mary Ann (4); and John Wesley (2). Susan would give birth to Samuel Philip that September. They had carved out of the wilderness a family home on beautiful Indian Creek, tributary to the Meramec River, cleared and cultivated their land. Game and fish supplemented their diet of grain, vegetables and fruit, and a spring house kept their perishables cool in the heat and humidity of Missouri summers.

The following spring, a war between the United States and the several southern States that had passed ordinances of secession appeared inevitable. While the people of Washington County were not in favor of secession, neither were they willing to take up arms against their Southern brethren. Before a company could be formed to enforce armed neutrality, a small battalion of Federal soldiers from St. Louis took possession of Potosi, the county seat of Washington County, and arrested a number of citizens who were believed to be sympathetic to the Southern cause. These citizens were taken to St. Louis and held for a time as prisoners of war, which action effectually ended any further attempt to secure neutrality in Washington County.

Men from Washington and surrounding counties began to join various military organizations: some in support of the Confederacy, some in support of the United States, and some in support of the State's Home Guard.

George Northcut enlisted in the Thirty-first Regiment, Missouri Volunteer Infantry, of the United States of America, August 14, 1862. Melissa was eleven, Nancy, nine; William S., eight; Mary Ann, six; John Wesley, four; and Samuel Philip, not yet two.

Dora Northcutt Kimberlin, granddaughter of George and Susan Northcutt, recounted for her daughter Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer, stories she heard from the lips of her mother, Mary Celia Josephine Baldridge Northcutt, who was five years of age when she went with her family to Pilot Knob, Missouri, the mustering-in site for the 31st Regiment.

Susan Jackson Northcut (30) and Mary Ann Bryan Baldridge (33) whose husband Darius Baldridge had also enlisted in the 31st, loaded supplies sufficient for two weeks into a wagon and, taking their young children with them, drove a team of horses from their homes on Indian Creek, Washington County, to Pilot Knob, now in Iron County, a distance of over forty miles; through woods and across creeks where roads were at best rough wagon trails. There they cared for their children, cooked meals over campfires for their husbands and families, and for two weeks created memories which must last a lifetime, for they would not be together again in mortality.

After they returned to their homes, Susan Northcut and Mary Ann Baldridge resumed necessary routines for maintaining their families. Their children helped with the farm and shared moments of fun and laughter as they fished the streams and weeded gardens. It seems appropriate that the relationship between the youngest children of the two families, Samuel Phillip Northcutt and Mary Celia Josephine Baldridge, would ripen into mature love and that they would one day marry, thereby uniting the two families forever.

George married (1) Susan JACKSON, daughter of Phillip JACKSON and BAKER on 26 Jan 1850 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Susan was born 15 Nov 1831 in Missouri. She died 4 Jul 1898 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Affidavit filed Nov 23, 1886, Washington Co., Mo.,

"Mr. Thomas Flanagan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he now resides in Washington County, Missouri, and is well acquainted with Susan Northcut, the widow of George Northcut, who was a private in Co. B, 31st Regiment, Mo. Inf. Vols. in the U.S. Service and that he was personally present at the house of Winston Campbell, a Justice of the Peace in the County of Washington, Missouri, on the 26the day of January 1850, and saw the said Campbell lawfully marry the said George Northcut and the said Susan Jackson. And that they lived together as man and wife and were known and recognized as such by their neighbors to the time of the death of the said George Northcut. That the said Winston Campbell is not, and I am not, at all interested in the claim.

In Witness to Mark:
Mary A. Baldridge — Thomas "X" (his mark) Flanagan
Martha Doty

Subscribed and sworn to before me November 19th 1868. And I further certify that the said Affiant Flanigan is a respectable person and that statements of Affiant are entitled to full confidence and belief and that I read and explained this (affidavit) to him before he signed and was sworn to the same.
I am not interested in this claim.

/s/ W.O. Hunter, Clerk Circuit Court
/s/ W.O. Hunter, Recorder --------------------

!CENSUS:

1850 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., #932/932, pp. 155 (309/310), enumerated 29 October 1850.

GEORGE NORTHCUT		23 M	KY	Farmer
SUSAN	"	18 F	-	
NANCY	"	46 F	KY	
MARTHA	"	12 F	MO	
ELIZA J.	"	17 F	MO	

Note: George and Susan Northcut indicated they were married within the year. Neither could read or write. Martha and Eliza Northcut indicated they could both read and write.

1860 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., P.O.: Rock Spring, #835/828, p. 123 (456), enumerated July 24, 1860.

GEO. NORTHCUT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$300/300
SUSAN	"	28 F	MO		
MALISSA	"	9 F	MO		
NANCY	"	7 F	MO		
WM. S.	"	6 M	MO		
MARY	"	4 F	MO		
JOHN W.	"	2 M	MO		
SETH SIMMONS		6 M	MO		

Note: Neither George nor Susan could read or write.

!MILITARY SERVICE-DEA:

Indorsement attached to Casualty Sheet for George Northcut, Private, Company B, Regiment 31; Nature of casualty: Death; certified by Bvt Maj J.J. Woodward:

"Surgeon General's Office, Record and Pension Bureau, Nov 23, 1866. It appears from the records of Hospl Steamer "Nashville", on file in this Office, that Private George Northcut, Co. B, 31 Mo. Inf, died Mch 26, 1863 of Debilitus. No evidence on file from which Final Statements or an Inventory can be prepared. No evidence on file concerning Priv. G. Northcut, Co.__, 31 Mo Infy. By Order of the Surgeon General: /s/ J.J. Woodward, Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A."

Company Muster Roll, Washington DC, dated June 13, 1865: Remarks: "Died Hospital Young's Point, March 27, '63. Final statements forwarded." (Age is shown as 29 years.)

Military Service Branch (NNMS), National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC 20488; File Designation: George Northcutt, WC 924-354: "Geo. Northcut, born in Green Co., in the state of

Kentucky, age 39 years, and by occupation a farmer" enlisted as a soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, in the county of Washington, state of Missouri. Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis, MO., 14 day of August 1862, before Lt. Wm H. Barlow, QM act adj't, 31st MO Vol. Examining Surgeon Jno. B. Bell certified "the above named Recruit" to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity; and Recruiting Officer Lieut. S.R. Macla___. stated, "This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high."

!Family Note: Aunt Dora Northcutt Kimberlin recounted to her daughter Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer the stories she heard from her mother, Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) Northcut, the tradition told her by grandmother Susan (Jackson) Northcutt, widow of George W. Northcutt, of the two weeks the families of George W. Northcutt and Darius Baldridge spent together with their fathers at the mustering-in site of Pilot Knob, Missouri, prior to the time Company B, 31st Infantry, Missouri Volunteers were taken to St. Louis, Missouri, where they boarded vessels moving them south toward Vicksburg to make an assault on that fortified stronghold of the Confederacy, whereby the South controlled movement of troops and shipment of goods on that great national waterway.

The two wives and their children traveled by wagon from their homes on Indian Creek, Washington County, Missouri, to Pilot Knob (now in Iron County, Missouri) and cooked over campfires, sharing these last precious moments together with their husbands and fathers.

After returning home they continued to live in the same vicinity, and it seems appropriate that the youngest of both families, Samuel Phillip Northcutt and Mary Celia Josephine Baldridge, both approximately two years of age when their fathers left for the War, should fall in love and marry, thereby uniting the two families forever.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Missouri, #8/8, enumerated 10 Aug 1870; Page 1 (crossed out and numeral 3 substituted) [also #91].

SUSAN NORTHCUT	39 F	MO	Kps House	$200/500
NANCY J. "	18 F	MO		
WM. S. "	16 M	MO	Works Farm Att school	
MARY A. "	14 F	MO		
JOHN W. "	12 M	MO		
SAMUEL P."	10 M	MO	Att school	

Note: Susan Northcut can read but not write. Nancy, Mary A. and John W. Northcut cannot read or write.

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #43/43, p. 5 (83A), enumerated 8 June 1880.

SUSAN NORTHCUT	48 F	MO MO MO	Keeping House	Widow
NANCY J. "	28 F	MO MO MO	At home	Single
SAMUEL P. "	18 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm	"
GEORGE BAKER	12 M	MO MO MO	No parents	"

Note: Nancy J. Northcutt is blind. George Baker can not read or write.

!DEA-BUR: Susan Northcutt's headstone in the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, indicates she was born 15 November 1831 and died Independence Day, 4 July 1898.

Certificate No.145,350, Susan (Jackson) Northcutt's pension record, under date of May 31, 1899, indicates she was last paid $12.00 on 4 May 1898 and was dropped from the pension rolls 4 July 1898 because of death.

George and Susan had the following children:

- + 34 F i. Melissa E. NORTHCUTT was born 7 Nov 1850.
- 35 F ii. Nancy Jane NORTHCUTT was born 25 Feb 1852 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. She died 16 Dec 1923 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Dec 1923 in New Hope Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, DC 20488; File Designation: George Northcutt, W.C. 924-354, indicates that Nancy Jane Northcut was born on the 25th of February 1852.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #159/162, Page No. 189A, enumerated 20 June 1900:

NANCY NORTHCUTT Feb 1852 48 F MO MO MO O/F

Note: Nancy owns her home free of mortgage.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #43/46, Page No. 3A, enumerated April 21, 1910:

NANCY J. NORTHCUTT 58 F MO KY MO Single

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 65, #109/109, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 20 January 1920:

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			59 M	MO MO MO	Minister	O/F
MARY C. J.	"	Wife	59 F	MO MO MO		
WILLIAM T.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm laborer
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
NANCY J.	"	Sister	67 F	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: (In the 1920 census, Nancy J. Northcutt is living in the home of her brother.)

!PENSION: Nancy was legally blind from birth and received a government pension (Dependent Children) in her later years because of her father's service during the Civil War.

!DEATH: "Drop Report -- Pensioner, Certificate No. 924354", indicates that
Nancy Jane Northcutt died 16 December 1923.

Nancy J. Northcutt was also known as "Aunt Dutch". Though blind and never married, she owned her own home which she kept immaculate; a place for everything and everything in its place, except when a mischievous person was trying to play a trick on her. She cooked entire meals and invited family members to dinners at her home. She was a beloved aunt.
(Told to Leah Noakes Gibson and Curtis Mueller by family members.)

!PROBATE: Probate Court, Washington County, Missouri: 18 December 1923;
Application for Letters of Administration:

"IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF Nancy J. Northcutt DECEASED.

"S.P. Northcutt, Algire, says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of the said Nancy J. Northcutt deceased, and their places of residence are respectively as follows:

"S.P. Northcutt, brother, Mary C., his wife, Algire, [Washington County]
"W.S. Northcutt, brother, single, Sullivan [Franklin County, Missouri]
"John W. Northcutt, [brother], deceased.
"Firman Northcutt, nephew, deceased; children:
"Daisy E. Northcutt
"Emma L. [Schneider]
"John W. Northcutt
"Maude Hawk, niece, her husband, W.L. Hawk, who reside in Nebraska,
"Carl Northcutt, nephew, and Mary his wife, Pea Ridge, Washington County, Missouri,
"Rilla Callahan, niece, her husband Edward, Northcutt, Washington County, Missouri,
"Hattie Merritt, niece, husband Pat, Pea Ridge, Washington County, Missouri,
"Major Northcutt, nephew, wife Carrie, Pea Ridge, Washington County, Missouri,
"Virgil (Birch) Northcutt, nephew, minor, Pea Ridge, Washington County, Missouri, {Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma}
"Katherine Jackson, [niece], her husband Russell, Hominy, Oklahoma.
"Minnie Northcutt, niece, minor, unmarried, Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri,
"Melicia Miller, deceased, sister:
"George Miller, nephew, wife Susan, Northcutt, Washington County, Missouri,
"William Miller, nephew, wife Melvina, Cadet, Washington County, Missouri,
"Frank Miller, nephew, wife Matilda, Northcutt, Washington County, Missouri,
"Criss Miller, nephew, wife _______, Granite City, Illinois,
"Edward Miller, nephew, wife Sarah, St. Louis, Illinois,
"Mary Agers, niece, single, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri,
"Mattie Boyer, niece, husband Lewis, Northcutt, Washington County, Missouri,
"Susie Hanson, niece, husband George, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri,
"Mary Ann Miller, sister, deceased,
"Bertie Agers, niece, husband Lendrine, Butts, Missouri,
"Febie Agers, niece, husband Noah, Washington County, Missouri,
"Jane Algire, niece, deceased, three children:
Andrew Algire
Violet Algire
Doris Algire
Elsie Algire Dowdall
"William Miller, nephew, wife Jessie, Algire, Washington County, Missouri.

"that the said Nancy J. Northcutt died on the 16 day of December 1923, without a will; that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

/s/ S.P. Northcutt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of December A.D. 1923.

/s/ M.K. McMurtrey

+ 36 M iii. William S. NORTHCUTT was born 14 Dec 1854.
+ 37 F iv. Mary Ann NORTHCUTT was born 18 Apr 1856 and died 27 Mar 1890.
+ 38 M v. John Wesley NORTHCUTT was born 10 May 1858 and died 29 Mar 1916.
+ 39 M vi. Samuel Phillip NORTHCUTT was born 4 Sep 1860 and died 26 Dec 1942.

13. Sarah Ann NORTHCUT was born 1827 in p Green County, Kentucky. She died 26 Jul 1893 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri and was buried Jul 1893 in Catholic Cem., Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

Sarah married (1) Thomas FLANAGIN SR. on 21 Jan 1845 in Franklin Co., Missouri. Thomas was born 1812 in Ireland. He died 26 Jan 1891 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI, MARRIAGES, compiled by Dorothy Murray for
HUNTING FOR BEARS INC., P.O. Box 204, N.S.L., UT., p. 48:
Sarah Ann Northcut and Thomas Flanagin, md 21 Jan 1845.
2) See also Marr Book B, p 7, Franklin County, Missouri.
3) St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri;
Register of Marriage: 13 May 1851, Thomas Flanegan and Ann Northcut.

!CENSUS:
1850 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township., #886, p. 152b (303), enumerated 26 October 1850.

THOS FLANEGAN		38 M	IRE	
SARAH A.	"	23 F	KY	
MARIE	"	3 F	MO	
MARGARET	"	1 F	MO	
ELIZABETH CENANAME (?)		28 F	KY	(SIMMERMAN ?)
SAMUEL I.	"	8 M	MO	
MARY I.	"	5 F	MO	

Note: Elizabeth Northcut married Wm. Simmerman, 15 Mar 1840, in Franklin Co., Mo.; Bk A, p. 164.

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Richwoods, Missouri, #702/698, Page No. 105, enumerated 19 July 1860:

THOS FLANAGAN		50 M	IRE	Farmer	$800/300
SARAH	"	35 F	KY		
MARIA	"	12 F	MO		
MARGARE	"	11 F	MO		
ELIZA	"	9 F	MO		
JNO	"	8 M	MO		
THOS	"	5 M	MO		
BRIDGET	"	1 F	MO		
ELLEN	"	3/12 F	MO		
JNO CASEY		8 M	MO		

Comment: John Casey is the child of Sarah Flanagan's sister, Eliza Jane who married Franklin Casey 16 January 1851.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Caledonia, Missouri, #69/69, Page No. 11, enumerated 5 August 1870:

THOMAS FLANIGIN		50 M	IRE	Farmer $400/-
SARAH	"	42 F	KY	Keeps house
ELIZA	"	18 F	MO	Father of foreign birth

JOHN	"	16 M	MO	"
THOMAS	"	15 M	MO	"
BRIDGET	"	10 F	MO	"
ELLEN	"	9 F	MO	"
AGNUS	"	8 F	MO	"
LOUISE	"	4 F	MO	"
MIKLE	"	2 M	MO	"
MARGARET WISE		15 F	MO	
PETER	"	20 M	MO	Works in lead mines

Note: Neither parent can read or write; both attended school. None of the children attended school during the year.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #170/174, Page No. 19, enumerated 12 June 1880:

THOMAS FLANAGAN			70 M	IRE IRE IRE	Farmer
SARAH	"	Wife	50 F	KY KY KY	Keeping house
ELIZA	"	Dau	26 F	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home
BRIDGET	"	Dau	18 F	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home/att sch
ELLEN	"	Dau	17 F	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home/att sch
AGNES	"	Dau	15 F	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home/att sch
LOUISE	"	Dau	13 F	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home/att sch
MICHAEL	"	Son	11 M	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home/att sch
HENRY SNEARL		Servant	15 M	MO IRE IRE	Single/at home/att sch

!DEA-BUR: Double headstone, Richwoods Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephens Catholic Church:
"Devoted Mother and Father
Sarath Flanagan died July 26, 1893, aged 66 years
Thomas Flanagan died Jan 26 1891, aged 87 years"

Thomas and Sarah had the following children:

+ 40 F i. Maria Josephine FLANAGIN was born Nov 1847 and died after 1910.
+ 41 F ii. Margaret Mary FLANAGIN was born 16 Sep 1849.
+ 42 F iii. Eliza FLANAGIN was born 1851.
43 M iv. William Thomas FLANAGIN was born 18 Aug 1855 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephens Parish Baptismal Register, Book One, page 37:
Thomas Flannagan, born 18 August 1855; baptizes 30 Aug 1855; Parents: Thos. and Sarah (Northcutt) Flanagan. Sponsor: Thos. and Catherine Daugherty

.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Thomas Flanagan, Jr. was 5 in the 1860 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington County, Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Richwoods; 19 July 1860; p 105. His father, "Thos. Flanagan", was 50 and his mother, Sarah (Northcut) Flanagin, was 35.

In the 1870 Census, Richwoods Twp, Washington County, Missouri, Thomas was 15, and he was still at home with his parents; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; Post Office: Caledonia; 5 Aug 1870; p 11.

Marr Records, Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 2, p 73: William Thomas Flanagan, of Richwoods, over 21, and Mary Bardot, of Ruckers Pars____, Franklin Co., Missouri, over 18, at St. Stephen's, Richwoods, 25 Nov 1890, by ___A. Gross, a Catholic Priest. This is the last known record of Thomas Flanagan, Jr.

William married (1) Mary BARDOT, daughter of Joseph BARDOT and Marie THAIRAISE on 25 Nov 1890 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Mary was born 1861 in Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Mary Bardot's Parents & Family)
1880 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, S.D. 3, E.D. 75, #97/102, Page No. 13, enumerated 9 June 1880:

JOSEPH BARDOT			51 M	France	Farmer
MARIE T.	"	Wife	50 F	France	Keeps house
LOUIS	"	Son	24 M	Ohio	Farmer/Single
ANTHONY	"	Son	23 M	Ohio	Farmer/Single
JOSEPH	"	Son	21 M	Ohio	Works on farm/Single
MARY	"	Dau	19 F	Missouri	Single
PETER	"	Son	18 M	Missouri	Works on farm/Single
ELIZABETH	"	Dau	16 F	Missouri	Single
JOHN	"	Son	15 M	Missouri	Single
JULIA	"	Dau	13 F	Missouri	Single
JULIUS	"	Son	11 M	Missouri	Single
AUGUST	"	Son	9 M	Missouri	Single
JOSEPHINE	"	Dau	3 F	Missouri	Single

Note: Francis X. Bardot, 40, is enumerated at #99/104.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington County, Missouri; Volume 2, page 73:
William Thomas Flanagan, over 21, of Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri, and Mary Bardot, over 18, of Franklin County, Missouri, were married 25 Nov 1890 at St. Stephen's, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri by Rev. A. Gross, a Catholic Priest.
-- Film No. 915361, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

44 M v. John FLANAGIN was born 6 Sep 1853 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: John Flanagan, born 6 Sep 1853, baptized 29 Nov 1853; parents: Tom Flanagan and Sally Northcutt. Sponsor: John and Mary Casey.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: John, 8, b Missouri, was first enumerated in the 1860 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, in the household of his parents, Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 702/698; P.O.: Richwoods, Missouri; 19 July 1860; p 105.

In the 1870 census of the same locality, John was 16, still at home with his parents; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia; 5 August 1870; p 11.

John married (1) Elizabeth BARDOT, daughter of Joseph BARDOT and Marie THAIRAISE on 30 Oct 1899 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Elizabeth was born 1864 in Franklin, Missouri. (See 1880 Bardot Census above.)

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington County, Missouri; Volume 3, page 161:
John Flanagan, over 21, of Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri, and Elizabeth Bardot, over 18, of Leubring (?), Franklin County, Missouri, were married 30 October 1899 at Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri by Rev. Patrick Wood, a Catholic Priest.

45 F vi. Bridget FLANAGIN was born 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Bridget, 1, b Missouri, was first enumerated in the 1860 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, in the household of her parents, "Thos. Flanagan" and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 702-698; P.O.: Richwoods, Missouri; 19 July 1860; p 105.

In the 1870 census of the same locality, Bridget, 10, is still at home with her parents, Thomas and Sarah "Flanigin"; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia, Missouri; 5 Aug 1870; p 11.

In 1880, Bridgit, 18, is enumerated in the same locality, at home with her parents, Thomas and Sarah "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 170/174; 12 June 1880; p 19.

In the 1900 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, "Flanagan", Aug 1851, 48, b Missouri, father: b Ireland; mother: b Missouri, is enumerated as the wife of Joseph Stager, Feb 1838, 62, b Germany; immigrated 1880 (20 years ago); married 27 years. She is the mother of two children, two of whom are living 6 June 1880, date of census; both are daughters and still at home with their parents: Josephine, August 1877, b Missouri; and Sadie, January 1886, b Missouri.

In the same dwelling "Bee" Flanagan, b Apr 1865, Missouri, is listed as sister-in-law; father b Ireland; mother b Missouri; occupation: dressmaker. Identity of Bridget is circumstantial at best. Since parents were illiterate, birth date is suspect.

+ 46 F vii. Ellen FLANAGIN was born 26 Mar 1860.
47 F viii. Agnes FLANAGIN was born 1862 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: In the 1870 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, Child 6 is listed as "Aynus/Agnus", 8, b Missouri, in the household of her parents Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanigin"; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia; 5 Aug 1870; p 11.

In the 1880 census of the same locality, "Agnes" is Child 4 in the household of her parents, Thomas and Sarah "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 170/174; 12 June 1880; p 19. Age is given as 15. If age in 1870 census is correct, Agnes's age would be 18.

48 F ix. Louise FLANAGIN was born 1866 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Louise, 4, b Missouri, is first enumerated in the 1870 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, in the home of her parents, Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flannigin"; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia; p 11.

Louise, 13 in 1880, is enumerated in the home of her parents, Thomas and Sarah "Flanagan", Dwlg/Fam: 170/174; Richwoods Twp., 12 June 1880; p 19.

In the 1900 census of the same locality, Louise, b Dec 1867 in Missouri, 32, is enumerated as a servant in the vicarage, probably of the Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri. She indicates both parents were born in Ireland. Dwlg/Fam: 229/231, 14 June 1900; Supv Dist 10; Enum Dist 139. Printed page number: 229.

49 M x. Michael FLANAGIN was born 3 Mar 1868 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri; Baptismal Register, Book Two., Page 2: Michael, born 3 March 1868; baptized 14 May 1868; Parents: Thos Flanagan and S. Northcutt. Sponsors: Pat Daugherty and Jane Mundy.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: "Mikle", 2, b Missouri, is first enumerated in the 1870 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, in the household of his parents, Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanigin"; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia, Missouri; 5 August 1870; p 11.

In the 1880 census of the same locality, Michael, 11, is living with parents Thomas and Sarah "Flanagan", Dwlg/Fam: 170/174; 12 June 1880; p 19.

14. Eliza Jane NORTHCUT was born 1833 in Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Eliza's Parents & Family)
1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #932/932, Page No. 155 (309/310), enumerated 29 October 1850:

GEORGE NORTHCUT		23 M	KY	Farmer
SUSAN	"	18 F	-	
NANCY	"	46 F	KY	
MARTHA	"	12 F	MO	
ELIZA J.	"	17 F	MO	

Note: George and Susan Northcut indicated they were married within the year. Neither could read or write. Martha and Eliza Northcut both indicated they could read and write.

Eliza married (1) Franklin Daniel CASEY on 16 Jan 1851 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Eliza's Parents & Family)
1860: Unlisted in Missouri Index.
1870: Unlisted in Missouri Index.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #109/114, Page No. 12, enumerated 12 Jun 1880:

ELIZA J. CASEY			44 F	MO KY KY	Wd/Div	Keeping House
JOHN	"	Son	28 M	MO MO MO	Single	Works on farm
PATRICK	"	Stepson	20 M	MO IRE IRE	Single	Laborer
WILLIAM B.	"	Son	14 M	MO IRE MO	Single	Works on farm
GEORGE	"	Son	13 M	MO IRE MO	Single	Works on farm

ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO IRE MO	Single
Martha M.	"	Dil	22 F	MO MO MO	Single
LESLEY S.	"	Gson	3 M	MO MO MO	Single
JOHANNAH	"	Gdau	7/12 F	MO MO MO	Single

Note: Eliza cannot read or write.

!COMMENT: Re: parents of George C. and Eliza Baker:

Letter, Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer, August 1990, to Clifford Noakes:

"Yes, Dollie Baker -- sister of George -- married James Baldridge (Grandma Northcutt's brother), and they had 3 children, and divorced. I loved Great Uncle Jim. He was a very quiet, good man. He never married again and died about 1924.

"The kinship [of George Baker to the Northcutt's] was through his mother. He had a half-brother named Patrick Casey, which indicates two husbands. Casey was older than George."

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume B, page 94:
Franklin Casey and Eliza Jane Northcut were married 16 January 1851, Richwoods Twp., by Simpson Musgrove, J.P.

Register of Marriage, St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri;
17 August 1851; Francis Casey and Eliza J. Northcut.

!CENSUS: (In 1860, John (Jno.) Casey is living in the Thomas Flanagan household.)
1860 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., P.O. Richwoods, Mo., #702/698, p. 105, enumerated 19 July 1860.

THOS FLANAGAN		50 M	IRE	Farmer	$800/300
SARAH	"	35 F	KY		
MARIA	"	12 F	MO		
MARGARET	"	11 F	MO		
ELIZA	"	9 F	MO		
JNO	"	8 M	MO		
THOS	"	5 M	MO		
BRIDGET	"	1 F	MO		
ELLEN	"	3/12 F	MO		
JNO CASEY		8 M	MO		

Franklin and Eliza had the following children:

50 M i. John CASEY was born 10 Apr 1852 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Missouri; Baptismal Register, Book One, Page 27:
John Casey, born 10 Apr 1852, baptized 17 Oct 1852; Father: Dan Casey; Mother: Eliza Northcutt.

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Union Twp., P.O. Caledonia, Mo., #156/156, p. 22, enumerated 24 July 1870.
JOHN CACY 18 M MO Works farm
Note: Father of foreign birth. Enumerated with Todd Bouce (?) of Canada, Physician, $2500/1000.

Eliza also married (2) Silas BAKER.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0399687

Bir-Mar-Dea: Silas Baker is listed as the father of Dolly Bell Hamby on her death certificate, filed in St. Francois County, Randolph Township, Missouri; File No. 6178. Informant was her husband, Smith Hamby, who did not know the maiden name or birthplace of Dollie's mother. Cantwell, Missouri, the address given for the informant, is now included in Desloge, St. Francois Co., Missouri.

Silas and Eliza had the following children:

    51 M ii. William B. BAKER was born 1866 in Missouri.

1900

+ 52 M iii. George Clarence BAKER was born 1 Aug 1867 and died 9 Mar 1926.
+ 53 F iv. Dollie Belle BAKER was born 23 Oct 1872 and died 11 Feb 1930.

15. Martha NORTHCUT was born 1838 in Missouri. She died 24 Jul 1916 in Advance, Baxter, Arkansas and was buried Jul 1916 in Big Flat, Baxter, Arkansas.

!CENSUS: (Martha's Parents & Family)
1850 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., #932/932, pp. 155 (309/310), enumerated 29 October 1850.

GEORGE NORTHCUT		23 M	KY	Farmer
SUSAN	"	18 F	-	
NANCY	"	46 F	KY	
MARTHA	"	12 F	MO	
ELIZA J.	"	17 F	MO	

Note: George and Susan Northcut indicated they were married within the year. Neither could read or write. Martha and Eliza Northcut indicated they could both read and write.

Martha married (1) Lot E. DOTY on 17 Apr 1859 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri. Lot was born 1830 in New York. He died 1 Sep 1896 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Lott E., Jr.'s Parents & Family)
1870 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Missouri, #121/121, Pages 17 & 18, enumerated 18 August 1870:

LOTT E. DOTY		40 M NY	Farmer	$200
MARTHA	"	36 F KY	Keeps house	
JOSEPH A.	"	9 M MO		
LOTT E.	"	7 M MO		
NANCY	"	5 F MO		
GEORGE R.	"	2 M MO		

1880 Texas Co., Missouri, Town of Houston, S.D. 4, E.D. 129, #19/20, Page No. 2, enumerated _______ 1880:

L.E. DOTY			50 NY NY CAN	Farmer
MARTHA	"	Wife	46 MO KY KY	Keeping House
JOSEPH	"	Son	20 MO NY MO	At school
LOT E.	"	Son	16 MO NY MO	At school
CHARLOTTE	"	Dau	15 MO NY MO	At school

GEORGE	"	Son	12 MO NY MO	At school
PETER	"	Son	8 MO NY MO	
MICHEL	"	Son	5 MO NY MO	
WILLIAM	"	Son	3 MO NY MO	

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol B, p 338:
Lot E. Doty and Marthy Northcut were married 17 Apr 1859, by Chas. L. Gough, J.P.

Lot and Martha had the following children:

+ 54 M i. Joseph A. DOTY was born Feb 1860/1861.
55 M ii. Lott E. DOTY II was born 1863 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
+ 56 F iii. Nancy Charlotte DOTY was born Jun 1864.
57 M iv. George R. DOTY was born 1868 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
58 M v. Peter Riley DOTY was born Dec 1872 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
59 M vi. Michael DOTY was born 12 Jan 1874/1875 in Washington, Missouri.
+ 60 M vii. William T. DOTY was born 1877.
+ 61 M viii. James Garfield DOTY was born 1880.

!MILITARY: List of Pensioners on the Roll, January 1, 1883, Vol. V, p. 609:
LOT E. DOTY: Post-office address: Houston, Missouri; Cause for which pensioned: Loss of left forearm; No. of Certificate: #26,440; Monthly rate: $18; Date of original allowance: not reported.

!DEA-BUR: Widow's Application for Accrued Pension, dated 16 October 1896, at Washington County, Missouri, [Soldier's] Certificate Number 26,440:
"Martha Doty, who, being duly sworn, declares that she is the lawful widow of Lot E. Doty, deceased; that he died on the 1st day of Sept. 1896 . . . and that her post-office address is Hulsey, Washington County, Missouri."

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Richwoods Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #72/72, Sheet No. 4b (220); enumerated 4 Jun 1900:

MARTHA DOTY			Sep 1839	60 F	MO KY KY	Ch: 9/8
RILEY	"	Son	Dec 1872	28 M	MO NY MO	Carpenter
MICHAEL	"	Son	Jan 1875	25 M	MO NY MO	Day Laborer

Lott E.,(Jr.) married (1) Anna B. JUDD on 26 Dec 1889 in Washington Co., Missouri. Anna was born 1873 in p Franklin Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 2, Page 18:
Lot E. Doty, Jr., over 21, of Johnson Township, and Nannie Judd, over 18, of Johnson Township, were married 26 December 1889, by Simon O'Farrell, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1910 Franklin Co., Missouri, Meramec Twp., Sullivan City, Ward 1, S.D. 9, E.D. 57, #144/147, Hamilton Ford Road, Page 6B, enumerated 19 April 1910:

MARTHA DOTY	71 F	MO KY KY	Ch: 9/7

Rents house; own income; can read and write.

1920 Franklin County, Missouri, Meramec Township, Sullivan City, Vine Street, S.D. 9,E.D. 66, # 36/49, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 3,5 January 1920:

LOT E. DOTY (Jr.) 56 M MO – MO Minister
ANNA B. " Wife 47 F MO OH MO

!Church records:

In the records of the New Hope Baptist Church, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, are listed the following members:

Lot E., (Jr.) and Annie Doty, received by relation; dismissed by letter May 1, 1909.

Sarrah Doty, Liddie Doty, Mattie Doty were received by baptism, 1905, and dismissed by letter February 2, 1912.

Martha Doty was received by letter February 3, 1912 and dismissed by "deceased", undated.

!DEATH:

Certificate No. 444,410; Class: Act of April 19, 1908; Pensioner: Martha Doty;
Soldier: Lot E. Doty; Service, Co. E, 30th Missouri Volunteer Infantry:

DEATH: "...pensioner was last paid at $12 to May 4, 1916; ... dropped from the roll because of death - July 24, 1916."

!MILITARY:

Application for Reimbursement; Certificate No. 444,410; Martha Doty, deceased pensioner; Lot E. Doty, [Co.] E, 30th Missouri Infantry, claimant.

State of Arkansas}
County of Baxter }ss:

On this 11 day of Sept, A.D. one thousand nine hundred and 16, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, GARFIELD DOTY, aged 36 years, a resident of Advance, County of Baxter, State of Arkansas, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) in the last sickness and burial of MARTHA DOTY, who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 444,410, on account of the service of LOT E. DOTY, Corporal, in Co. E, 30th Reg., Missouri Volunteer Infantry. That pension was last paid to May 4, 1916.

That the answers to questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, and that no evidence necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the accrued pension is suppressed or withheld.

1. What was the full name of the deceased pensioner? MARTHA DOTY
2. In what capacity was decedent pensioned? WIDOW
4. Did pensioner leave a child under 16 years of age? NO
5. Is any such child still living? NO
13. Is there an executor or administrator, or will application be made for appointment of any person as administrator: NO
14. Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate, or personal property: NO
17. How was the pensioner's property disposed of? NONE
18. Did the pensioner leave an unendorsed pension check? NO
19. What was your relation to the deceased pensioner? SON
20. Are you married? YES
26. Where did the pensioner live during last sickness? ADVANCE, ARKANSAS

27. Where did the pensioner die? ADVANCE, ARKANSAS
28. When did the pensioner die? JULY 24, 1916
29. Where was the pensioner buried? BIG FLAT, ARKANSAS

That my post-office address is No.____, on ________Street,
town or city of ADVANCE, County of BAXTER, State of ARKANSAS
(New address: Big Flat, Arkansas) /s/ GARFIELD DOTY,
Claimant's signature in full

Note: Numbered questions which were unanswered, or irrelevant, have been omitted.

III. FOURTH GENERATION

19. Peter WISE was born Feb 1850 in Prob Franklin Co, Missouri. He died after 1910 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried after 1910 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Peter Jr.s' Parents & Family)
1850 Crawford County, Missouri, Ellsberry (Mimeographed), page 61:

P. WISE		34 M	KY
M.	"	25 F	KY
G.W.	"	8 M	MO
W.T.	"	3 M	MO
P.	"	1 M	MO

1860 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, P.O.: Grubville, #827/827, Page No. 108, enumerated 22 September 1860:

PETER WISE		40 M	MO	Miner
MAY	"	37 F	MO	
GEORGE	"	12 M	MO	
PETER	"	10 M	MO	
THOMAS	"	8 M	MO	
BESEY	"	6 F	MO	
MAY	"	4 F	MO	

(Note in the 1870 census, Peter and his sister, Margaret, are living in the Flanigin household.)

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Caledonia, Missouri, #69/69, Page No. 11, enumerated 5 August 1870:

THOMAS FLANIGIN		50 M	IRE	Farmer $400/-
SARAH	"	42 F	KY	Keeps house
ELIZA	"	18 F	MO	Father of foreign birth
JOHN	"	16 M	MO	"
THOMAS	"	15 M	MO	"
BRIDGET	"	10 F	MO	"
ELLEN	"	9 F	MO	"
AGNUS	"	8 F	MO	"
LOUISE	"	4 F	MO	"
MIKLE	"	2 M	MO	"
MARGARET WISE		15 F	MO	
PETER	"	20 M	MO	Works in lead mines

Note: Neither parent can read or write; both attended school. None of the children attended school during the year.

Peter married (1) Elizabeth GARRETT, daughter of GARRETT and Mahala HAMILTON about 1870 in Washington, Missouri. Elizabeth was born 1830 in Pr Washington Co, Missouri. She died after 1910 in Pr Washington Co, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D., E.D., #14/14, Page No. 2, enumerated 2 & 3 June 1880:

PETER WISE	31 M	MO MO MO	Farmer

ELIZABETH WISE	Wife	41 F	MO MO MO	
RICHARD [MARSHALL]	Son	12 M	MO	Works on the farm
WILLIAM A. [WISE]	Son	7 M	MO	

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D.10, E.D.136, #154/157, Page No. 9B, enumerated 16 June 1900:

PEATER WISE		Feb 1850	50 M	MO KY MO	
ELIZABETH WISE	Wife	-	50 F	KY KY KY	Ch: 3/1
JESSICA M. "	Dau	Jan 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	At school

Note: Husband and wife have been married 30 years.

Comment: Peter Wise was guardian of Jessie Douglas and gave his consent for her marriage to William Arthur Miller, son of Andrew and Mary Ann Northcutt Miller, 24 March 1906, since she was not yet 18 years of age. Eugene Douglas, adopted son of William Thomas Wise, is possibly Jessie's older brother.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #55/58, Page No. 3B, enumerated 22 April 1910:

PETER WISE		62 M	MO KY KY	
ELIZABETH WISE	Wife	79 F	KY KY KY	Ch: 3/1

Note: Husband has been married once; wife thrice, this marriage for a duration of 40 years. Elizabeth's age was listed as 20 in 1850, so it would appear that her given age of 79 years is accurate.

Since Richard Marshal (42) and his wife Martha (39) are enumerated in the 1910 census [Dwelling/Family #19/22], it would appear that William Wise and an unknown child are the two children of Elizabeth who died before 1910.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri; Book B, Page 74:
William Litton and Elizabeth Garret were married 25 September 1849 by A.C. Shook, J.P.

!MARR: Census records of 1900 and 1910 indicate Peter Wise and Elizabeth Garrett Wise had been married 30 and 40 years respectively. (Note that Elizabeth Garrett has been married twice before:)

!CENSUS: (Elizabeth Garrett's first marriage: William Litton.)
1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #949/949, Page No. 156B, enumerated 20 October 1850:

MOSES FITZWATER	44 M	KY	Farmer
WILLIAM LITTON	24 M	MO	Laborer
ELIZABETH "	20 F	MO	
ELIAS FITZWATER	32 M	MO	Blacksmith
NANCY "	35 F	KY	
GEORGE W. "	2 M	MO	
MOSES "	6/12 M	MO	
JOANAH "	15 F	MO	

!MARR: International Genealogical Index as of March 1992, page 17,146:
Richard Marshall and Elizabeth Garratt were married 19 February 1858 in Crawford County, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Elizabeth Garrett's 2nd marriage: Richard Marshall.)
1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #882/872, Page No. 130 (463), enumerated undated.

RICHARD MARSHALL	45 M	MO	Laborer
ELIZABETH "	40 F	MO	
NANCY BLANTON	2 F	MO	
MARY L. MARSHALL	13 F	MO	

Note: Enumerated at 882/872: Absolum Blanton (55) and Nancy Blanton (56); Wm.W. Blanton (21) and Martin Blanton (20). Neither Richard nor Elizabeth Marshall can read or write.
Comment: Elizabeth Garrett Marshall would have been 30 in 1860 and her birthplace was Kentucky.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., Page No. 7(94), dated 13 August 1870:

ELIZABETH MARSHAL	39 F	KY	Keeping House
RICHARD MARSHALL	3 M	MO	

Enumerated at	50/50: Allen (Jasper) Jackson,	35, b Missouri
	52/52: Thomas Jackson,	31, b Kentucky.

Comment: Allen Jasper Jackson and Thomas Jackson were half brothers of Elizabeth Garrett, their mother being Mahala Hamilton Garrett who married William P. Jackson in 1835. Elizabeth was a child of Mahala's first marriage. Elizabeth states in 1910 that she was married three times. Aunt Cora (Witt) Northcutt, great-granddaughter of Mahala Hamilton Garrett who married William P. Jackson in 1835, stated in 1980 (at 84 years) that she knew Elizabeth Garrett had married a Marshall; but she did not remember his given name.

Peter and Elizabeth had the following children:

62 M i. William A. WISE was born 1873 in p Washington Co., Missouri. He died before 1900 in p Washington Co., Missouri and was buried before 1900 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: William A. Wise, 7, b Missouri, is enumerated only in the 1800 census of Washington County, Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 14/14; 2 & 3 June 1880, p 2.

By 1900, his mother Elizabeth Wise indicates that of her three children, only one is living. Jessica, age 8, b Missouri, is enumerated as a daughter in the Wise household in 1900.

DEA-BUR: No death or burial record has been located for Peter; however, his brother William Thomas Wise, died 4 January 1946 and is interred in the Smith Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri, together with his wife, Visey (Jackson) Wise, who died 3 April 1931. Visey (Jackson) Wise and Elizabeth (Garrett) Wise were half sisters, both daughters of Mahala (Hamilton) Garrett Jackson who married Will P. Jackson 14 Jun 1835 in Washington County, Missouri.

20. William Thomas WISE was born 7 Mar 1852 in Prob Franklin Co, Missouri. He died 4 Jan 1936 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Jan 1936 in Smith Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William's Parents & Family)
1850 Crawford County, Missouri, Ellsberry (Mimeographed), page 61:

P. WISE		34 M	KY
W.	"	25 F	KY
G.W.	"	8 M	MO
W.T.	"	3 M	MO
P.	"	1 M	MO

1860 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, P.O.: Grubville, #827/827, Page No. 108, enumerated 22 September 1860:

PETER WISE		40 M	MO	Miner
MAY	"	37 F	MO	
GEORGE	"	12 M	MO	
PETER	"	10 M	MO	
THOMAS	"	8 M	MO	
BESEY	"	6 F	MO	
MAY	"	4 F	MO	

Note: (In the 1860 Census, William is listed as Thomas, his middle name.)

William married (1) Levitha "Visey" JACKSON, daughter of William P. JACKSON and Mahala HAMILTON on 29 Oct 1873 in Washington Co., Missouri. Levitha was born 23 Dec 1846 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 3 Apr 1931 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Book C, page 250:
Thomas Wise and Mrs. Visey Witt were married at the home of the Bride's mother in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, October 29, 1873, by Barnard O'Farrell, JP.

!CENSUS:

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #48/48, Page No. 5, enumerated 8 June 1880:

MAHALA JACKSON		76 F	MO KY KY	Wd	Keeping house

Enumerated at #48/49, page 5, 8 June 1880:

THOMAS WISE		Son-in-law	33 M	MO MISS MO	Farmer
VISY	"	Wife	30 F	MO MO MO	Housekeeper
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Single
RICHARD H.	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	Single
WILLIAM A.	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Single

Note: None of the family can read or write. John, Richard H. and William A. are children of wife by her second husband, Joshua Witt, who died in 1872. (Thomas and Levitha "Visey" live with her mother.)

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. , E.D. , #152/155, Page No. , enumerated 16 June 1900:

WILLIAM T. WISE			Mar 1846	54 M	MO KY KY	
VISEY	"	Wife	Dec 1846	53 F	MO VA KY	Ch: 4/3
EUGENE DUGLAS		Adopted	Mar 1888	12 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married 27 years. Wife's four children would be John, Richard H. and William A. Witt from her second marriage; and Lafayette Wise, from her third marriage.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #54/57, Page No. 3B, enumerated 22 April 1910:

THOS WISE		64 M	MO KY KY	
VISEY "	Wife	63 F	MO VA KY	Ch: 5/4
EMMA NEFF	Boarder	11 F	MO OH MO	

Husband and wife have been married 36 year, his first marriage, her third.
Enumerated at 53/56: Richard and Frances Yarbrough Witt;
Enumerated at 55/58: Peter and Elizabeth Garrett Wise.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 98/98, Sheet No. 6A, enumerated 21 January 1920:

WILLIAM T. WISE		72	M	MO MO KY	Farmer
VISE F. "	Wife	73	F	MO VA KY	

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri, Smith Cemetery:
Access off Highway T., Washington County, Missouri:

Wm. T. WISE	MAR 7 1846 - JAN 4 1936,
VISEY JACKSON WISE	DEC 23 1846 - APR 3, 1931

Record indicates William Thomas Wise served during the Civil War in Company F, 21st Regiment, of the Missouri Infantry.

In the cemetery records for Washington Co., Missouri, Visey is listed by Jackson, her maiden name, born 23 Dec 1846, married W.T. Wise 19 (should be 29) October 1878; died 3 Apr 1931.
Visey's stone is next to that of:
"Wm.T. Wise, b 7 March 1846; d 4 January 1936, Co F, 21 Regt Mo Inf."

William and Levitha had the following children:

63 M i. Lafayette WISE was born in Washington Co., Missouri. He died in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Washington Co., Missouri.
!BIR-DEA: Personal knowledge of Cora Witt Northcutt, granddaughter of child's mother, 1980.

64 M ii. Eugene DUGLAS was born Mar 1888 in Prob. Wash. Co., Missouri.

Record of Visey's previous marriages:
!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Book C, page 70:
"Vasey" Jackson and "McGeorge" Golden were married in Washington County, Missouri, 31 October 1865, by James Fox, Catholic Priest. Marriage is listed in index as Vasey Jackson/George Golden.

!CENSUS:
1870 Crawford County, Missouri, Liberty Township, Post Office: Cuba, Missouri, #61/61, Page No. 632, enumerated 20 July 1870:

JOSHUA WITT		30	M	Missouri	Collier
VICIA	"	22	F	Missouri	Housekeeper
JOHN	"	8/12	M	Missouri	Born Oct 1869

Note: Visey was a Witt before she married William Wise.

22. Margaret May WISE was born 1856 in Franklin, Missouri.

!BIRTH: Baptismal Register, Book Three, St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Missouri, May 1881 - October 1892, for Margaret Declue, born 1853, baptized 9 January 1882:
Parents: Peter Wise and Maria Pauline Northcutt.
Sponsor: Elizabeth Flanagan, [daughter of Thomas Flanagan and Sarah Northcutt].

!CENSUS: (Margaret May's Parents & Family)
1860 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, P.O.: Grubville, #827/827, Page No. 108, enumerated 22 September 1860:

PETER WISE		40 M	MO	Miner
MAY	"	37 F	MO	
GEORGE	"	12 M	MO	
PETER	"	10 M	MO	
THOMAS	"	8 M	MO	
BESEY	"	6 F	MO	
MAY	"	4 F	MO	

Note: (Margaret is listed as 4 year old May.)

Margaret married (1) William DUCLOS, son of Paul DUCLOS and Sarah "Sally" GARRETT on 13 Dec 1872 in Washington, Missouri. William was born 1853 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William's Parents & Family)
1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #845/839, Page No. 125, enumerated 24 July 1860:

PAUL DUCLOS		36	M	MO	Farmer	$200/300
SARAH	"	27	F	MO		
PAUL	"	17	M	MO		
ALEX	"	14	M	MO		
WILLIAM	"	7	M	MO		
MARTHA	"	5	F	MO		
MARY	"	3	F	MO		
JOSEPH	"	2	M	MO		

Note: Residing in same dwelling, #845, as:

ALEX DUCLOS		50	M	MO
JUDAH	"	45	F	MO
JUSTINE	"	15	F	MO
JAMES	"	18	M	MO

Enumerated at 847/840: Charles Duclos, 40, and Kesiah (Brown) Duclos, 40.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., Pages No. 6 & 7, enumerated 12 August 1870:

PAUL DeCLUE		49 M	MO	Farmer	$400/350
SARAH G.	"	38 F	KY		
WILLIAM	"	17 M	MO	Works on farm/Attended school	
MARTHA	"	14 F	MO	Attended school	
MARY	"	13 F	MO	Attended school	

JOSEPH	"	11 M	MO	Attended school
GEORGE	"	9 M	MO	Attended school
THOMAS	"	6 M	MO	
GODFREY	"	4 M	MO	
SARAH C.	"	2 F	MO	

Enumerated at 32/32: John A. DeClue, 22, (works farm), and Jane DeClue, 20, (keeps house). No children.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri; Book C, Page 230:
William Duclos and Margaret Wise were married 13 December 1872, by James Rose, a Minister of the Gospel, at his residence in Washington County, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #5/5, Page No. 1, enumerated June 1880:

WILLIAM DUCLOS			27 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARGARET	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO	
PAUL	"	Son	7 M	MO MO MO	
MARY A.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
EMMA	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	
SARAH	"	Dau	9/12 F	MO MO MO	

Enumerated at 4/4: Sarah Duclois, 43, widow of Paul.

William and Margaret had the following children:

65 M i. Paul DUCLOS was born 1873 in Johnson Twp., Washington, Missouri.
66 F ii. Mary A. DUCLOS was born 1875 in Johnson Twp., Washington, Missouri.
67 F iii. Emma DUCLOS was born 10 May 1877 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!BIRTH: Baptismal Register, Book Two, St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri; page 20: Emma, daughter of Wm. Declue and Mary Mahla, was born 10 May 1877 and baptized 22 September 1877. Sponsors: Jas. Lennen and Martha Declue.

68 F iv. Sarah DUCLOS was born Oct 1879 in Johnson Twp., Washington, Missouri.

23. Angeline NORTHCUTT was born 16 Mar 1845 in Washington, Missouri. She died 22 Jul 1896 in Washington, Missouri and was buried Jul 1896 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Angeline's Parents & Family)
1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #936/936, Page No. 155, enumerated 29 October 1850.

JOHN NORTHCUTT		26 M	KY
ELIZA	"	24 F	MO
ANGELINA	"	5 F	MO
WILLIAM	"	4 M	MO

NANCY J.	"	2 F	MO
SARAH A.	"	2/12 F	MO
JOHN HAMILTON		18 M	KY

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, #810/803, Page No. 119, enumerated 1 June 1860:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer $500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY	Cannot read or write
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO	
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO	
NANCY	"	9 F	MO	
SARAH	"	7 F	MO	
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO	
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO	
JENNY	"	2 F	MO	
JOHN	"	1 M	MO	
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO	
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO	
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer, Cannot R/W

Angeline married (1) George O. RICKNER on 18 May 1862 in Washington, Missouri. George was born about 1830 in Missouri. He died after 1900.

!CENSUS:
1870 Missouri Census Index: George Rickner household is not listed.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri: Book C, Page No. 8:
George Rickner and Ansaline Northcut were married 18 May 1862 by Charles L. Gaugh, J.P.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D.2, E.D.175, #115/120, Page No. 13, enumerated 14 June 1880:

GEORGE RICKNER			50 M	MO KY KY	Laborer, Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	Wife	35 F	MO KY KY	Keeps house, Cannot write
ELIZA M.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	At home
GEORGE	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Works for farmers
NANCY J.	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	
SAMUEL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	
GIDEON	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
SUSAN	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO	
CHARLES	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	
BENJAMIN F	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO	

1830 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., #75: (George Rickner's Father)
CHARLES RICKNER
Males: 1(60-70), 2(20-30)
Females: 1(60-70), 1(20-30)

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #937/937, Page No. 155B, (310), enumerated 29 October 1850:

MOSES TODD		50 M	KY	Farmer	$400
MARIA	"	40 F	MO	Cannot read or write	
JOSEPH	"	21 M	MO		
JONAS	"	19 M	MO		
MARY	"	20 F	MO		
MALINDA	"	17 F	MO		
MARGARET R.	"	10 F	MO		
HENRY	"	8 M	MO		
WASHINGTON	"	7 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	1 F	MO		
GEORGE R. RICKNER		16 M	MO		

Note: George Rickner is sixteen; lives in the Moses Todd home which neighbors John and Eliza Northcutt who are enumerated at #936/936. Angeline (his wife to be) is five years old.

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D.136, #25/26,Sheet 2, enumerated 2 June 1900:

JOHN NORTHCUT			Feb 1858	52 M	MO KY KY	
MATILD E.	"	Wife	Apr 1861	49 F	MO OH MO	
IDA B.	"	Dau	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO	
ELIZ M.	"	Dau	Jun 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN R.	"	Son	May 1886	14 M	MO MO MO	
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11 F	MO MO MO	
MAUD	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	
EUEL E.	"	Son	Sep 1895	5 M	MO MO MO	
McKINLEY	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
DAVID	"	Gson	Feb 1898	2 M	MO MO MO	
GEORGE RICKNER		Bil	Mar 1825	75 M	MO GER MO	Widower

Note: Marital status of all children is Single. Eliz M, John R, Josie E. and Maud attended school during the year. George Rickner's vocation is Farm Laborer. (In 1900, George Rickner is a widower living with his wife's brother, John Northcutt and his family.)

!DEA-BUR:
Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; Potosi Public Library; Family History section; Potosi, Missouri.

ANTHONIES MILL CEMETERY

"Angeline Rickner, wife of G. Rickner, March 16 1845 - July 22 1896"

Note: Eight burials, unmarked by name, of Rickner family.

Family had a feed store in Potosi. Angeline Rickner nee Northcutt"

George and Angeline had the following children:

+ 69 F i. Eliza M. RICKNER was born about 1864.
+ 70 M ii. George W. RICKNER was born about 1866.
71 F iii. Nancy J. RICKNER was born about 1869 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Nancy married (1) Henry Clay GOUGH, son of Charles L. GOUGH and Martha YARBROUGH on 12 Oct 1887 in Washington Co., Missouri. Henry was born 1863 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Henry Clay Gough's Parents & Family)
1870 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #14/14, p. 2 (corr to 4), enumerated 11 Aug 1870.

C. L. GOFF		44 M	IA	Farmer	$400/550
MARTHA	"	34 F	MO		
MILTON B.	"	16 M	MO		
VENSON M.	"	14 M	MO		
MARY E.	"	12 F	MO		
JOHN T.	"	10 M	MO		
HENRY C.	"	8 M	MO		
ELIZABETH	"	3 F	MO		
CHARLES L.	"	1 M	MO		

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #33/33, p. 4, enumerated 7 June 1880.

CHARLES L. GOUGH			54	M	OH	VA	VA	Farmer
MARTHA	"	Wife	43	F	MO	ARK	TENN	Keeping house
VINCIN M.	"	Son	24	M	MO	OH	MO	Works on farm
HENRY C.	"	Son	16	M	MO	OH	MO	"
ELIZABETH	"	Dau	14	F	MO	OH	MO	
CHARLES L.	"	Son	12	M	MO	OH	MO	
MAHALA	"	Dau	9	F	MO	OH	MO	
LOUISA A.	"	Dau	6	F	MO	OH	MO	
MATILDA	"	Niece	19	F	MO	MO	MO	Servant

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Volume 1 , p. 346:
Henry C. Gough, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Nancy Rickner, of Johnson Twp., over 18 were married 12 October 1887 by Judge John L. Thomas.

!CENSUS: (In 1900, Henry Clay Gough has a new wife and family.)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #186/189, Sheet No. 11 (190B), enumerated 21 June 1900:

H. CLAY GOUGH			Mar 1863	37 M	MO	OHIO	MO	Farmer
PARSENA	"	Wife	Nov 1863	36 F	MO	MO	MO	Ch: 4/4
MAMIE E.	"	Dau	Jun 1891	8 F	MO	MO	MO	
MARY J.	"	Dau	May 1894	6 F	MO	MO	MO	
EMMA	"	Dau	Nov 1895	4 F	MO	MO	MO	
ERIC H.	"	Son	Jun 1897	2 M	MO	MO	MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married nine years.
Enumerated @ 185/188: John and Fannie Kimberlin.
Enumerated @ 187/190: John and Mary E. (Gough) Baker.

1910 Franklin County, Missouri, Meramec Township, Sullivan City, Hamilton Ford Road, S.D. 9, E.D. 57, #149/152, Sheet No. 7A (235), enumerated 19 April 1910:

HENRY C. GOUGH			47 M	MO OHIO MO	Laborer
PARTHENIA	"	Wife	46 F	MO MO MO	
MAY	"	Dau	15 F	MO MO MO	
EMMA	"	Dau	14 F	MO MO MO	
ERIC	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated @ 148/151:
Charles L. Gough, 84 M OHIO VA VA, Widower, Owns home free of mortgage/own income.

1920 Franklin County, Missouri, Meramec Township, Sullivan City, Euclid Avenue, Ward of City: 2, S.D. 9, E.D. 66, #191/203, enumerated 12 & 13 January 1920:

BEN F. HAMILTON		44 M	MO MO MO	Concrete laborer
PARTHENA GOUGH P.J.	Sister	56 F	MO MO MO	Teacher, public schools
ADDIE S. HAMILTON	Mother	82 F	MO MO MO	Widow

Note: Parthena Gough gives her marital status: Married. Home is owned free of mortgage.
(In 1920, though she says she is married, Parthena is living with her brother and mother.)

72 M iv. Samuel J. RICKNER was born about 1874 in Washington Co., Missouri.
+ 73 M v. Gideon O. RICKNER was born about 1875.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 2, Page 333:

G.O. Rickner, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Rosa West, of Crawford Co., under 18, were married at Anthony Mill, 4 April 1895, by J.I. Summers, J.P.

Note: S.J. Rickner swears he saw mother's consent, but said letter cannot be produced.

74 F vi. Susan RICKNER was born about 1876 in Washington Co., Missouri.
75 M vii. Charles RICKNER was born Sep 1878 in Washington Co., Missouri.
76 M viii. Benjamin F. RICKNER was born Oct 1879 in Washington Co., Missouri.
77 M ix. Chester RICKNER was born May 1881 in Washington, Missouri.
78 F x. Adie A. RICKNER was born Jun 1884 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #63/64, Page No. 183B, enumerated 8 June 1900:

CHARLES SWAN		Jun 1825	74	MO PA KY	Farmer O/F
TALITHA "	Wife	Jan 1829	71	OH VA PA	
ELIZABETH J. "	Dau	1851	49	MO MO OH	
ADIE A. RICKNER		Jun 1874	15	MO MO MO	At school
KENYON W. WOOD	Neph	Feb 1889	11	MO TN MO	At school

Note: Adie A. Rickner is listed as an adopted daughter. Her date of birth should be June 1884, since her age is 15 years.

+ 79 M xi. Grover C. RICKNER was born May 1886 and died 1961.
80 F xii. Ella RICKNER was born 1887 in Washington Co., Missouri.

24. William Gideon NORTHCUTT was born Feb 1846 in Missouri. He died about 1930 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William G.'s Parents & Family)

1850 Washington County, Mo, Johnson Twp., #936/936, p. 155, enumerated 29 October 1850.

JOHN NORTHCUTT		26 M	KY
ELIZA	"	24 F	MO
ANGELINA	"	5 F	MO
WILLIAM	"	4 M	MO
NANCY J.	"	2 F	MO
SARAH A.	"	2/12 F	MO
JOHN HAMILTON		18 M	KY

1860 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Rock Spring, Mo., #810/803, p. 119, enumerated 1 June 1860.

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri, Book C, p 42:

Gideon Northcut and Emily Jane Smith were married 8 December 1864 in Washington County, Missouri, by Smith Jackson, J.P.

Note: Gideon's sister Nancy Jane Northcut was married to Peter H. Compton by Smith Jackson, J.P. the same day.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #60/60, p. 9 (95), enumerated 13 August 1870.

GIDEON NORTHCUT		25 M	MO	Works on farm
EMILY J.	"	19 F	MO	Keeping house
BENJAMIN J.	"	4 M	MO	
MARY	"	1 F	MO	

Note: John and Emily Northcut are enumerated at #59/59.

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #22/22, p. 3 (82), enumerated 3 June 1880.

GIDEON NORTHCUT			35 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
EMILY J.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
MARY	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	

ELIZA E.	"	Dau	9 F	MO MO MO
ROSALIE	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO
JAMES A.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO
ADA	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 138, # 81/84, p. 210 A, enumerated 9 June 1900.

GIDEON NORTHCUT			Feb 1849	56 M	MO KY KY	Farmer O/F
EMMA J.	"	Wife	Sep 1850	49 F	MO KY KY	Ch: 8/7
JAMES A.	"	Son	Oct 1875	24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
LULU C.	"	Dil	Apr 1880	20 F	MO MO MO	
GEORGE I.	"	Son	Apr 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Fm Laborer

Note: James A. and Lulu C. Northcut had been married two months. Gideon and Emma Northcut had been married 35 years. George I. Northcut attended school during the year.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #142/142, Sheet No. 9B, enumerated 2 May 1910.

GIDEON NORTHCUTT			65 M	MO KY KY	md 42 years	
JANE	"	Wife	59 F	MO KY KY	md 42 years	Ch: 8/7

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 167, #136/137, Sheet 7A, enumerated 19 January 1920.

GIDEON NORTHCUTT			74 M	MO KY MO	O/F
JANE	"	Wife	69 F	MO KY KY	

!LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT: I, Gideon Northcutt of the County of Washington, State of Missouri, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make, publish, and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

(1) I direct that all my just debts, my funeral expenses and expenses of my last illness be first paid, and if possible, out of my personal estate.

(2) I give and bequeath to my daughter Emily the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the reason that she has lived with me and taken care of me through my feeble health.

(3) I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Youst the sum of one dollar.

(4) I give and bequeath to my son Walter the sum of one dollar.

(5) I give and bequeath to my daughter Ada Mayberry the sum of one dollar.

(6) I give and bequeath to my son James the sum of one dollar.

(7) I give and bequeath to my son Israel the sum of one dollar.

(8) I give and bequeath to my Grand-children Esther Trout, Emily Trout, Willis Trout, Sis Trout and Roland Trout, who are the children of my daughter Rosie Northcutt Trout, all notes held by me with Rosie Northcutt Trout and husband as maker, which said notes in the aggregate are more than twelve hundred dollars ($1200.00). These notes represent advancements to my daughter Rosie and she nor her heirs are to receive anything more than these notes aforementioned, from my estate.

And I direct that the several legacies above mentioned be paid and delivered to the respective legatees within one year after my decease.

And, lastly, all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate whatsoever, real, personal and mixed, and wherever situate, I give, devise and bequeath to my children Mary, Emily, Walter, Ada, James, and Israel, or the descendants of such as shall not then be living, per stirpes and not per capita, to be divided equally.

I do hereby appoint Wilson Bell executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 2nd day of April 1928./s/ Gideon Northcutt Testator.

Signed, published and declared by the above named Gideon Northcutt to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.
/s/ C.H. Boyer, of Potosi, Missouri
/s/ J.B. Boyer, of Potosi, Missouri
/s/ Edward T. Eversole, of Potosi, Mo.

!Obituary:

MR. GIDEON NORTHCUTT, a life-long and highly respected citizen of Washington County, passed away at the home of his daughter Mrs. Emma Simmons in Bonne Terre, on Wednesday, April 9th, 1930, at the age of 86 years, 2 months. Mr. Northcutt was born in this county in February 1844 and spent most of his life here. After selling his farm a few months ago, he went to Bonne Terre to make his home with his daughter. He had been in failing health for some time. Funeral services were held at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Friday, by Mr. John W. Dotson, and the remains laid to rest there.

Mr. Northcutt is survived by six children: James Northcutt, Mrs. Emma Simmons, of Bonne Terre; Walter and G.I., of St. Louis; Mrs. Mary Snively, of Banner, Wyoming; and Mrs. Wallace Mabry, of Corso (Lincoln County), Missouri. We join the many friends of the family in extending sympathy to the bereaved.

William married (1) Emily Jane SMITH, daughter of Benjamin T. SMITH and Mrs. Emily SMITH on 8 Dec 1864 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Emily was born 26 Sep 1850 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1860 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Rock Spring, #854-844, p. 126 (459), enumerated 25 July 1860.

BENJ F. SMITH		47	M	KY	Farmer	$7000/4000
EMILY	"	42	F	VA		
BENJ	"	13	M	MO	Att school	
ALICE	"	11	F	MO	"	
JANE	"	9	F	MO	"	
JAMES	"	7	M	MO	"	
SARAH	"	6	F	MO	"	
SUSAN	"	4	F	MO		
ELIZA	"	8/12	F	MO		
EMORY JOHNSON		20	M	VA	Laborer	
HUGH DOUGLAS		17	M	MO	"	
JOHN O'RILEY		35	M	IRE		
JAMES HOGAN		27	M	MO		

William and Emily had the following children:

81 M i. John Benjamin NORTHCUTT was born 19 Jul 1866 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. He died 25 Mar 1880 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Mar 1880 in Fourche a Ren, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR-DEA: Family Bible in possession of Mildred Sprinkle, 1990:
John B. Northcutt was born 19 July 1866 and died 25 March 1880, aged 13 years, 8 months, 7 days.

!BURIAL: Cemetery records of Washington Co., Mo.: Rabbit Hollow or Fourche Renault Cemetery - off dirt road approximately 3/4 miles south of Ebo, in Rabbit Hollow - on right past the second creek crossing:

JOHN B. NORTHCUTT [son of E.J. and G.H.] 1867 - 1880.

+ 82 F ii. Mary J. NORTHCUTT was born 15 Apr 1869.
+ 83 F iii. Eliza Emily NORTHCUTT was born 20 Mar 1871.
+ 84 F iv. Rosa Lee NORTHCUTT was born 28 Feb 1873 and died 20 Nov 1918.
  85 M v. James A. NORTHCUTT was born 22 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Missouri.

James married (1) Lulu Celeste MCCULLOCH, daughter of Levi MCCULLOCH and Perlina on 8 Apr 1900 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. Lulu was born Apr 1880 in Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Vol. 3, p. 189:

James Northcutt, of Trout, over 21, and Celeste McCullough, of Undine, over 18, were married at the residence of C. McCullough, 8 April 1900, by Elder James A. Latell, Ordained Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Missouri, Liberty Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 150, #143/143, page No. 9B, enumerated 2 May 1910:

JAMES NORTHCUTT			35 M	MO MO MO	Farmer/employed
CELESTE	"	Wife	30 F	MO MO MO	
FLORENCE	"	Dau	9 F	MO MO MO	
PURLINIA	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	
QUINCY	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	

1920 St. Francois Co., Missouri, Randolph Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 97, #174/176, Sheet 9A (107), enumerated 7 January 1920:

JAMES A. NORTHCUTT			44 M	MO MO MO	Miner/Tiff Mills
CELESTIA	"	Wife	35 F	MO MO MO	
PEARL	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
QUINCY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

  86 F vi. Ada M. NORTHCUTT was born 20 Dec 1878 in Washington Co., Missouri.
+ 87 M vii. Walter W. NORTHCUTT was born 25 Sep 1880.
  88 M viii. George Israel NORTHCUTT was born 10 Apr 1883 in Washington Co., Missouri.

25. Nancy Jane NORTHCUTT was born 1848 in Missouri. She died 1934 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried 1934 in Smith Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Nancy's Parents & Family)

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #936/936, page 155, enumerated 29 October 1850:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		26 M	KY
ELIZA	"	24 F	MO

ANGELINA	"	5 F	MO
WILLIAM	"	4 M	MO
NANCY J.	"	2 F	MO
SARAH A.	"	2/12 F	MO
JOHN HAMILTON		18 M	KY

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, #810/803, page 119, enumerated 1 June 1860:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington Co., Mo.; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant; 2 January 1883.

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	" "
Nancy Compton	" "
Samuel Northcutt	" "
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan Goff	" "

Nancy married (1) Peter H. COMPTON, son of Jonathan COMPTON and Annis DOLLARHIDE on 8 Dec 1864 in Washington Co., Missouri. Peter was born 20 Dec 1835 in p Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. He died 3 May 1890 in p Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Peter's Parents & Family)
!1850 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., #756/756, p. 143, enumerated 11 Oct 1850.

JOHNATHAN COMPTON		37 M	KY	Farmer	- / -
ANNA	"	35 F	VA		
PETER	"	14 M	MO		

JEMIMA	"	12	F	MO
JASPER	"	10	M	MO
FRANCIS M.	"	8	M	MO
SUSANAH	"	2	F	MO

1860: Peter H. Compton is not indexed in the 1860 census listing for Missouri, nor is he enumerated in his father's family.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Book C, p 42:

Peter H. Compton and Nancy Jane Northcut were married in Washington County, Missouri, 8 December 1864, by Smith Jackson, J.P. Identical information is given for the marriage of Nancy Jane's brother, Gideon, to Emily Jane Smith.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., #155/155, Page No. 21 (125), enumerated 9 August 1870:

PETER COMPTON		34	M	MO	Farmer	$ - /200
NANCY J.	"	19	F	MO	Keeping house	
JOHN N.	"	4	M	MO		
JONATHAN	"	2/12	M	MO		
CATHERINE NORTHCUTT		8	F	MO		

Note: "Catherine Northcutt, 11", is enumerated also in the household of her father John Northcut and his second wife, Mrs. Emily Smith Northcut; Dwlg/Fam: 59/59, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, 13 Aug 1870.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 181, #14/14, Page No. 2, enumerated 1 June 1880:

PETER W. COMPTON			43	M	MO KY MO	Farmer
JANE	"	Wife	33	F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
JOHN H.	"	Son	14	M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
GEORGE W.	"	Son	11	M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
JONATHAN	"	Son	10	M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
SARAH	"	Dau	6	F	MO MO MO	
HUGH	"	Son	4	M	MO MO MO	

Note: The three older children attended school during the year. Neither husband nor wife can write.

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 138, #39/39, Page No. 207B, enumerated 4 June 1900:

NANCY J. COMPTON			May 1842	58	F	MO - -	Widow Ch: 5/5
HUGH	"	Son	Mar 1876	24	M	MO MO M	Farmer
MAGGIE J.	"	Dil	Nov 1881	18	F	MO MO MO	

Note: Hugh and Maggie J. Compton have been married two months. All the family can read and write.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. , E.D. , #23/23, Page No. 2A, enumerated 18 Apr 1910; Enumerator: John Compton

JOHN N. COMPTON			44	M	MO MO MO	Farmer O/F (Emp)
NANCY J.	"	Mother	60	F	MO	Widow Ch: 5/4

LYTLE W. "	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	
STELLA SILVEY	Niece	15 F	MO MO MO	
ROY "	Nephew	6 M	MO MO MO	
ROBERT POTTLE	Cousin	28 M	MO MO MO	Widower

Note: John N. Compton has been twice divorced. Farm is owned free of mortgage.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri, SMITH CEMETERY, apparently named in honor of Hugh B. Smith [son of Hiram and Catherine Smith], who married Margaret Susanna Compton, daughter of Jonathan and Annis (Dollarhide) Compton The cemetery is located on the Lee Glore Farm, Rt 2, Potosi, Missouri (1980).

NANCY J. COMPTON, "Mother", 1846 - 1934.
PETER COMPTON, b. 12-20-1835; d. 5-3-1890

Peter and Nancy had the following children:

+ 89 M i. John N. COMPTON was born 1865 and died 1927.
90 M ii. George W. COMPTON was born 1869 in p Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!COMMENTARY: George W. Compton was not enumerated with his parents in the census of 1870. He was either: 1) the third child and third son born to Peter H. and Nancy Jane (Northcutt) Compton, having been born after the enumeration of the 1870 census; or 2) he was inadvertently omitted in the 1870 census. His age and family position in the 1880 census would vindicate the latter assumption.
George Compton was witness to the marriage of John Compton, over 21, of Johnson Township, and Susie Baker, under 18, of Johnson Township, daughter of David N. and Ann Baker, 10 Oct 1886, by Rev. G.W. Lucas, Baptist Minister. See Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri: Volume 1, page 195.

George married (1) Annie JENKINS on 5 Oct 1892 in Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Annie was born before 1874 in of Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Book 2, page 184:
G.W. Compton, over 21, of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, and Annie Jenkins, over 18, of Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, were married 5 October 1892 at the residence of George Jenkins, Washington County, Missouri, by Elder Alfred Hull, a Minister of the Gospel.

+ 91 M iii. Jonathan COMPTON was born Mar 1870.
92 F iv. Sarah COMPTON was born 1874 in Washington, Missouri.

Sarah married (1) Edward SILVEY on 5 Apr 1891 in Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Edward was born before 1871 in of Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Volume 2, page 99:
Edward Silve (sic), of Walton Twp., over 21, and Sallie Compton, of Walton Twp., under 18, consent being given by Mrs. Jane Compton, mother, were married at the residence of the Bride, 5 April 1891, by Rev. H.B. Smith, M.G.

+ 93 M v. Hugh F. COMPTON was born Mar 1876.

26. Sarah A. NORTHCUTT was born Aug 1850 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Sarah's Parents & Family)

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #936/936, page 155, enumerated 29 October 1850:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		26 M	KY
ELIZA	"	24 F	MO
ANGELINA	"	5 F	MO
WILLIAM	"	4 M	MO
NANCY J.	"	2 F	MO
SARAH A.	"	2/12 F	MO
JOHN HAMILTON		18 M	KY

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, #810/803, page 119, enumerated 1 June 1860:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

Sarah married (1) Thomas POLETE\POTTLE on 25 Jul 1866 in Washington Co., Missouri. Thomas was born 1838 in England.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri; Book C, page 77:

Thomas Polete and Sarah Northcut were married in Washington County, Missouri, 25 July 1866, by Charles L. Gough, J.P.

!CENSUS:

1880 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, Volume 15, E.D. 48, Sheet 14, Line 20, #117/119, enumerated 10 June 1880:

THOMAS POTTLE			42 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer
SARAH A.	"	Wife	27 F	MO	Attended school
JOHN T.	"	Son	12 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
GEORGE W.	"	Son	8 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
JAMES N.	"	Son	7 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
JOSEY C.	"	Dau	5 F	MO ENG MO	
SARAH J.	"	Dau	1 F	MO ENG MO	

1900 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, Volume 40, E.D. 61, Sheet 3, Line 31, #46/46, enumerated 4 June 1900:

THOMAS POTTLE			May 1843	57 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer
SARAH A.	"	Wife	May 1850	34 F	MO VA KY	
ROBERT	"	Son	Aug 1881	18 M	MO ENG MO	Farm laborer
ALFRED	"	Son	Apr 1883	17 M	MO ENG MO	Farm laborer
JENNIE RHEA		Niece	Jun 1878	21 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 34 years. Husband's year of immigration: 1867; years in United States: 33; Naturalization: NA

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 150, #23/23, Page No. 2A, enumerated 18 Apr 1910; Enumerator: John Compton

JOHN N. COMPTON			44 M	MO MO MO	Farmer O/F (Emp)
NANCY J.	"	Mother	60 F	MO MO MO	Widow Ch: 5/4
LYTLE W.	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	
STELLA SILVEY		Niece	15 F	MO MO MO	
ROY	"	Nephew	6 M	MO MO MO	
ROBERT POTTLE		Cousin	28 M	MO MO MO	Widower

Note: John N. Compton has been twice divorced. Farm is owned free of mortgage.

Stella and Roy Silvey are probably the children of John's sister, Sarah, who married Edward Silve, 5 April 1891, in Washington County, Missouri (Volume 2, Page No. 99).

Robert Pottle is the son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Northcutt) Pottle, born August 1881, probably in Howell County, Missouri. See Pottle family group record.

!IGI (International Genealogical Index); Missouri, as of March 1992; Page 21,637:
ALFRED LEWIS POTTLE, born 14 Apr 1883, Howell Co., MO., Willow Spgs Twp
JOSIE CLEMENTINE POTTLE, born 19 Mar 1876, Howell Co., MO, Willow Spgs Twp
ROBERT AUSTIN POTTLE, born 19 Aug 1881, Howell Co., MO., Willow Spgs Twp.
SARAH JANE POTTLE, born 1 Jun 1879, Howell Co., MO., Willow Spgs Twp.
THOMAS POTTLE & SARAH NORTHCUT were married 25 JUL 1866, Washington Co., MO
Note: Thomas Pottle & Sarah Northcut are listed as parents of above-named children.

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington Co., Mo.; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant; 2 January 1883.

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	" "
Nancy Compton	" "
Samuel Northcutt	" "
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan Goff	" "

Thomas and Sarah had the following children:

+ 94 M i. John T. POTTLE was born 1868.
95 M ii. George W. POTTLE was born 1872 in Missouri.
+ 96 M iii. James N. POTTLE was born 1873.
97 F iv. Josie Clementine POTTLE was born 19 Mar 1876 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri.
98 F v. Sarah Jane POTTLE was born 1 Jun 1879 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri.
99 M vi. Robert Austin POTTLE was born 19 Aug 1881 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri.
+ 100 M vii. Alfred Lewis POTTLE was born 14 Apr 1883.

27. Samuel NORTHCUTT was born about 1855 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, #810/803, Page No. 119, enumerated 1 June 1860:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot read or write
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot read or write

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., #59/59, pp. 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870:

JOHN NORTHCUT		53 M	KY	Farmer	$900/1300
EMILY	"	53 F	VA	Keeping house	
SAMUEL	"	19 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	17 M	MO		
MARTH	"	15 F	MO		
JOHN	"	13 M	MO		
CATHERINE	"	11 F	MO		
AUSTIN	"	9 M	MO		
SUSAN	"	9 F	MO		
SUSAN SMITH		14 F	MO		
ELIZABETH SMITH		10 F	MO		

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington Co., Mo.; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant; 2 January 1883.

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	" "
Nancy Compton	" "
Samuel Northcutt	" "
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan Goff	" "

Samuel married (1) Susan JACKSON, daughter of SMITH JACKSON and Eada SIMMONS on 3 Apr 1873 in Washington Co., Missouri. Susan was born about 1856 in Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #834/827, Page No. 123, enumerated 24 July 1860:

SMITH JACKSON		26 M	MO	Farmer $300/300
ADA	"	21 F	TENN	Cannot read or write
SUSAN	"	4 F	MO	
MARTHA	"	3 F	MO	
RACHEL	"	1 F	MO	

Note: Enumerated at #833/826 is John Simmons, 44, birthplace, Virginia

Enumerated at #835/828 are George and Susan [Jackson] Northcut, Smith Jackson's older sister and her husband.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #22/22, Page No. 4 (corrected to Page No. 2), enumerated 12 August 1870:

SMITH JACKSON		36 M	MO	Farmer	$500/600
EDA	"	34 F	MO	Kps House	Cannot read or write
SUSAN	"	14 F	MO	Attended school	
MARTHA	"	12 F	MO	Attended school	
RACHEL	"	11 F	MO	Attended School	
SARAH C.	"	8 F	MO		
MELISSA	"	7 F	MO		
Wm	"	5 M	MO		
MARY	"	4 F	MO		
AUSTIN	"	3 M	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		

!PROBATE: Probate records, Washington County, Missouri. Packet No. 1330; Book E, page 200: Application for Letters of Administration, 31 March 1906, filed by W.S. Northcutt;

SMITH JACKSON HEIRS:

JANE JACKSON (widow), of Washington Co., MISSOURI

SUSAN NORTHCUTT, of Washington Co., Missouri
ELLEN BLANTON, of Crawford Co., Missouri
RACHEL NORTHCUTT, of Dent Co., Missouri
WILLIAM JACKSON, of Crawford Co., Missouri
Children of CLARK JACKSON, of St. Francois Co., Missouri
(Fred, Allie and Ossie Jackson)
Children of CATHERINE McINTOSH, of Franklin Co., Missouri
(Albert and Alice McIntosh)
JOHN JACKSON, of City of East St. Louis, Illinois
MILESSA WILSON, of Iroquois Co., Illinois
MARY WILSON, who resides in Minnesota
WALTER JACKSON, of Reynolds Co., Missouri
FANNIE LEE, of Iroquois Co., Illinois
RUSH JACKSON, of Washington Co., Missouri
BERTHA FITZSIMMONS, of Washington Co., Missouri
JESSIE BUSHMAN of County of St. Louis, Missouri
ALBERT JACKSON, of Washington Co., Missouri
ELIZABETH JACKSON, of Washington Co., Missouri.

and that the said Smith Jackson died on the 14th day of February 1906, without a will.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington County, Missouri; Book C, page 236:
Samuel Northcutt and Susan Jackson were married in Washington County, Missouri, 3 April 1873, by Bernard O'Farrell, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #25/25, Page No. 3, enumerated 3 June 1880:

SAMUEL NORTHCUT			26 M	MO KY MO	Works in sawmill
SUSAN	"	Wife	26 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
OLLY	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 138, #59/61, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 7 June 1900:

SAMUEL NORTHCUTT			Mar 1847	53 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
SUSAN	"	Wife	Apr 1854	46 F	MO KY MO	Ch: 1/1
CLARA GRIGGS		Boarder	Sep 1877	22 F	MO ENG MO	Single

Note: Husband and wife have been married 27 years.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Union Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 152, #172/173, Page No. 9, enumerated April 1910:

SAMUEL NORTHCUTT			56 M	MO KY MO	Farmer OF/F
SUSAN	"	Wife	54 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
MYRL PORTELL		Gson	12 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

Note: Husband and wife have been married 36 years.

1920 Jefferson County, Missouri, Joachim Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 31, #4/4, Sheet No. 4A (38), enumerated 2 January 1920:

SAM NORTHCUTT			70 W	MO MO MO	Laborer/Lead company
SUSAN	"	Wife	65 F	MO MO TN	

Enumerated at #6/6: J.F. and Ollie (nee Northcutt) Portell.

Samuel and Susan had the following children:

+ 101 F i. Ollie NORTHCUTT was born Oct 1878.

28. George W. NORTHCUTT was born May 1857 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 1 Jan 1926 in Salem, Dent Co., Missouri and was buried in Cedar Grove Cem., Salem, Dent Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, #810/803, page 119, enumerated 1 June 1860:

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #59/59, pages 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870:

JOHN NORTHCUT		53 M	KY	Farmer	$900/1300
EMILY	"	53 F	VA	Keeping house	
SAMUEL	"	19 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	17 M	MO		
MARTH	"	15 F	MO		
JOHN	"	13 M	MO		
CATHERINE	"	11 F	MO		
AUSTIN	"	9 M	MO		
SUSAN	"	9 F	MO		
SUSAN SMITH		14 F	MO		
ELIZABETH SMITH		10 F	MO		

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington County, Missouri, Book C, p 256:

George Northcutt and Rachel Jackson were married in Washington Co., Missouri, 2 January 1874, by James Rose, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #65-70, Page No. 8, enumerated 9 June 1880:

GEORGE NORTHCUT			24	M	MO MO MO	Farmer
RACHEL	"	Son	21	F	MO MO MO	Keeping House
JOHN W	"	Son	5	M	MO	
ETTA	"	Dau	3	F	MO	
ARTA	"	Dau	7/12	F	MO	

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #201/204, Sheet No. 12A (191), enumerated 25 June 1900:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT			May 1856	44 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
RACHEL	"	Wife	Jan 1858	42 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 13/10
JOHN	"	Son	Sep 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	
EDIE	"	Son	Aug 1884	15 M	MO MO MO	
HARRISON	"	Son	Oct 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	At sch
NELLIE	"	Dau	Jan 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	At sch
AUSTIN	"	Son	Oct 1893	6 M	MO MO MO	
JESSIE	"	Dau	Jul 1896	3 F	MO MO MO	
ELLA RICKNER		Niece	Jun 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	At sch

Note: George and Rachel state they have been married 25 years; and that Rachel is the mother of 13 children, 10 living.

1910 Dent County, Missouri, Spring Creek Township, City: Salem, S.D. , E.D. , #295/295, Page No. 13 (B), enumerated 30 April 1910:

GEORGE W. NORTHCUTT			60 M	MO TN MO	
RACHAEL	"	Wife	53 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 13/9
NELLIE M.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	
AUSTIN	"	Son	16 M	MO MO MO	
JESSIE B.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	
HARRISON	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	

1920 Dent County, Missouri, Spring Creek Township, City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #362/367, Sheet No. 15, enumerated 17 January 1920:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT			63 M	MO KY MO	OF
RACHEL	"	Wife	62 F	MO MO MO	
LOTTIE	"	Gdau	17 F	MO MO MO	
WALTER BUTLER		SiL	- M	MO KY -	
NELLIE	"	Dau	28 F	MO MO MO	
LAWRENCE	"	Gson	7 M	MO MO MO	
DORIS	"	Gdau	5 F	MO MO MO	
LORAINE	"	Gdau	3 F	MO MO MO	

!DEA-BUR: OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, 1994, page 230: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Missouri.

GEORGE NORTHCUTT May 18 1853 - Jan 1 1926

!Biography:

!Dent County, Missouri, History: OZARK HERITAGE, Vol I or II, p. 409:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT was born 1855 in Kentucky and died 1926. He married Rachael Jackson, who was born in 1856, Washington County, and died in 1926. In 1902 they with their family moved to Salem and settled on the McSpadden farm west of Salem. In 1910 they built their home in west Salem, one-half mile from the Frisco Railroad, and lived there until their deaths in 1926.

To this union eleven* were born: William married Clemma Harmon; Edith married Thomas R. Judd; Artie married Vina Kay who died, and later married Estella Kinder of Licking; Edward married Josie Pruitt; Henry married Stella Schmidt; Nellis married Walter Butler; Barney died as a small child; John married Floy Harris; Ida married William Harmon; Austin married Elsie Hitt; and Jessie married Ruffis Mowery, and later married Lee Rochus.

> *NOTE: Census records of 1900 and 1910 indicate George and Rachel Northcutt were parents of 13 children, two of whom died before 1900 and the third between 1900 and 1910. All except two are accounted for, either in census records or in the above histories. Since neither Barney nor Ida was included in census records, date of birth is not known.

!OBITUARY:

AGED DENT COUNTY RESIDENT PASSES AWAY

The community was again saddened to hear of the passing of another of the aged residents of the county when George Northcutt, aged 72, a life-long Missourian, was gathered to his fathers on last Friday, January 1st. Mr. Northcutt had been in failing health for some time, and his passing was expected.

George Northcutt was born in Washington County, Missouri, on May 18, 1853, and lived there until about 23 years ago when he moved to Dent County. On February 3, 1874, he was united in marriage with Miss Rachel Jackson, and to this union w[ere] born fourteen children, nine of whom are still living. Besides his children, he leaves 42 grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Also he leaves one brother and five sisters.

In religion he was a member of the Church of Christ. In his going Salem loses an honored citizen, one whose word was as good as his bond, one who loved truth and right. His life stood for all that means good citizenship.

Funeral services were conducted from the home on Saturday at 2:30 p.m. by Elder Ira G. Williams, Pastor of the local Christian Church, and burial was made in Greenwood Cemetery.

-- Film 1704392, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

George married (1) Rachel JACKSON, daughter of SMITH JACKSON and Eada SIMMONS on 2 Jan 1874 in Washington Co., Missouri. Rachel was born about 1859 in Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Rachel's Parents & Family)

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #834/827, Page No. 123, enumerated 24 July 1860:

SMITH JACKSON		26 M	MO	Farmer	$300/300
ADA	"	21 F	TENN	Cannot read or write	
SUSAN	"	4 F	MO		
MARTHA	"	3 F	MO		
RACHEL	"	1 F	MO		

Note: Enumerated #833/826 is John Simmons, 44, birthplace, "VA".
Enumerated #835/828 are George and Susan [Jackson] Northcut, Smith Jackson's older sister and her husband.

!DEA-BUR: PHILLIP JACKSON, son of Smith and Eada [Simmons] Jackson, died 18 October 1863 at the age of 1 year, 10 months, and 13 days. He was buried in New Hope (Bryant) Cemetery. [Date of birth (computed): December 5, 1861]

!CENSUS:
1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, #22/22, Page No. 4, (corrected to Page No. 2), enumerated 12 August 1870:

SMITH JACKSON	36 M	MO	Farmer	$500/600
EDA "	34 F	MO	Kps H	Cannot R/W
SUSAN "	14 F	MO	Attended school	
MARTHA "	12 F	MO	Attended school	
RACHEL "	11 F	MO	Attended School	
SARAH C. "	8 F	MO		
MELISSA "	7 F	MO		
Wm "	5 M	MO		
MARY "	4 F	MO		
AUSTIN C. "	3 M	MO		
JOHN "	1 M	MO		

!Biography:

RACHEL NORTHCUTT, was the wife of George Northcutt, 1856 - August 1926, nee Jackson. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Missouri. -- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, 1994, page 230.

George and Rachel had the following children:

102 M i. John William "Willie" NORTHCUT was born Nov 1875 in Washington, Missouri. He died 10 Apr 1955 in Lost Creek, Missouri and was buried Apr 1955 in Lost Creek Cem., Missouri.

John married (1) Clemmie HARMON, daughter of William C. HARMON and Susan CROW on 23 Sep 1896 in Washington Co., Missouri. Clemmie was born Sep 1873 in of Crawford Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Clemma's Parents)
1870 Crawford County, Missouri, Boone Township, Post Office: Cuba, #90/90, Page No. 12, enumerated 10 July 1870:

Wm. C. HARMON	24 M	MO	Farmer
SUSAN "	18 F	MO	Housekeeper
CLEMMA "	8/12 F	MO	

Note: Enumerated at 89/89: Joseph and Cassie Crow, Susan's parents.

1880 Crawford County, Missouri, Boon Township, S.D. 3, E.D. 53, #109/109, Page No. 12, enumerated 9 and 10 June 1880:

WILLIAM HARMON		32 M	MO TENN MO	Farmer
SUSAN "	Wife	24 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
CLEMANTINE "	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Att school
ALBERT "	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
JOHN "	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated at 108/108: Wiley N. Crow

Enumerated at 107/107: Joseph and Cassia Crow, Susan's parents.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Book 2, page 413:

William Northcutt, of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, over 21, and Clemmie Harmon, of Crawford Co., Missouri, over 18, were married 23 Sep 1896 by M.O. Taylor, J.P.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #150/153, page 188B, enumerated 16 June 1900:

WILLIAM NORTHCUTT			Nov 1875	24	MO MO MO	
CLEMIE	"	Wife	Sep 1873	26	MO MO MO	Ch:0/0

Note: Husband and wife have been married five years.

1910 St. Clair County, Illinois, Part of East St. Louis, 3d Pct, 8th Ward, S.D. 13, E.D. 138, Dwelling #304, Family No. 322, Sheet No. 15A (238), enumerated 23 April 1910: (North 19th Street)

WILLIAM NORTHCUTT			33 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/paint factory
CLEMMA	"	Wife	38 F	MO MO MO	Children: 0/0
OSCAR THURMANN		Boarder	24 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/paint factory
DELNO THURMANN		"	22 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/paint factory

Enumerated in Dwelling 304, Family 321:

DOLAN KINCAID		Head	50 M	MO MO MO	Asst Supt., paint factory
MARY L.	"	Wife	44 F	MO IA PA	

Enumerated in Dwelling 305, Family 323 ?:

SOPHIA STROTHMANN		Head	48 F	IL GER GER	Widow
CHRISTOPHER C.	"	Son	22 M	IL GER IL	Clerk
CARL J.	"	Son	18 M	IL GER IL	Clerk
CAROLINE HINTZE	"	Sister	42 F	MO GER GER	Widow/Ch: 2/2
HARRY BRUNNER		Boarder	56 M	MO Un KY	Laborer/paint factory
ALBERT COLLINS		"	24 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/paint factory
HOWARD STRAUSER		"	27 M	PA PA PA	Laborer/paint factory

Note: Marital status of all male members of household is: Single.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 50/50, Sheet No. 3B, enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM NORTHCUTT			45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
CLEMMA	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated @ Fm 51/51: William C. and Susan [Crow] Harmon, Clemma's parents.

!DEA-BUR: OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families; Volume III, 1994; page 230: LOST CREEK CEMETERY, Washington County, Missouri

WILLIAM NORTHCUTT Nov 12 1874 - Apr 10 1955

!Biography:

CLEMENTINE HARMON married William Northcutt and they had one daughter: Belle Northcutt (Cash). --A History of Sullivan, Missouri, and the Bank of Sullivan, page 11.

!CONFLICT: William and Clementine (Harmon) Northcutt had no children.

He was known to the family as "Willie" and lived at Cadet, Washington County, Missouri, living to be 81 years of age. (Personal knowledge of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1996.)

!OBITUARY:

WM NORTHCUTT, 80, DIES SUNDAY, APR. 10

William Northcutt died on Sunday, April 10, at the age of 80 years, 4 months, 28 days. He was born November 12, 1874. He was united in marriage to Clemma Harman in 1896. He is survived by his wife and four brothers -- Edward, of Caseyville, Illinois; John, of Belleville; and Harry and Austin Northcutt, of Mt. Vernon, Illinois; Two sisters, Mrs. William Butler, of Salem; Mrs. Jessie Rochus, of St. Louis; and other relatives.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, April 12, from the Lost Creek Church, with the Reverend Clifford Hedrick officiating. Interment was in the Church cemetery, with Smith Funeral Directors in charge.

Mr. Northcutt was born in Washington County and spent all his life here.

-- Film 1704392, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

+ 103 F ii. Edith Jane NORTHCUTT was born 7 Apr 1876 and died 24 Sep 1949.
+ 104 M iii. Artie NORTHCUT was born Nov 1879 and died 1947.
+ 105 F iv. Ida NORTHCUTT was born Apr 1882.
+ 106 M v. John W. NORTHCUTT was born Sep 1882.
107 M vi. Edward NORTHCUTT was born 7 Aug 1884 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 23 May 1963.

Edward married (1) Josephine PRUITT on 22 May 1913.

1910 MIRACODE 050 0046 0114, Jasper County, Missouri; City: Joplin:

EDWARD NORTHCUTT		24 M	Missouri
JOSIE "	Wife	21 F	Missouri

1920 St. Clair County, Illinois, East St. Louis Township, East St. Louis City, Ward 8, Volume 219, E.D. 188, Sheet 4, Line 59, 2522 #89/89, Sheet No. 4B (121) enumerated 6 January 1920:

EDWARD NORTHCUTT		34 M	Missouri
JOSEPHINE "	Wife	31 F	Missouri
BELLE CALDWELL	(Niece)	20 F	Missouri

!Note: One son, David, adopted. No natural birth children.

Courtesy of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 Jun 1996.

+ 108 M vii. HARRISON NORTHCUTT was born Oct 1888 and died 1967.
+ 109 F viii. Nellie May NORTHCUTT was born 15 Jan 1892 and died 11 Jan 1988.
+ 110 M ix. Austin NORTHCUTT was born 30 Oct 1893 and died 8 Mar 1970.
+ 111 F x. Jessie Beatrice NORTHCUTT was born 4 Jul 1896 and died Sep 1983.
112 M xi. Barney NORTHCUTT.

29. Jinny Martha NORTHCUTT was born about 1858 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Jinny's Parents & Family)

1860 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Rock Spring, Mo., #810/803, p. 119, enumerated 1 June 1860.

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #59/59, pp. 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870.

JOHN NORTHCUT		53 M	KY	Farmer	$900/1300
EMILY	"	53 F	VA	Keeping house	
SAMUEL	"	19 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	17 M	MO		
MARTH	"	15 F	MO		
JOHN	"	13 M	MO		
CATHERINE	"	11 F	MO		
AUSTIN	"	9 M	MO		
SUSAN	"	9 F	MO		
SUSAN SMITH		14 F	MO		
ELIZABETH SMITH		10 F	MO		

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington Co., Mo.; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant; 2 January 1883.

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	" "
Nancy Compton	" "
Samuel Northcutt	" "
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan Goff	" "

Jinny married (1) Patrick Lawrence CASEY, son of Franklin Daniel CASEY on 4 May 1879 in Washington

Co., Missouri. Patrick was born Feb 1859 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri: Book C, p 359:
Patrick Casey and Martha Northcut were married in Washington Co., Missouri, 4 May 1879, by C. M. Swan, J.P.

!CENSUS: (Patrick's Parents & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #109/114, Page No. 12, enumerated 12 Jun 1880:

ELIZA J. CASEY		44	F	MO KY KY	Wd/Div	Keeping House
JOHN "	Son	28	M	MO MO MO	Single	Works on farm
PATRICK "	Stepson	20	M	MO IRE IRE	Single	Laborer
WILLIAM B. "	Son	14	M	MO IRE MO	Single	Works on farm
GEORGE "	Son	13	M	MO IRE MO	Single	Works on farm
ELIZA "	Dau	8	F	MO IRE MO	Single	
Martha M. "	Dil	22	F	MO MO MO	Single	Lives w/family
LESLEY S. "	Gson	3	M	MO MO MO	Single	
JOHANNAH "	Gdau	7/12	F	MO MO MO	Single	Born in December

1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #30/31, p. 181A, enumerated 4 June 1900.

PATRICK CASEY			Feb 1859	40	M	MO MO MO	Farmer O/F
MARTHA	"	Wife	Jan 1861	39	F	MO KY KY	Ch: 5/5
JOHN	"	Son	May 1881	19	M	MO MO MO	Farm Laborer
GEORGE	"	Son	Oct 1883	16	M	MO MO MO	
JAMES	"	Son	Feb 1890	10	M	MO MO MO	Att sch

Note: All children are enumerated as Single. Parents have been married 21 years.

1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D.___, E.D.___, #11/14, Sheet 1B, enumerated 16 Apr 1910.

GEORGE W. CASEY		Head	25 M	MO MO MO	Md 1: 7/12
SARAH	"	Wife	26 F	MO MO MO	Md 1: 7/12
LARRY P.	"	Head	49 M	MO IRE MO	Md 1: 31 years
MARTHA E.	"	Wife	51 F	MO KY KY	Md 1: 31 years
JOHN F.	"	Son	28 M	MO MO MO	Single
JAMES A.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Single

1920 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 224/225, p. 12A, enumerated 28 January 1920.

PATRICK CASEY		Head	65	MO ENG MO	Vocation: None	
MARTHA	"	Wife	55	MO MO MO		
JOHN	"	Son	38	MO MO MO	Single	Farmer

Note: Farm is owned free of mortgage.

Patrick and Jinny had the following children:

113 M i. Lesley S. CASEY was born 1877 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 114 F ii. Johannah CASEY was born Dec 1879 and died before 1910.

115 M iii. John F. CASEY was born May 1881 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

116 M iv. George W. CASEY was born Oct 1883 in Washington Co., Missouri.

George married (1) Sarah HAYES, daughter of Joseph HAYES and Maria Josephine FLANAGIN on 8 Sep 1909 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Sarah was born May 1884 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 4, p 306:
George Casey, of Richwoods, over 21, and Sarah Hayes, of Richwoods, over 18, were married at Richwoods, Missouri, 8 Sep 1909 by Rev. J. J. Murphy, a Catholic Priest.

117 M v. James A. CASEY

James Casey married (1) Agnes HAYES, daughter of Joseph HAYES and Maria Josephine FLANAGIN on 18 Aug 1911 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Agnes was born Jun 1886 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri: Volume 4, page 428:
James Casey, of Troutt, over 21, and "Agness Hayes", of Troutt, over 18, were married at the residence of S.S. Sparks, 18 August 1911, by James A. Latel, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS: (Sarah's and Agnes' Parents)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #69/69, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900:

JOSEPH HAYES			Jan	1840	60	M	MO GER GER		Farmer
MARY M.	"	Wife	Apr	1848	52	F	MO IRE KY		Ch: 10/8
PATRICK	"	Son	Mar	1878	22	M	MO MO MO	Single	Fm laborer
CATHERINE	"	Dau	Dec	1881	18	F	MO MO MO	Single	Att sch
SARRAH	"	Dau	May	1884	16	F	MO MO MO	Single	Att sch
AGNES	"	Dau	Jun	1886	13	F	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 32 years.
Enumerated at #70/70 are John and Annie [Rutledge] Hayes.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #127/127, Sheet No. 12B (corrected to #6), enumerated 27 Apr 1910:

JOSEPH HAYS			73	M	MO GER GER		Farmer
MARIE	"	Wife	68	F	MO IRE KY		Ch 10/8
PAT	"	Son	33	M	MO MO MO	Single	
AGNES	"	Dau	22	F	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Husband and wife have been married once, each, for 42 years.
Enumerated at #126/126 is Josephine Gloriod, widow.
At #128/128 are Joseph and Bessie [Northcutt] Hayes.
At #129/129 are John and Annie G. [Rutledge] Hayes.

30. John S. NORTHCUTT JR. was born Feb 1859 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 30 Jun 1911 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1860 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Rock Spring, Mo., #810/803, p. 119, enumerated 1 June 1860.

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #59/59, pp. 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870.

JOHN NORTHCUT		53 M	KY	Farmer	$900/1300
EMILY	"	53 F	VA	Keeping house	
SAMUEL	"	19 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	17 M	MO		
MARTH	"	15 F	MO		
JOHN	"	13 M	MO		
CATHERINE	"	11 F	MO		
AUSTIN	"	9 M	MO		
SUSAN	"	9 F	MO		
SUSAN SMITH		14 F	MO		
ELIZABETH SMITH		10 F	MO		

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D.10, E.D. 136, # 9/9, p. 1, enumerated 2 June 1880.

JOHN NORTHCUT			58 M	MO	KY	KY	Farmer	Widower
JOHN, Jr.	"	Jr.	20 M	MO	–	–	Works on farm	
SUSAN	"	Dau	17 F	MO	–	–	Keeping house	

John married (1) Matilda Ellen GOUGH, daughter of Robert M. GOUGH and Julia A. DUCLOS on 5 Jun 1881 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Matilda was born 1861 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #161/161, p. 21, enumerated 9 August 1870

ROBERT GOFF		34 M	OH	Farmer	$500/300
JULIA A.	"	29 F	MO		
MATILDA E.	"	9 F	MO		
JULIA A.	"	7 F	MO		
LAMANDA	"	6 F	MO		
MARTHA A.	"	4 F	MO		
FANNY J.	"	2 F	MO		

SAMUEL H.	"	1	F	MO

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #33/33, p. 4, enumerated 7 June 1880.

CHARLES L. GOUGH			54	M	OH	VA	VA	Farmer
MARTHA	"	Wife	43	F	MO	ARK	TENN	Keeping house
VINCIN M.	"	Son	24	M	MO	OH	MO	Works on farm
HENRY C.	"	Son	16	M	MO	OH	MO	"
ELIZABETH	"	Dau	14	F	MO	OH	MO	
CHARLES L.	"	Son	12	M	MO	OH	MO	
MAHALA	"	Dau	9	F	MO	OH	MO	
LOUISA A.	"	Dau	6	F	MO	OH	MO	
MATILDA	"	Niece	19	F	MO	MO	MO	Servant

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri, Book C, p 42:
John Northcutt, Jr., and Matilda E. Gough were married in Washington Co., Missouri, 5 June 1881, by C.M. Swan, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #25/26, pp 181 A,B, enumerated 2 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			Feb 1858	42	M	MO	KY	KY	Farmer O/F
MATILD E.	"	Wife	Apr 1861	37	F	MO	OH	MO	Ch: 7/7
IDA B.	"	Dau	Apr 1882	18	F	MO	MO	MO	Single
ELIZ. M.	"	Dau	Jun 1884	15	F	MO	MO	MO	At school
JOHN R.	"	Son	May 1886	14	M	MO	MO	MO	"
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11	F	MO	MO	MO	"
MAUD	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8	F	MO	MO	MO	"
EUEL E.	"	Son	Sep 1894	5	M	MO	MO	MO	
McKinley	"	Son	Jan 1896	3	M	MO	MO	MO	
DAVID	"	Gson	Feb 1898	2	M	MO	MO	MO	
GEORGE RICKNER		Bil	Mar 1825	75	M	MO	GER	MO	Wd Farm Lab

Note #1: Husband and wife have been married 19 years.
#2: George Rickner is the widower of Angeline Northcutt, sister of John Northcutt.
#3: Marital status of all children is Single. Eliz M, John R, Josie E. and Maud attended school during the year. George Rickner's vocation is Farm Laborer.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #4/5, Page 1A, enumerated 15 Apr 1910.

JOHN S. NORTHCUTT			52	M	MO	KY	KY	Farmer
MATTIE E.	"	Wife	49	F	MO	OH	KY	Ch: 8/8
ELIZA M.	"	Dau	25	F	MO	MO	MO	Single
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	21	F	MO	MO	MO	"
MAUDE M.	"	Dau	18	F	MO	MO	MO	"
EUEL E.	"	Son	15	M	MO	MO	MO	"
Wm M.	"	Son	13	M	MO	MO	MO	"
DAVID D.	"	Son	10	M	MO	MO	MO	"
HILDA H.R.	"	Dau	8	F	MO	MO	MO	"

Note: Husband and wife have been married 29 years, each having been married only once.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 76/76, Sheet No. 5A (224), enumerated 19 January 1920.

MATTIE E. NORTHCUTT			59 F	MO MO MO	Wd	Manager, farm
EUEL E.	"	Son	25 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm laborer
HILDA R.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	"	Teacher, Pub School

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery Records of Washington Co., Missouri; New Hope Cemetery: (Bryant Cemetery): JOHN NORTHCUTT, June 30 1911; age 54.

John and Matilda had the following children:

118 F i. Ida B. NORTHCUTT was born Apr 1882 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

119 F ii. Eliza May NORTHCUTT was born Jun 1884 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

Eliza married (1) George E. COLE on 9 May 1915 in of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 5, p 222:
George E. Cole, of St. Louis, over 18, and Eliza May Northcutt, of Rock Spring, over 18, at Rock Spring, 9 May 1915, by J.W. Heppson, J.P.

+ 120 M iii. John R. NORTHCUTT was born May 1886 and died before 1920.
121 F iv. Josie E. NORTHCUTT was born Feb 1889 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 122 F v. Maude M. NORTHCUTT was born 7 Mar 1892 and died 28 Jan 1985.
+ 123 M vi. Euel E. NORTHCUTT was born 7 Sep 1894 and died 24 Feb 1976.
+ 124 M vii. William McKinley NORTHCUTT was born Jan 1896 and died 1965.
125 M viii. David D. NORTHCUTT was born Feb 1888 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

David married (1) Goldia May SUMMERS on 10 Dec 1916 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Goldia was born in of Velande, Crawford, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri; Vol 5, p 328:
David D. Northcutt, of Rock Spring, over 21, and Goldia May Summers, of Velande, Crawford Co., over 18, were married 10 December 1916 at Potosi, Missouri, by A.B. Sparks, a Minister of the Gospel.

126 F ix. Hilda H. R. NORTHCUTT was born 1902 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

31. Eliza Catherine NORTHCUTT was born Feb 1860 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Eliza's Parents & Family)
1860 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Rock Spring, Mo., #810/803, p. 119, enumerated 1 June 1860.

JOHN NORTHCUTT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$500/500
ELIZA	"	35 F	KY		Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	14 F	MO		
GIDEON	"	13 M	MO		
NANCY	"	9 F	MO		
SARAH	"	7 F	MO		
SAMUEL	"	5 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	3 M	MO		
JENNY	"	2 F	MO		
JOHN	"	1 M	MO		
ELIZA	"	4/12 F	MO		
HARVEY SUMMERS		9/12 M	MO		
JOHN SMITH		63 M	FRANCE	Laborer	Cannot R/W

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #59/59, pp. 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870.

JOHN NORTHCUT		53 M	KY	Farmer	$900/1300
EMILY	"	53 F	VA	Keeping house	
SAMUEL	"	19 M	MO		
GEORGE	"	17 M	MO		
MARTH	"	15 F	MO		
JOHN	"	13 M	MO		
CATHERINE	"	11 F	MO		
AUSTIN	"	9 M	MO		
SUSAN	"	9 F	MO		
SUSAN SMITH		14 F	MO		
ELIZABETH SMITH		10 F	MO		

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington Co., Mo.; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant; 2 January 1883.

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	" "
Nancy Compton	" "
Samuel Northcutt	" "
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan Goff	" "

Eliza married (1) Seth SIMMONS on 20 May 1875 in Washington Co., Missouri. Seth was born Sep 1854 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri; Book C, p 280:

Seth Simmons and Catherine Northcut were married 20 May 1875 by Bernard O'Farrell, J.P. at the residence of Smith Jackson in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

1880 Franklin Co., Mo., Merimac Twp., S.D. 3, E.D. 74, #--/--, p. 25 (188), enumerated 26 June 1880.

SETH SIMONS		26 M	MO VA TN	Farmer
KATHER	"	19 F	MO MO MO	Keeps house
A.B.	"	2 F	MO MO MO	At home

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Walton Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 141, #120/121, pp. 7, 8; enumerated 20 June 1900.

SETH SIMMONS			Sep 1854	45 M	MO NC MO	Farmer
CATHERINE	"	Wife	Feb 1862	38 F	MO TN MO	Ch: 8/8
AUSTIN	"	Son	Feb 1881	19 M	MO MO MO	Farm hand
WALTER	"	Son	Mar 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
EFFIE	"	Dau	Aug 1885	14 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
BENNIE	"	Son	Mar 1887	13 M	MO MO MO	
ROBERT E.	"	Son	Jan 1891	9 M	MO MO MO	
ARTHUR C.	"	Son	Jun 1894	5 M	MO MO MO	
ETHEL	"	Dau	Feb 1900	3/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Both parents and the three oldest children can read and write.
Husband and wife have been married 25 years

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Walton Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 153, #106/106, p. 6, enumerated 26 April 1910.

SETH SIMMONS			54 M	MO MO MO	Miner, lead mines R/H
ELIZA E.	"	Wife	53 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 8/8
ARTHUR	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer, works out
ETHEL	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and children can read and write. Husband and wife have each had one marriage, 34 years.

Seth and Eliza had the following children:

127 F i. A. B. SIMMONS was born 1878 in p Meramec Twp., Franklin Co., Missouri.
128 M ii. Austin SIMMONS was born Feb 1881 in Missouri.
129 M iii. Walter SIMMONS was born Mar 1883 in Missouri.
130 F iv. Effie SIMMONS was born Aug 1885 in Missouri.
131 M v. Bennie SIMMONS was born Mar 1887 in Missouri.
132 M vi. Robert E. SIMMONS was born Jan 1891 in Missouri.
133 M vii. Arthur C. SIMMONS was born Jun 1894 in Missouri.
134 F viii. Ethel SIMMONS was born Feb 1900 in Missouri.

32. Austin NORTHCUTT was born Aug 1861 in Washington Co., Missouri. He was a twin to Susan Northcutt.

Austin Northcut, 18, born in Missouri, is enumerated as a Servant/farm labor in the household of Israel McGarady, 76, and daughters Lucy, 37, and Susan, 32; Dwlg/Fam: 371/377; Breton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, 24 June 1880; page 48; Post Office: Potosi, Missouri.

Austin married (1) Phoebe MCINTOSH, daughter of ANDREW J. MCINTOSH and Sarah Catherine JACKSON on 16 May 1894 in near Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Phoebe was born 1878 in of Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. She died 1894 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1880 Crawford County, Missouri, Boon[e] Township, S.D. 3, E.D. 53, #199/199, Page No. 21, enumerated 23 June 1880:

ANDREW J. McINTOSH			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
SARAH C.	"	Wife	20 F	MO MO MO	Keeps house
ISABEL	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO	
PHEBA	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	

!Biography: [Andrew J. McIntosh]

In April 1874, Mrs. McIntosh departed this life, and in March, 1875, Mr. McIntosh was married to Catherine, daughter of Smith Jackson. By the second marriage six children were born, three of whom are living: Phoebe, Albert and Alice; those deceased are Laura, Effie and Maude.

--A History of Sullivan, Missouri, and the Bank of Sullivan; p. 58.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri; Volume 2, page 273:
Austin Northcutt [son of John Northcutt, Sr., and his first wife, Eliza Baker], of Potosi, over 21, and Phoebe McIntosh, of Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri, under 18, were married near Sullivan 16 May 1894, by Rev. B.S. Hutton, father, A.J. McIntosh, giving consent.

!DEA-BUR: Phoebe McIntosh Northcutt died four years after the death of her mother. Catherine Jackson McIntosh died January 1890. [A History of Sullivan, Missouri, and The Bank of Sullivan, page 58.]

Austin also married (2) Annie HULSEY on 16 Sep 1895 in New Hope Church, Washington Co., Missouri. Annie was born Sep 1872 in of Jefferson Co., Missouri.

!WILL: Will dated 27 Mar 1908, Washington County Courthouse, Potosi, Missouri; witnessed by David N. Sparks and Marion Sparks, by Austin Northcutt, bequeaths everything to Annie Northcutt, beloved wife.

33. Susan NORTHCUTT was born Aug 1861 in Washington Co., Missouri. She was a twin to Austin Northcutt.

!CENSUS: (Susan's Parents & Family)
1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., #59/59, pp. 8, 9, enumerated 13 August 1870:

JOHN NORTHCUT		53 M	KY	Farmer	$900/1300
EMILY	"	53 F	VA	Keeping house	
SAMUEL	"	19 M	MO		

GEORGE	"	17 M	MO
MARTH	"	15 F	MO
JOHN	"	13 M	MO
CATHERINE	"	11 F	MO
AUSTIN	"	9 M	MO
SUSAN	"	9 F	MO
SUSAN SMITH		14 F	MO
ELIZABETH SMITH		10 F	MO

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D.10, E.D. 136, #9/9, Page No. 1, enumerated 2 June 1880:

JOHN NORTHCUT		58 M	MO KY KY	Farmer Widower
JOHN NORTHCUT, JR.	Son	20 M	MO -- --	Works on farm
SUSAN "	Dau	17 F	MO – --	Keeping house

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration in the Matter of the Estate of JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington Co., Mo.; John Northcutt, Jr., Applicant; 2 January 1883.

Heirs	Residence
Angeline Richter	Washington County, Missouri
Gideon Northcutt	" "
Nancy Compton	" "
Samuel Northcutt	" "
Sarah Pottel	Howell County, Missouri
George Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Martha Casey	Crawford County, Missouri
John Northcutt, Jr.	Washington County, Missouri
Kate Simmons	Franklin County, Missouri
Austin Northcutt	Washington County, Missouri
Susan Goff	" "

Susan married (1) John T. GOUGH, son of Charles L. GOUGH and Martha YARBROUGH on 18 Sep 1881 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri. John was born 1860 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., #14/14, Page No. 2 (corr to 4), enumerated 11 August 1870:

C. L. GOFF		44 M	IA	Farmer	$400/550
MARTHA	"	34 F	MO		
MILTON B.	"	16 M	MO		
VENSON M.	"	14 M	MO		
MARY E.	"	12 F	MO		
JOHN T.	"	10 M	MO		
HENRY C.	"	8 M	MO		
ELIZABETH	"	3 F	MO		
CHARLES L.	"	1 M	MO		

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri; Volume 1, page 11:
John T. Gough, of Rock Spring, under 21, and Mary Susan Northcutt, of Rock Spring, were married at Rock Spring 18 September 1881 by James Rose, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1900 St. Francois County, Missouri, St. Francois Township, City: Flat River, Missouri, S.D. 10, E.D. 100, Sheet No. 1A (211), enumerated 1 June 1900:

#4/4	JOHN T. GOUGH			Sep 1862	38 M	MO IND IND	Day laborer	
	SUSAN M.	"	Wife	Mar 1863	37 F	MO KY KY	Ch: 4/2	
	CARIC	"	Son	Jun 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Day laborer	
	MINNIE G.	"	Dau	Jul 1885	14 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	
	EDWARD GRIGGS		BO	Jun 1853	46 M	ENG ENG ENG	Day laborer	Wd
#4/5:	JOHN F. CENTERS			Feb 1872	28 M	MO MO MO	Day laborer	
	ROSA B.	"	Wife	Jan 1882	18 F	MO MO MO		

1910 St. Francois County, Missouri, Perry Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 86, #2/2, Sheet No. 1A, enumerated 15 Apr 1910: (East Bonne Terre Road).

JOHN T. GOUGH			48 M	MO IA MO	Merchant: Saloon
SUSAN M.	"	Wife	45 F	MO KY MO	Ch: 4/2

John and Susan had the following children:

135 M i. Caric GOUGH was born Jun 1882 in Missouri.
136 F ii. Minnie G. GOUGH was born Jul 1885 in Missouri.

34. Melissa E. NORTHCUTT was born 7 Nov 1850 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. She died in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIRTH: National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, DC 20488; File Designation: George Northcutt, W.C. 924-354, indicates Malissa E. Northcut was born on the 7th day of November 1850.

!CENSUS: (Melissa's Parents & Family)
1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, Missouri, #835/828, page 123 (456), enumerated July 24, 1860:

GEO. NORTHCUT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$300/300
SUSAN	"	28 F	MO		
MALISSA	"	9 F	MO		
NANCY	"	7 F	MO		
WM. S.	"	6 M	MO		
MARY	"	4 F	MO		
JOHN W.	"	2 M	MO		
SETH SIMMONS		6 M	MO		

Note: Neither George nor Susan could read or write.

Melissa married (1) Jacob MILLER, son of Jacob MILLER SR. and Mary SHADRACH on 2 Dec 1866 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Jacob was born Sep 1847 in Missouri.

!CENSUS: (1860 & 1870 Censuses verify Jacob Jr.'s Parents & Family)

1860 Washington Co., Missouri, Richwoods Twp., P.O. Richwoods, Missouri., #690/688, page 103, enumerated 18 July 1860:

JACOB MILLER		59 M	France	Miner
POLLY	"	38 F	MO	
BETSY	"	18 F	MO	
JACOB	"	13 M	MO	
LOUIS	"	11 M	MO	
MARY	"	10 F	MO	
MARGARET	"	8 F	MO	
MARTHA	"	7 F	MO	
ANDREW	"	2 M	MO	
GEORGE OLIVER		35 M	MO	Laborer
JAMES DELCOUR		20 M	MO	Laborer

1870 Washington Co., Missouri, Richwoods Twp., P.O. Caledonia, Missouri, Page No. 10 (131), enumerated 5 August 1870:

JACOB MILLER		70 M	France	Works in Lead Mines
MARY	"	50 F	Arkansas	Keeps House
ELIZABETH	"	26 F	MO	Keeps House
LEWIS	"	23 M	MO	Works in lead mines
MARY	"	21 F	MO	Keeps house
MARGARET	"	20 F	MO	Keeps house
MARTHA	"	18 F	MO	Keeps house
ANDY	"	12 M	MO	
PETER	"	9 M	MO	
MARGARET SHADRICK		70 F	TENN	

(Censuses verifying Jacob Jr.'s & Melissa's Marriage & Family)

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #7/7, Page No. 1 (changed to "3"); enumerated 15 Aug 1870:

JACOB MILLER		29 M	MO	Farmer
MALICIS C.	"	19 F	MO	Keeps house
GEORGE W.	"	2 M	MO	
Wm L.	"	2/12 M	MO	Born in March

Note: Neither Jacob nor Malicis C. can read or write.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #45/45, Page No. 5 (83A), enumerated 8 Jun 1880:

JACOB MILLER			39 M	MO FR MO	Farmer
MELISSA	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO	Keeping House
GEORGE W.	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm/Att school
WILLIAM L.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	
MARY A.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	
ALBERT	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	
SUSAN E.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Jacob Miller, George and William cannot write.

1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #158/161, Page No. 189A, enumerated 20 June 1900:

JACOB MILLER			Sep 1844	55 M	MO FR MO	Farmer
MALICA E.	"	Wife	Nov 1849	50 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 8/8
WILLIAM	"	Son	Mar 1870	30 M	MO MO MO	Single
MARRY ANN	"	Dau	Mar 1872	28 F	MO MO MO	Widow
FRANK A	"	Son	Sep 1875	24 M	MO MO MO	Single
CHRISTIAN C.	"	Son	Mar 1881	19 M	MO MO MO	Single
MATTIE M.	"	Dau	Apr 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Single
EDWARD	"	Son	Feb 1886	14 M	MO MO MO	Single
AMANDA E.	"	Gdau	Aug 1894	4 F	MO MO MO	Single

Note: Copy difficult to read. William and Frank A. Miller: vocation: Farm laborer. Christian, Mattie and Edward attended school during the year. Jacob and Malica E. Miller indicate they have been married 32 years. Jacob Miller owns his farm free of mortgage.

!BIR-DEA: 1900 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp., states mother, Melissa NORTHCUTT MILLER, is the mother of 8 children; 8 living.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #38/41, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910:

JACOB MILLER			64 M	MO SWITZ/FRENCH MO	Farmer
MILLISSY E.	"	Wife	59 F	MO KY MO	Ch: 9/8
FRANK A.	"	Son	34 M	MO MO MO	Single

Husband and wife have been married 44 years, no other marriages.
Enumerated @ 38/42: GEO. W. & SUSIE MILLER (married 13 years).

Jacob and Melissa had the following children:

137 M i. George W. MILLER was born 17 Oct 1867 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 18 Nov 1926 and was buried Nov 1926 in Jackson Cem., Phelps Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: George W. Miller, age 2, born in Missouri is the first child and first son enumerated in the household of his parents, Jacob and Melissa C. (Northcut) Miller in the 1870 U.S. Census of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; P.O. Osage, MO.; 10 Aug 1870; Dwlg/Fam: 7/7; page 5.

George W. Miller, 12, born in Missouri, is the first child and first son enumerated in the household of his parents, Jacob and Mesilla (sic) Miller in the 1880 U.S. Census of Johnson Twp. Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 45/45; 8 Jun 1880.

George married (1) Susan Jane JACKSON, daughter of Thomas Jefferson JACKSON and Harriet FORE about 1897 in Washington Co., Missouri. Susan was born about 1885 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: 1910 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 39/42; 20 Apr 1910; Sheet 2B.

Marriage: See "EDGAR SPRINGS, It's History And It's People" (sic), by Coleen Arthur, p. 158; printed August 1986 (mimeographed), in possession of Clifford W. Noakes, 1986. Child 5 of Thomas Jefferson and Harriet (Fore) Jackson, Susan Jane Jackson, "married George Miller". No date is given. Birth date of Susan Jane is listed as October 17, 1867, identical to the birth date on George W. Miller's tombstone in Jackson Cemetery, near Edgar Springs, Phelps County, Missouri.

!MARR: 1910 U.S. Census, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 39/42; 20 Apr 1910; Sheet 2B. George W. Miller, 42, b Missouri, and Susie (Jackson) Miller, 25, b Missouri, are enumerated next to Jacob and Millissy (sic) Miller. George and Susie both indicate they have been married once, for a duration of 13 years. No other is listed in their household.

Mrs. Cora (Witt) Northcutt, who was personally acquainted with George and Susan Miller, stated in about 1980 that no children were born of this union.

DEA-BUR: Tombstone in Jackson Cemetery, near Edgar Springs, Phelps County, Missouri, for George W. Miller lists date of his death: Nov. 18, 1926. Inscription on his tombstone reads:

Farewell, farewell to all below
My Jesus calls and I must go.

A well-preserved photograph is attached to the tombstone immediately above three chain links bearing the letters, from left to right, "F L T".

138 M ii. William L. MILLER was born Mar 1870 in Washington Co., Missouri.
!BIR: 1870 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 7/7; 10 Aug 1870; page 3 (renumbered '5').

1880 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 45/45; 8 June 1880; page 5.

1900 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.

William married (1) Melvina in Washington Co., Missouri. Melvina was born in of Cadet, Washington Co., Missouri.

!MAR: Probate record, Nancy J. NORTHCUTT, daughter of George and Susan JACKSON NORTHCUTT, 18 Dec 1923. Residence of William and Melvina MILLER given as Cadet, Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 139 F iii. Mary Ann MILLER was born 1872.
140 M iv. Frank A. MILLER was born about 1874 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: 1880 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 45/45; 8 June 1880; page 5.

1900 U.S. Census, Washington Co., Johnson Twp.;

1910 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 38/41; 20 April 1910; Sheet 2B.

MAR: Personal knowledge of Cora WITT NORTHCUTT, 1980.

Frank married (1) Matilda PICKLES. Matilda was born in of Anaconda.

+ 141 F v. Susan E. MILLER was born about 1878.
142 M vi. Christian C. MILLER was born Mar 1881 in Missouri.
Christian married (1) Sarah UNK.
143 F vii. Mattie M(?) MILLER was born Apr 1884 in Missouri.
Mattie married (1) Louis BOYER.
144 M viii. Edward C. MILLER was born Feb 1886 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Edward C. Miller, b February 1886, age 14, is enumerated as the fourth son and sixth child of Jacob and Malica E. Miller in the 1900 U.S. Census of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

Edward married (1) Sarah E. LUTTRELL on 21 Dec 1909 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Sarah was born in of Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri; Vol. 4, page 326:
Edward C. Miller, of Algire, over 21, and Sarah E. Luttrell, of Richwoods, over 18, were married at Potosi, 21 December 1909 by James R. Bullington, a Minister of the Gospel.

Letters of Administration for Nancy J. Northcutt, deceased, filed by S.P. Northcutt, Applicant, listed as an heir was Ed Miller, nephew, of E. St. Louis, Illinois; wife's name: Sarah.

145 ix. Other CHILDREN.

36. William S. NORTHCUTT was born 14 Dec 1854 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. He died in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, DC 20488; File Designation: George Northcutt, W.C. 924-354, indicates that William S. Northcutt was born on the 14th day of December 1854.

!CENSUS: (William S. Northcutt's Parents & Family)
1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #835/828, page 123 (456), enumerated July 24, 1860:

GEO. NORTHCUT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$300/300
SUSAN	"	28 F	MO		
MALISSA	"	9 F	MO		
NANCY	"	7 F	MO		
WM. S.	"	6 M	MO		
MARY	"	4 F	MO		
JOHN W.	"	2 M	MO		
SETH SIMMONS		6 M	MO		

Note: Neither George nor Susan could read or write.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #8/8, enumerated 10 Aug 1870; page "1" (crossed out and numeral "3" substituted); #91:

SUSAN NORTHCUT		39 F	MO	Kps House	$200/500
NANCY J.	"	18 F	MO		
WM. S.	"	16 M	MO	Works Farm	Att school
MARY A.	"	14 F	MO		
JOHN W.	"	12 M	MO		
SAMUEL P.	"	10 M	MO	Attended school	

Note: Susan Northcut can read but not write. Nancy, Mary A. and John W. Northcut cannot read or write.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri; Book C, page 292:
William S. Northcutt and Mandy A. Hays were married 20 February 1876 at the residence of Smith Jackson, in Washington Co., Missouri, by Bernard O'Farrell, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #63/63, Page No. 7, enumerated 9 June 1880:

WILLIAM NORTHCUT			26 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
AMANDA A.	"	Wife	25 F	MO MO MO	Keeps house
ALBERT L.	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD HAYES		Homeless	15 M	MO MO MO	Works with family

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, page 190A, enumerated 21 June 1900:

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Note: William Northcutt is a widower. Owns farm free of mortgage. Albert L., his and Mandy's first child and son, died in 1899 of appendicitis. A little daughter, Susan, is known to have been buried at the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery; dates of birth and death are not known.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #68/71, Sheet 4A, enumerated 23 April 1910:

WILL S. NORTHCUTT			55 M	MO KY MO	Widower
FANNIE B.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
CLARA E.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	Single

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, FM #113/113, Sheet 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920:

GEORGE E. NORTHCUTT			34 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
NELLIE I	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIE L.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
EARNEST E.	"	Son	7 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
WALTER E.	"	Son	3-7/12 M	MO MO MO	

GEORGE E.	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO
WILLIAM S.	"	Father	66 M	MO MO MO

!TRIBUTE:

To pay respect and honor to William S. Northcutt:

William S. Northcutt was the eldest son of George and Susan (Jackson) Northcutt. There were two sisters older than he: Melissa E. and Nancy Jane; then came Mary Ann, John W., and Samuel Phillip. He always saw after them all.

He was a good friend to everyone. He lived his spirituality every day. He never lost his temper or spoke unkindly of anyone. Everyone called him "Uncle Will."

We have made our family reunion the "Will Northcutt Reunion" in his honor.

He had some cousins that came to visit, and they called him "Cousin Will." They taught us children the old-fashioned way not to speak unless we were spoken to; so I could stay in the room and listen as long as I didn't try to talk. I have a lot of sweet memories of these visits.

He was a good teacher to the family. We used lots of herbs and teas; we always had Skelly bark tea in the winter for colds, and I guess it worked as we grew into good, stout people, and also very independent folk.

I am proud to have him for my grandfather. I just wish he could have lived longer so my children could have known him.

-- Dollie E. Baldridge Eaton, who is now in her eighties, is a daughter of Will Northcutt's daughter Clara Ellen who married Franklin Clarke Baldridge.

!TRIBUTE:

To the memory of William S. Northcutt:

I think the young people today are so fortunate in getting to know both sets of grandparents. I knew only one of my grandparents, my grandfather William S. Northcutt, my dear mother's father.

He was a small man and had a little goatee on his face. He would come into town and stay with us for awhile at times. I remember when my mother would take us to his house where he lived on Indian Creek; she would take us to the creek when she would do her washing with the old washboard and tub and lye soap that she had made. My, how we loved to play in that clear, bright creek!

My grandfather had a farm with three or four houses on it. My two uncles lived in two houses, and my "Aunt Dutch" lived in one.

My grandfather lived in a log house. He took care of paying the teacher. One of the teachers came to our family reunion some years back and told us that you could always count on Uncle Will Northcutt. When he said he would do anything, he would always do it. He always paid the teacher on time.

When my grandfather passed away, they called my mother to come. I was the smallest of her ten children, so I went everywhere with her. I was five years old. When they took my grandfather to the church, they took him on a wagon. This was about 1924, and there were very few cars in those days. I remember my mother crying, so I cried also. I was so young I didn't know what was going on; this was the first time I was ever at a funeral.

I remember them putting money on his eyes when he passed away. I learned later than it was to keep his eyes closed.

Time goes on, and time has a way of getting away from us. We are born into this world not knowing what will take place. Now that I am the only one left of ten children, I thank God for my family and all that we meant to one another.

-- Meretta Trout Maze, who is now in her late seventies, is a daughter of Will Northcutt's daughter Effie May who married William Henry Troutt.

William married (1) Amanda A. HAYS, daughter of William HAYS and Eliza FARROW. Amanda was born 1855 in p Washington Co., Missouri. She died 1895 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Amanda's Parents & Family)

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #820/813, Page No. 121 (454), enumerated 20 July 1860:

Wm HAYS		33 M	MO	Farmer	$300/200
ELIZA	"	34 F	MO		
DANIEL	"	15 M	MO		
Wm	"	13 M	MO		
JANE	"	12 F	MO		
ANDREW	"	10 M	MO		
CATHERINE	"	7 F	MO		
AMANDA	"	5 F	MO		
JOHN	"	3 M	MO		

Note: Enumerated at #879/872: John Farrar (19), Robt Farrar (23), and Adoline Farrar (26) [Eliza Farrow Hays' siblings].

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #38/38, Page No. 6, enumerated 12 August 1870:

WILLIAM HAYS	22 M	MO	Works at sawmill
DANIEL HAYS	24 M	MO	"
ANDREW HAYS	20 M	MO	"
MARTHA [ROSE] HAYS	20 F	MO	Keeps House
AMANDA HAYS	15 F	MO	
MARY HAYS	13 F	MO	

!DEA-BUR: In 1895, when William and Amanda Northcutt were expecting their ninth child, problems developed; William went on horseback to bring a doctor for his wife and child. When he reached Big Indian Creek, it was a raging torrent, impossible to cross by any means. Bessie's mother and baby both died that night.

Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, granddaughter, stated in 1988 that she knew her grandmother and grandfather were both interred in the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri.

William and Amanda had the following children:

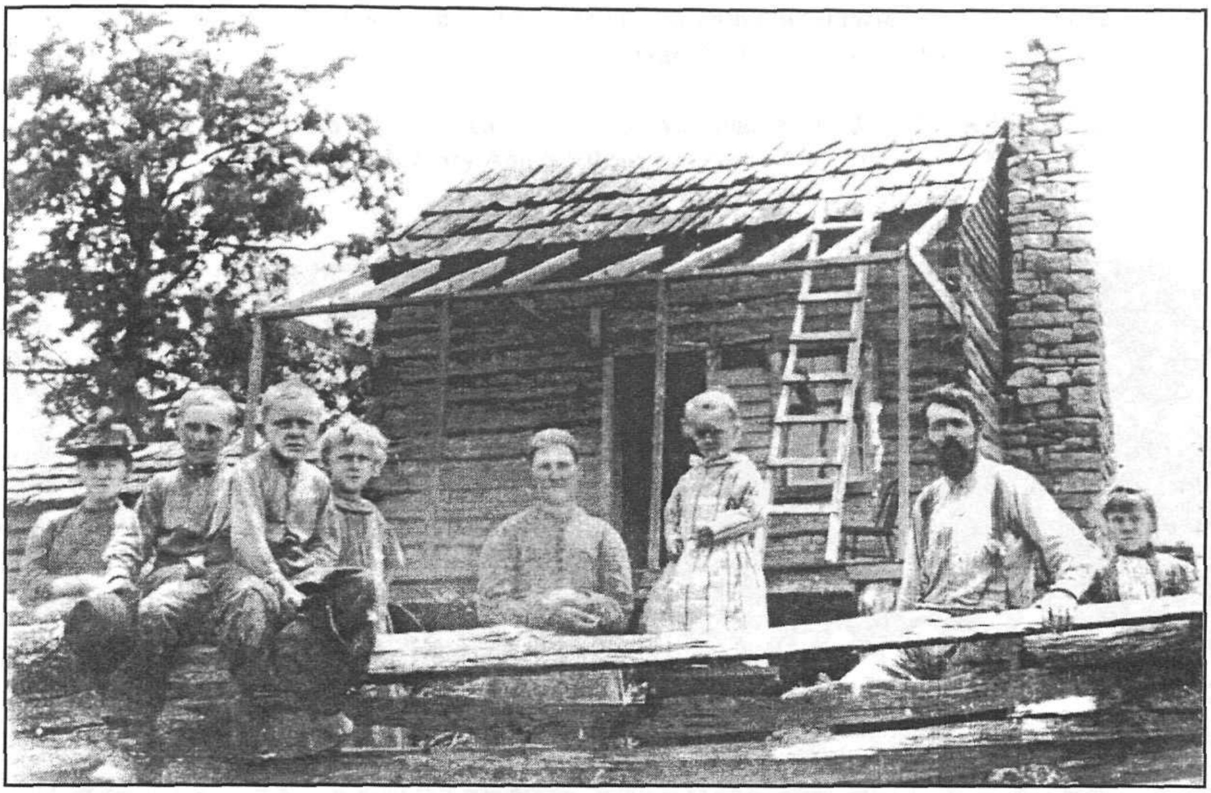
146 M i. Albert L. NORTHCUTT was born Oct 1879 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. He died 1899 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried 1899 in New Hope Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

DEA-BUR: Albert L. Northcutt died in 1899 of appendicitis and is buried in the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. No gravestone remains. Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988, [granddaughter of William & Amanda Northcutt].

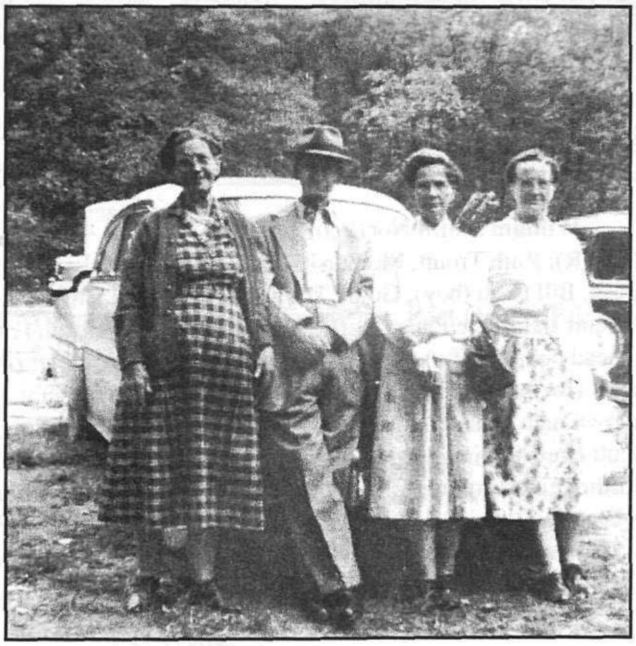
+ 147 F ii. Effie Mae NORTHCUTT was born Dec 1880 and died 1962.
+ 148 M iii. Samuel Philip NORTHCUTT was born Aug 1882.
+ 149 F iv. Bessie Lee NORTHCUTT was born 13 Jan 1884 and died 28 Nov 1976.

+ 150 M v. George E. NORTHCUTT SR. was born 26 Feb 1885 and died 25 Aug 1928.
+ 151 F vi. Fannie B. NORTHCUTT was born May 1888 and died 26 Jul 1918.
+ 152 F vii. Clara Ellen NORTHCUTT was born 26 Apr 1891 and died 24 Mar 1963.
153 F viii. Susan NORTHCUTT was born in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. She died in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem., Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

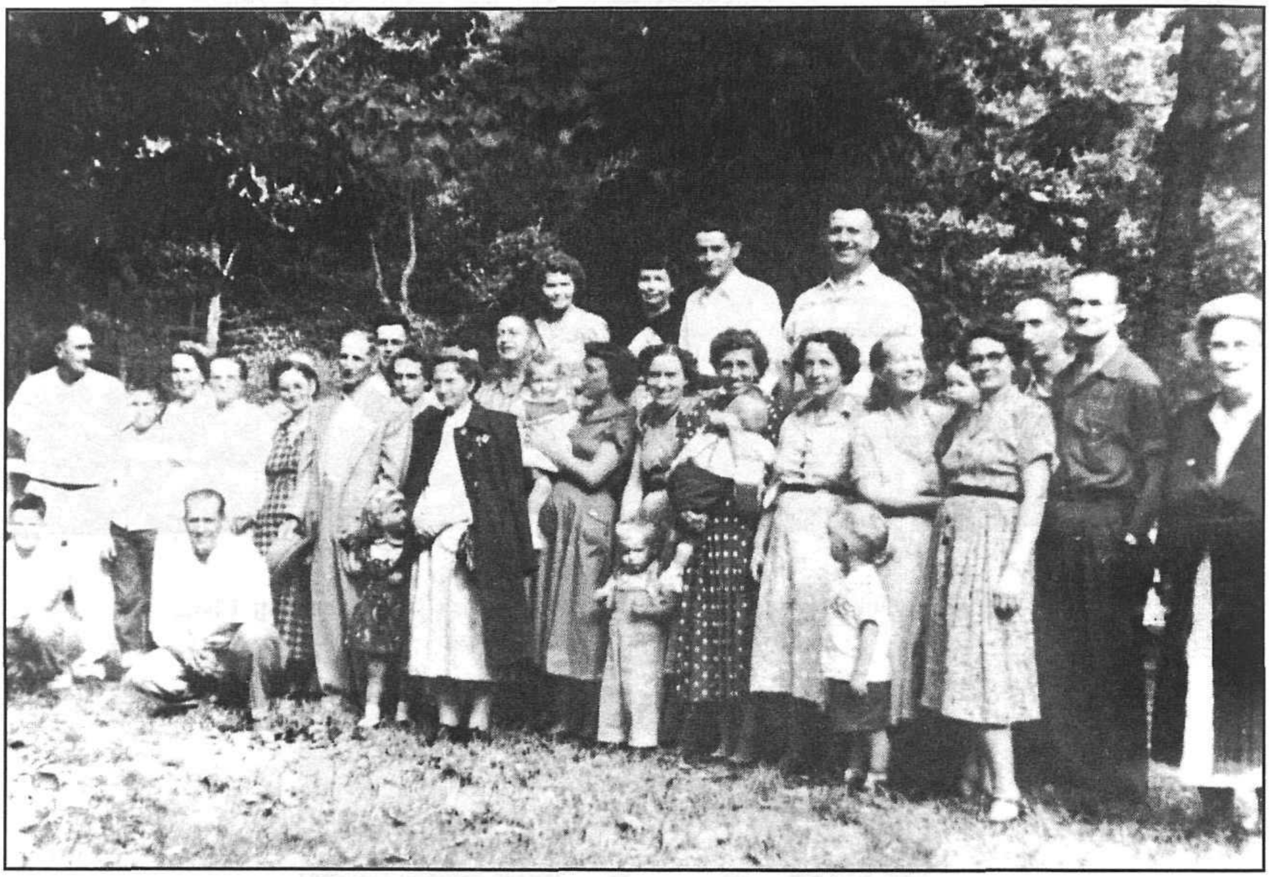
Bir-Mar-Dea: Child Susan Northcutt, birth and death dates not available, was born to William S. and Amanda A. (Hays) Northcutt. She is buried in the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.



William Smith Northcutt Family
L to R: Effie, Phillip, George, Fannie, Mother - Amanda (Hayes) Northcutt, Clara,
William Smith Northcutt, Bessie



William Smith Northcutt Family Reunion - 1956
(L to R): Effie Northcutt Troutt, Phillip Northcutt,
Bessie Northcutt Hayes, Clara Northcutt Pinson



William Smith Northcutt Family Reunion - 1956
Back Row (L to R): Ruth Troutt, Meretta Troutt Maze, Henry Bray, Willie Northcutt
Middle: Jess Cash, Bill Cash (boy), Golda Troutt Cash (behind Bill Cash's left shoulder),
Clara Northcutt Baldridge Pinson, Effie Northcutt Troutt (in square print dress),
Ernest Northcutt (head behind Effie), Phillip Northcutt, Walter Northcutt (man behind Phillip),
Irene Northcutt Hayes Hoefener (lady in front of Walter), Bessie Northcutt Hayes (in dark coat),
Unknown man behind her, Bill Troutt, Ruth Northcutt holding child,
Melvina Northcutt Bray holding Bobby, Mabel Northcutt holding Johnny, Bessie Mueller,
Dollie Ethel Eaton holding Charles with Bobby (standing in front of her),
Myrtle Smith, Phillip Coleman (behind Myrtle's left shoulder), Bill Smith and Birdee Troutt Northcutt,
Front: Boy kneeling - Bud Cash, Man kneeling - Roy Northcutt,
Anita Northcutt (child) is holding Phillip's hand.

37. Mary Ann NORTHCUTT was born 18 Apr 1856 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. She died 27 Mar 1890 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIRTH: National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, DC 20488; File Designation: George Northcutt, W.C. 924-354, indicates Mary Ann Northcut was born on the 18th day of April 1856.

!CENSUS:

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Rock Spring, #835/828, page 123 (456), enumerated July 24, 1860:

GEO. NORTHCUT	35 M	KY	Farmer	$300/300
SUSAN "	28 F	MO		
MALISSA "	9 F	MO		
NANCY "	7 F	MO		
WM. S. "	6 M	MO		
MARY "	4 F	MO		
JOHN W. "	2 M	MO		
SETH SIMMONS	6 M	MO		

Note: Neither George nor Susan could read or write.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #8/8, enumerated 10 Aug 1870; page 1 (crossed out and numeral "3" substituted):

SUSAN NORTHCUT	39 F	MO	Keeps House	$200/500
NANCY J. "	18 F	MO		
WM. S. "	16 M	MO	Works Farm/Att school	
MARY A. "	14 F	MO		
JOHN W. "	12 M	MO		
SAMUEL P. "	10 M	MO	Attended school	

Note: Susan Northcut can read, but not write. Nancy, Mary A. and John W. Northcut cannot read or write.

Mary married (1) ANDREW MILLER, son of Jacob MILLER SR. and Mary SHADRACH on 7 Dec 1879 in Washington, Missouri. ANDREW was born about 1858 in of Johnson Twp, Washington Co., Missouri. He died 1939 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Andrew's Parents & Family)

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Richwoods, Missouri, #690/688, page 103, enumerated 18 July 1860:

JACOB MILLER	59 M	France	Miner
POLLY "	38 F	MO	
BETSY "	18 F	MO	
JACOB "	13 M	MO	
LOUIS "	11 M	MO	
MARY "	10 F	MO	
MARGARET "	8 F	MO	
MARTHA "	7 F	MO	
ANDREW "	2 M	MO	
GEORGE OLIVER	35 M	MO	Laborer

JAMES DELCOUR	20 M	MO	Laborer

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Caledonia, Missouri, Page No. 10 (131), enumerated 5 August 1870:

JACOB MILLER		70 M	France	Works in Lead Mines
MARY	"	50 F	Arkansas	Keeps House
ELIZABETH	"	26 F	MO	Keeps House
LEWIS	"	23 M	MO	Works in lead mines
MARY	"	21 F	MO	Keeps house
MARGARET	"	20 F	MO	Keeps house
MARTHA	"	18 F	MO	Keeps house
ANDY	"	12 M	MO	
PETER	"	9 M	MO	
MARGARET SHADRICK		70 F	TENN	

Note: Lot E. Doty was Mary Ann Northcutt's uncle, having married Martha Northcutt, who was a sister to George W. Northcutt, her father.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri; Book C, page 376:
ANDY MILLER and MARY NORTHCUTT were married 7 December 1879 by Lot E. Doty, J.P.
Note: Lot. E. Doty was Mary Northcutt's uncle, he having married Martha Northcutt, who was a sister to George W. Northcut, Mary's father.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #65/69, Sheet No. 8, enumerated 9 June 1880:

JOHN NORTHCUT*		22 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ANDREW MILLER	Bil	24 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
MARY "	Wife	22 F	MO KY MO	Keeps house

Note: *John Northcut is John Wesley Northcutt, brother of Mary (Northcutt) Miller; both are children of George W. and Susan (Jackson) Northcut.

ANDREW and Mary Ann (Northcutt) Miller had the following children:

+ 154 F i. Birdie Mae MILLER was born 1880 and died 1958.
+ 155 F ii. Phoebe Clara MILLER was born 27 Jul 1882 and died 8 Jan 1948.
+ 156 F iii. Lillie Jane "Jennie" MILLER was born Mar 1884 and died 30 Sep 1913.
+ 157 M iv. William Arthur MILLER "Bill" was born 6 Dec 1887 and died 15 Oct 1969.

158 F v. Susan L. MILLER was born about 1885 in Washington Co., Missouri. was buried in Bryant Cemetery, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; New Hope Cemetery (Bryant Cemetery):
A broken stone, inscribed Susan L., dau of A. _. and M.A. Miller, (date illegible), in vicinity of Mary Ann Northcutt Miller's headstone, identifies this child.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Susie died of typhoid at the age of eighteen. --Bellevue Valley History, 1763 - 1981, page 604.

159 M vi. James MILLER was born Mar 1890 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died Apr 1890 in Algire, Washington, Missouri and was buried Apr 1890 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

160 F vii. Lucy MILLER was born Mar 1890 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died Apr 1890 in Algire, Washington, Missouri and was buried Apr 1890 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Twins, James and Lucy, died at the age of three weeks. [Mary Northcutt Miller] died when the twins were born in 1889. --Bellevue Valley History, 1763 - 1981, page 604.

!DEA-BUR: Tombstone, New Hope (Bryant) Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri:
MARY ANN MILLER 18 Apr 1856 - 27 Mar 1890
(33 years, 11 months, 9 days)

!PROBATE:
Excerpt, Application for Letters of Administration, filed by S.P. Northcutt, 18 Dec 1923, for and in behalf of his elder sister, NANCY J. NORTHCUTT, (deceased), in Washington County, Missouri:
Heirs of MARY ANN MILLER, (deceased):
Bertie Agers, niece, residing at Butts, Missouri; husband: Lendrine
Febie Agers, niece, residing in Washington Co., Mo; husband: Noah
Children of Jane Algire, deceased: Andrew, Violet, Doris, and Elsie
William Miller, nephew, residing at Algire, Missouri; wife: Jessie.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 2, page 129:
ANDREW MILLER, over 21, of Johnson Twp., and MARY AMILEE, over 18, of Richwoods Township, were married 28 October 1891, by John F. Lannen, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #191/193, Sheet No. 190B, enumerated 2 June 1900:

ANDREW MILLER			Apr 1858	42 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	Dec 1857	42 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 0/0
LILLIE J.	"	Dau	Mar 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM A.	"	Son	Dec 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	
SUSAN	"	Dau	Oct 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	
HENRY KNAPP		Neph	Jul 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 9 years. Farm is owned free of mortgage. Henry Knapp is a child of Elizabeth (Miller), Andrew's sister, and her husband Edward A. Knapp.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #32/35, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910:

ANDREW MILLER			52 M	MO FR MO	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	50 F	MO US MO	
HENRY NAPP		Boarder	26 M	MO CONN MO	Single

Husband has been married twice; his wife, once; this marriage is of 18 years' duration.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 132/132, Sheet No. 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

ANDREW MILLER			61 M	MO FR MO	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	60 F	MO FR MO	

Enumerated @ 133/133: William A. and Jessie M. Miller
Enumerated @ 134/134: Joseph and Sarah C. Douglas; William A. Miller married Jessie Douglas.
Enumerated @ 135/135: Lora F. Russell, Wd, 46 M MO PA MO

!BIOGRAPHY:

Andrew Miller was of French descent. His father was Jacob Miller who came to this country in the eighteenth century and could not speak English. It is not known if there are other relatives besides his family. Jacob Miller married Mary Shadrac. Jacob's son, ... Andrew Miller, had two brothers: Jake and Frank, and two sisters, one of whom was called "Aunt Matt" Martin.

Andrew Miller was born at Sullivan, April 14, 1858 and died April 18, 1939.

These were the children born to Andrew and Mary Northcutt Miller: Phoebe who married Noah Eggers; Birdie who married Landrine Eggers; William who married Jessie Douglas; Jenny who married John Algire, of Algire. Jenny died giving birth to her fourth child. Susie died at the age of three weeks. Andrew's wife Mary died when the twins were born in 1889. Phoebe [Clara Miller] was eight years old at the time. Andrew later married Mary Emily, of French descent, from Richwoods, Missouri. No children were born to this union. Phoebe's parents were tortured and robbed around the year 1930.

-- Excerpt, History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

!PROBATE:

Application for Letters of Administration, filed by W.A. Miller, 10 Apr 1839,
for and in behalf of his father, ANDREW MILLER, (deceased):
William A. Miller, son, residing in Bourbon, Missouri
Phoebe Eggers, daughter, residing in Shirley, Missouri
Birdie Eggers, daughter, residing in Butts, Missouri
Children of [Jane] Algire, deceased, residing in Potosi, Missouri:
Andy Algire, grandson
Violet Algire, granddaughter
______ Algire, granddaughter.

38. John Wesley NORTHCUTT was born 10 May 1858 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. He died 29 Mar 1916 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried 30 Mar 1916 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, DC 20488; File Designation: George Northcutt, W.C. 924-354, indicates that John W. Northcut was born the 10th of May 1858. 1900 census also indicates date of birth May 1858.

Cemetery record lists birth date: 9 May 1857. (Record compiled by Mrs. Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska, lists 29 Aug 1856 as the date of birth for John Wesley Northcutt.)

!CENSUS: (John Wesley Northcutt's Parents & Family)

1860 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., P.O.: Rock Spring, Dwlg/Fam: 835/828, enumerated July 24, 1860.

GEO. NORTHCUT		35 M	KY	Farmer, $300/300
SUSAN	"	28 F	MO	
MALISSA	"	9 F	MO	
NANCY	"	7 F	MO	
WM. S.	"	6 M	MO	
MARY	"	4 F	MO	
JOHN W.	"	2 M	MO	
SETH SIMMONS		6 M	MO	

1870 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Missouri, Dwlg/Fam: 8/8, enumerated 10 Aug 1870; p 1 (crossed out and numeral 3 substituted).

SUSAN NORTHCUT		39 F MO	Kps House	$200/500
NANCY J.	"	18 F MO		
WM. S.	"	16 M MO	Works Farm	
MARY A.	"	14 F MO		
JOHN W.	"	12 M MO		
SAMUEL P.	"	10 M MO		

1880 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 4, E.D. 175, Dwlg/Fam: 65/69, enumerated 9 June 1880, page 8.

JOHN NORTHCUT			22 M	MO KY MO	Farmer	Single
ANDREW MILLER		BIL	24 M	MO MO MO	Wks farm	Married
MARY	"	Wife	24 F	MO KY MO	Kps house	Married

John married (1) Elizabeth E. HULSEY, daughter of Charles Leroy HULSEY and Eliza Jane RODERICK on 22 Jan 1882 in Washington, Missouri. Elizabeth was born 17 Feb 1867 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 17 Aug 1927 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

BIR: 1900 Census record lists Elizabeth's date of birth: Feb 1867. Cemetery record lists date of birth: 17 Feb 1866.

MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri: Bettie E. Hulsey, under 18, (father Charles Northcutt giving consent), and J.W. Northcutt, over 21, were married 22 January 1882, in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, by C.M. Swan, J.P. Vol. 1, Page 35.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B, enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch

LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

1910 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., #70/74, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 25 April 1910.

JNO. W. NORTHCUTT			51 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/28 yrs	
BETTY E.	"	Wife	44 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 17/9	
RILLA B.	"	Dau	24 F	MO MO MO	Single	
MEREDITH B.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	" Midge"
KATY A.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Single	
CHAS. V.	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11/12 F	MO MO MO	Single	
STEVE BROWN		Boarder	37 M	IL IL IL	Single	

1920 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 116/116, enumerated 21 January 1920.

BETTIE E. NORTHCUTT			52 F	MO MO MO	Mgr, gen'l farm
VIRGIL C.	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	Single Att Sch
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Single Att Sch
MERD B.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Md Farm laborer
CARRIE	"	DIL	18 F	MO MO MO	Md
WILMA	"	GDtr	4/12 F	MO MO MO	Single
GERTHA G. PILKERTON		Gdtr	10 F	MO MO MO	Single

Note: Bettie E. Northcutt is widowed. All the family read and write.

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 161 M i. Firmin Desloge NORTHCUTT was born 22 Feb 1883 and died 27 Jun 1914.

162 F ii. Maud Myrtle NORTHCUTT was born 22 Aug 1884 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 27 May 1976 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Family records. Researcher: Dona Hawk (Mrs. Franklin Charles Hawk, of Chadron, Nebraska.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law: Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

+ 163 F iii. Rilla Bell NORTHCUTT was born 24 Sep 1885 and died 22 Aug 1972.

164 M iv. Freddie L. NORTHCUTT was born 26 Feb 1887 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 18 Mar 1888 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Mar 1888 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 165 M v. Carroll Earl NORTHCUTT was born 26 Jul 1888 and died 19 Dec 1949.

+ 166 F vi. Hattie Jane NORTHCUTT was born 17 Feb 1890 and died 3 May 1985.

167 M vii. Oscar NORTHCUTT was born 26 Jul 1891 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 27 Aug 1903 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington

Co., Missouri.

168 F viii. Lula May NORTHCUTT was born Jul 1892 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 27 Mar 1903 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Mar 1903 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

169 F ix. Edith NORTHCUTT was born 13 Dec 1892 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 14 Mar 1893 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Mar 1893 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington, Missouri.

170 M x. NORTHCUTT was born 12 Apr 1893 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. He died 12 Apr 1893 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Apr 1893 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR-DEA: John W. Northcutt family record does not include this child, but does include a Baby Brother born 15 Apr 1889, died 21 Apr 1893, which record is not included in cemetery records listed above.

171 F xi. Susie J. NORTHCUTT was born 26 Oct 1895 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 10 Aug 1896 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Aug 1896 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

172 M xii. Willis NORTHCUTT was born 10 Oct 1897 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 24 Oct 1897 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Oct 1897 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 173 M xiii. Meredith Buris "Midge" NORTHCUTT was born 3 Jun 1899 and died 13 Nov 1968.

+ 174 F xiv. Katie Agnes NORTHCUTT was born 26 May 1901.
175 M xv. George O. NORTHCUTT was born 19 Nov 1903 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 6 Mar 1905 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Mar 1905 in p Hulsey Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

Note: "Infant son" born and died April 12, 1893 is not included in the John W. Northcutt family record.

"George O. Northcutt" is not included in Hulsey Cemetery records. Is it possible that George O. is "Oscar"? And that the infant son should be included after Lulu in the family structure? Since compiler does not have records to resolve the matter, "Infant son" has been included in this family group record, explaining why there are 18 children rather than the traditional 17.

+ 176 M xvi. Virgil Charles NORTHCUTT was born 27 May 1905.
177 F xvii. Daughter NORTHCUTT was born 9 May 1907 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 9 May 1907 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried May 1907 in p Hulsey Cem., Washington, Missouri.

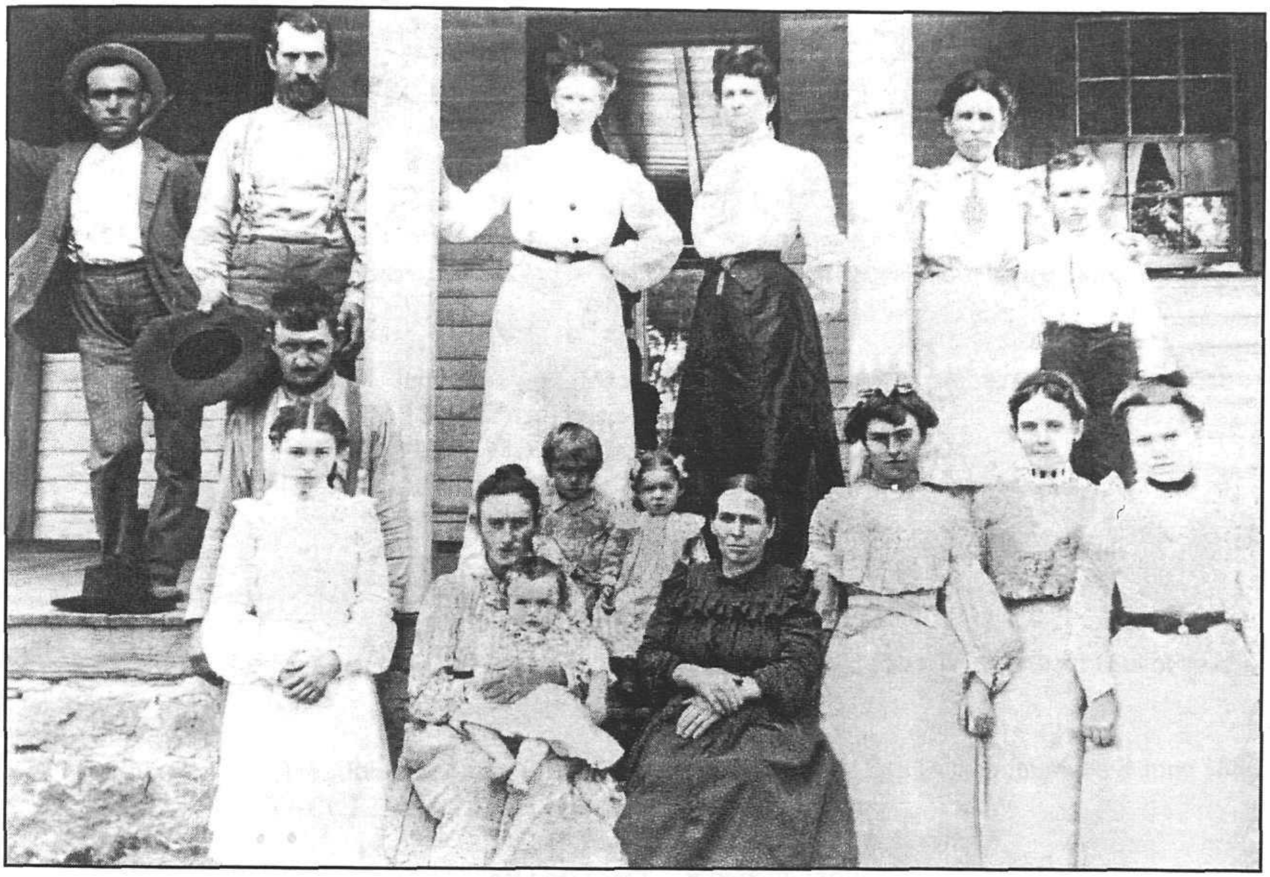
+ 178 F xviii. Minnie Frances NORTHCUTT was born 18 May 1909 and died 21 Apr 1988.

BIR-DEA: NORTHCUTT Family Record in possession of Clifford W. Noakes, 1989.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery Records, Washington County, Missouri: Northcutt (Hulsey) Cemetery, located off Maple Grove Church Road uphill from the church site. The old road leading in ends at a fence. Permission to read stones was granted by Steven Dilks, owner. Steven DeClue, who lives near the Yarbrough Cemetery, advised researcher (apparently Leona Mason Heitsch, from letter dated July 9, 1985, to a Mrs. Mitchell) of the cemetery which was not on topographical maps at that time. The following information was taken from the cemetery:

Elizabeth Northcutt, February 17, 1866 - August 17, 1927
John Northcutt, May 9, 1857 - March 29, 1916
Infant Daughter: born and died May 9, 1907
Oscar, Northcutt, July 26, 1891 - August 27, 1903
Freddie Northcutt, February 26, 1887 - March 2, 1888
Edith Northcutt, December 13, 1892 - March 14, 1893
Infant son, born and died April 12, 1893
Susie Northcutt, October 29, 1895(?) - August 19, 1899(?)
Willie Northcutt, 1897 - 1897.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law: Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.



John Northcutt Family
Top Row: (L to R):Unknown, John Northcutt, Betty Hulsey's two St. Louis lady friends,
Betty's sister - Clara Hulsey and son, Guy
Middle Row: Unknown man
Front Row: (L to R): Hattie Northcutt, Betty's niece - Nellie Callahan Northcutt and baby,
Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt Jackson Schulte, Betty Hulsey Northcutt,
Maud Northcutt Hawk, Betty's sister - Anna Hulsey, Rilla Northcutt Callahan

39. Samuel Phillip NORTHCUTT was born 4 Sep 1860 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. He died 26 Dec 1942 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 27 Dec 1942 in New Hope Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

BIR: Pension Record: George NORTHCUTT, W.C. 924-354, in possession of Clifford W. Noakes in 1988, indicates "Saml F." Northcut was born on September 4, 1860.

!CENSUS:

1860 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., P.O.: Rock Spring, #835/828, p. 123 (456), enumerated July 24, 1860.

GEO. NORTHCUT		35 M	KY	Farmer	$300/300
SUSAN	"	28 F	MO		
MALISSA	"	9 F	MO		
NANCY	"	7 F	MO		
WM. S.	"	6 M	MO		
MARY	"	4 F	MO		
JOHN W.	"	2 M	MO		
SETH SIMMONS		6 M	MO		

Note: Neither George nor Susan could read or write. (Samuel Phillip was born shortly after census had been taken.)

1870 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Missouri, #8/8, enumerated 10 Aug 1870; p 1 (crossed out and numeral 3 substituted) [also #91].

SUSAN NORTHCUT		39 F	MO	Kps House	$200/500
NANCY J.	"	18 F	MO		
WM. S.	"	16 M	MO	Works Farm	Att school
MARY A.	"	14 F	MO		
JOHN W.	"	12 M	MO		
SAMUEL P.	"	10 M	MO	Att school	

Note: Susan Northcut can read but not write. Nancy, Mary A. and John W. Northcut cannot read or write.

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #43/43, p. 5 (83A), enumerated 8 June 1880.

SUSAN NORTHCUT		48 F	MO MO MO	Keeping House	Widow
NANCY J.	"	28 F	MO MO MO	At home	Single
SAMUEL P.	"	18 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm	"
GEORGE BAKER		12 M	MO MO MO	No parents	"

Note: Nancy J. Northcutt is blind. George Baker cannot read or write.

Samuel married (1) Mary Celia Josephine BALDRIDGE, daughter of Darius BALDRIDGE and Mary Ann BRYAN\T on 18 Nov 1883 in Washington Co., Missouri. Mary was born 29 Feb 1860 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 16 Jun 1931 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: Pension Record: Mary A. BALDRIDGE, W.C. 30-690, in possession of Clifford W. NOAKES in 1988.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri: Volume 1, page 124;

'Phillip S. Northcut', of Johnson Township, over 21, and 'Mollie Baldridge', of Johnson Township, over

18; were married 18 November 1883, by C.M. Swan, J.P., at his office in said county.

!CENSUS: (Mary Celia Josephine's Parents & Family)

1860 St. Charles County, Missouri, Femme Osage Township, Post Office: Missouritown, #410/397, page 55, enumerated 17 August 1860:

WILLIAM BLANKENSHIP		27 M	OH	Farmer	$ - /200
MELESINE	"	25 F	MO		
JAMES H.	"	6 M	MO		
JOHN THOMAS	"	4 M	MO		
MARTHA JEAN	"	2 F	MO		

page 55, #410/398, enumerated 17 Aug 1860: (Mary Celia's Parents & Family)

DARIS BALLRIGDE		36 M	MO
MARIA ANN	"	30 F	MO
SUSANNA ANN	"	11 F	MO
JOHN JAMES	"	3 M	MO
MARIA JOSEPHINE	"	3/12 F	MO

NOTE: Darius Baldridge is Melcena (Baldridge) Blankenship's brother.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #23/23, page 2 (92), enumerated 10 August 1870:

MARY BALDRIDGE		40 F	MO	Kps H, $ - /100
JAMES J.	"	12 M	MO	
MARY	"	10 F	MO	

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #42/42, Page No. 5, enumerated 8 June 1880:

MARY BALDRIDGE		50 F	MO VA MO	Widow	Keeps house
JAMES J.	"	22 M	MO MO MO	Single	Works on farm
MARY	"	20 F	MO MO MO	Single	At home
HERMIN	"	9 M	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Relationship of children not stated. Daughter Mary is the only member of the family who can read and write.

Samuel and Mary had the following children:

+ 179 F i. Dora Belle NORTHCUTT was born 4 Sep 1880 and died 7 Jul 1953.
+ 180 F ii. Garra Mae NORTHCUTT was born 16 May 1884 and died 14 Jul 1942.
+ 181 M iii. Archie Oscar NORTHCUTT was born 10 Jul 1886 and died 27 Apr 1969.
+ 182 M iv. Benjamin HARRISON NORTHCUTT was born 22 Oct 1889 and died about 1971.
+ 183 F v. Mary Ann NORTHCUTT was born 28 Feb 1892 and died 7 Mar 1961.

184 F vi. Madge Myrtle NORTHCUTT was born 28 Dec 1895 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 27 Jan 1898 in Algire, Washington, Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR-DEA-BUR: Tombstone, Bryant Cemetery (New Hope), Washington Co., MO.
MADGE M. NORTHCUTT, Dec 28, 1895 - Jan 27, 1898
Daughter of S. P. and M. C. Northcutt

+ 185 M vii. William Theodore NORTHCUTT was born 29 Aug 1898 and died 15 Mar 1980.
+ 186 F viii. Minnie Blanche NORTHCUTT was born 22 Apr 1903 and died 26 Jun 1959.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #156/159, p. 188B, enumerated 16 June 1900.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			Sep 1859	40 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY C.	"	Wife	Feb 1860	40 F	MO MO MO	
GARRA M.	"	Dau	May 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	At Sch
ARCHIE	"	Son	Jul 1886	13 M	MO MO MO	At Sch
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	Oct 1887	12 M	MO MO MO	At Sch
MARY	"	Dau	Feb 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	
---		Son	Aug 1898	1 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Beverly Land indicates last child was William T. Northcutt.

1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., #42/45, p. 3A, enumerated April 21, 1910.

PHILIP S. NORTHCUTT			49 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/27 yrs	
MARY C.	"	Wife	50 F	MO MO MO	Md 1/27 yrs	Ch: 8/7
ARCHIE O.	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	Single	
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	
Wm T.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Single	

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 65, #109/109, Sheet 6B, enumerated 20 January 1920.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			59 M	MO MO MO	Minister	O/F
MARY C. J.	"	Wife	59 F	MO MO MO		
WILLIAM T.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Single Farm laborer	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
NANCY J.	"	Sister	67 F	MO MO MO	Single	

!MINISTRY: Samuel Phillip Northcutt was ordained to the work of the Ministry by Reverends W.C. Elvoid, Chairman, and Newton Eoff, Thursday, August 7, 1915, at the New Hope Baptist Church, Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Deacons: C.A. Taylor, J.E. Thurman, C.H. Bryant, A.J. Missey, and A. Miller assisted.

Reverend Northcutt also served as a Justice of the Peace in Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri, for many years. He was known affectionately as 'Preacher' by his family and associates, his wife being known as "Aunt Polly".

Reverend S.P. Northcutt was a "walking preacher of the Ozarks", walking over the hills from one church to another wherever there was a need: preaching the gospel, baptizing converts, performing marriage ceremonies, and preaching funerals. It is remembered that he turned over to the presiding presbytery of the sometimes isolated congregations donations collected during revivals to be used where it was most needed, whether paint for the church, put new shingles on the roof, or buy an organ for worship services.

!A FAMILY REUNION: The S.P. Northcutt family enjoyed a reunion last Sunday, July 31, (about 1928) with a picnic dinner and fish-fry on Indian Creek at the old B.E. Kimberlin farm. Those present were: S.P. Northcutt and wife, A.O. Northcutt and family; Charles Noakes and family, all of Algire, Mo.; H.B. Northcutt and family of Toledo, Ohio; W.T. Northcutt and wife of Richwoods, B.E. Kimberlin and wife of Sullivan Route 4; Elmer Shaffer and family; and Philip and Bennie Harmon of Sullivan.

There were six of the seven living Northcutt children, and twenty grandchildren and one great-grandchild at the reunion. --Sullivan News

Mary Celia Josephine ("Aunt Polly") Baldridge Northcutt was my father's (Clifford William Noakes) maternal grandmother. They loved each other dearly. She smoked a corncob pipe and was very superstitious, even keeping a silver dollar in her tea kettle to keep the witches away. Dad told me once that if he had known as a young boy the value of that dollar, his Grandma would have had a hard time keeping a silver dollar in her tea-kettle and a dollar in those days was a lot of money.

One day he caught a river turtle and excitedly headed to her house so she could turn it into one of his favorite dishes...turtle soup. She had seen him coming and went out on the porch where she waved to him. He smiled at her holding up his bounty. Suddenly, his beloved Grandma crumpled into a heap before his very eyes. She had suffered a stroke and died a few days later. In a very touching moment, my mother told me that for years he had been heartbroken believing in his little boy heart he was somehow responsible for her death.

Personal knowledge of Leah A. Noakes Gibson, daughter of Clifford William Noakes.

!Obituary:

MRS. S. P. NORTHCUTT died at her home on Indian Creek, June 16, 1931.
Mary Celie Josephine Baldridge Northcutt, wife of Rev. S. P. Northcutt, at the age of 71 years, 3 months, 16 days.

She was the mother of eight children, seven of whom are living. They are: Mrs. B. E. Kimberlin, Mrs. T. O. Harmon, A. O. Northcutt, Mrs. Charles Noakes, of Sullivan, Routes 4 and 5; B. H. Northcutt, Toledo, Ohio; W. T. Northcutt, Richwoods, and Mary Rothman, St. Louis. She had 36 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Northcutt had been a member of New Hope Baptist Church since 1908. Her funeral service was conducted at this church June 17 by Rev. T. Maxwell, after which her remains were laid to rest in the family cemetery. (Bryant cemetery.)

Dearest mother, you have left us--
Left the home you loved so well.
But some day we hope to meet you
And together we shall dwell.
How we miss your welcome footsteps;
How we miss your dear, sweet face!
You are gone, but not forgotten--
There'll always be a vacant place.

Sadly missed by husband and children.

!Card of Thanks:

We wish to thank our friends and neighbors for their manly deeds of kindness and loving words of sympathy during the sickness and death of our dear wife and mother. S.P. Northcutt and children

!Obituary:

SAMUEL PHILLIP NORTHCUTT was born in Washington County, Missouri, September 4, 1860, being the son of George and Susan Jackson Northcutt, and departed this life at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles Noakes, in Sullivan, Mo., December 26, 1942 at the age of 82 years, 3 months, 22 days. He was united in marriage to Mary Celia Baldridge. To this union eight children were born. Of these one daughter Maggie Myrtle died in infancy and one Mrs. Garra Harmon preceded him in death a few months. His wife departed from this life about eleven years ago.

About 35 years ago he professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist Church. Shortly afterwards, feeling the Call to proclaim God's message to a lost world, he began preaching and was soon ordained to the ministry and carried on the work of a pioneer Baptist preacher throughout a large part of Washington County and parts of Franklin County. He carried on his ministry for his Master under trying conditions and the greater part of compensation received was the satisfaction of knowing he was being true to the responsibility resting on him as a minister and in being faithful to the commands of his Lord and Savior in carrying on his work. Many souls were led to an acceptance of Christ through his ministry. He was a staunch, dependable Citizen, practicing as the Supreme Principal of his life, The Golden Rule.

He had been in failing health for several years and for several months had been unable to leave his room, but throughout it all he remained a patient sufferer, ever submissive to the portion fallen to him, being reconciled by the knowledge that the Supreme Ruler doeth all things well.

Ever since the departure of his wife eleven years ago he had made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Minnie Noakes, who had ministered untiringly to him as he had in his labors ministered unto others.

He leaves surviving him three daughters and three sons: Namely: Mrs.Dora Kimberlin, Mary Marshall and Minnie Noakes, Archie, Benjamin and William Northcutt, 39 grand-children, 31 great-grand-children, many others relatives and a host of friends. In him there passes from our presence one of the oldest and best known citizens of our community.

Funeral services were held at the Temple Baptist church, Monday, December 28, 1942. Owing to weather and road conditions interment will not be made until Saturday, January 2, at Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery.

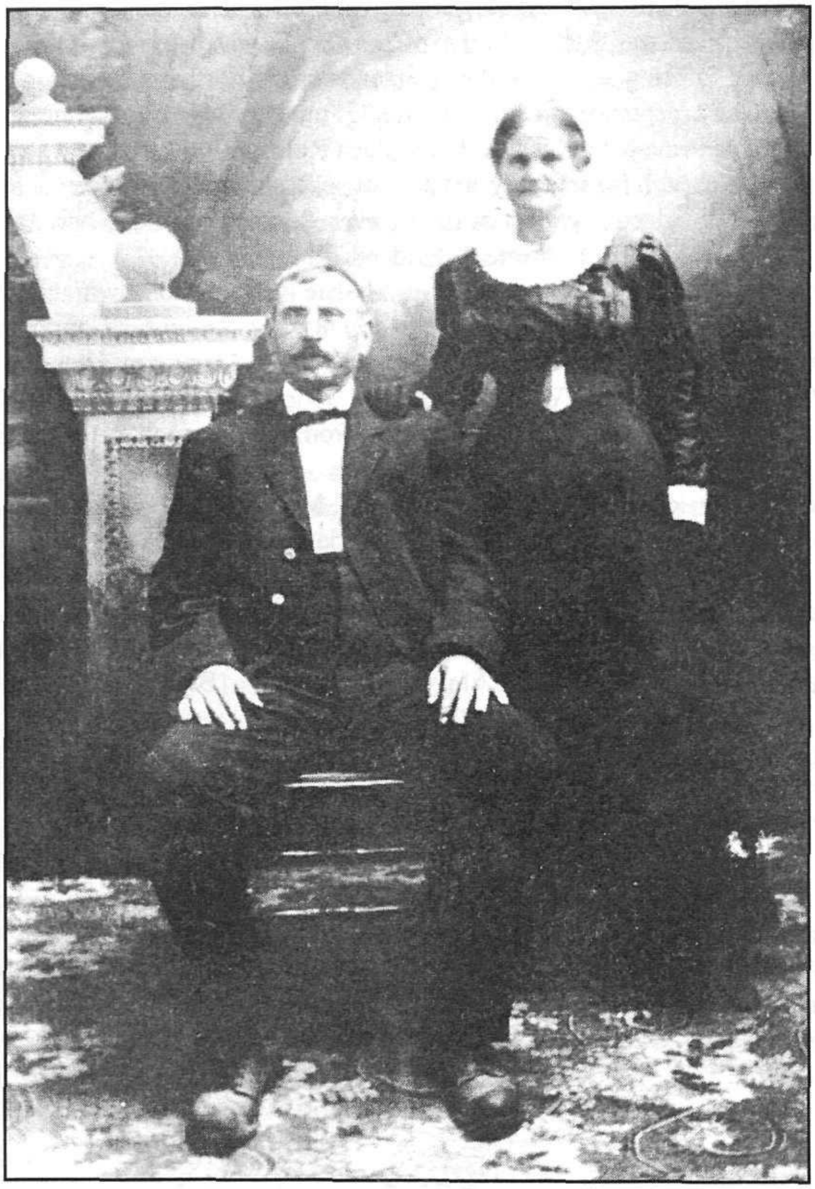
!DEA-BUR: Personal knowledge of Minnie Blanche Noakes, (child No. 8), in 1947.
Death date is not recorded on tombstone in the New Hope (Bryant) Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri, where Samuel Phillip Northcutt and his wife, Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) Northcutt, rest side by side.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri: New Hope Cemetery:

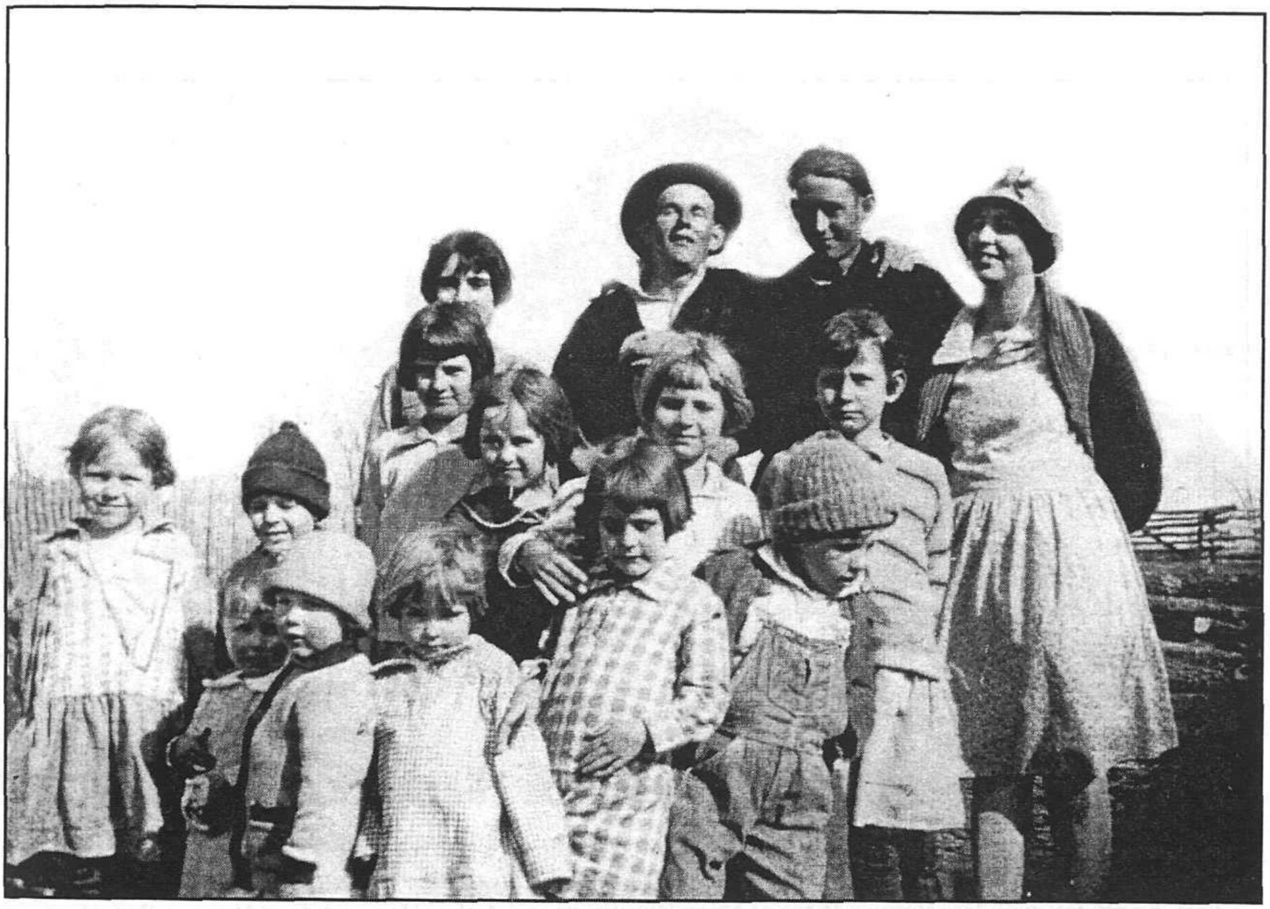
ELDER S.P. NORTHCUT	1860 -
M. C. NORTHCUT	1860 - 1931

!Card of Thanks:
We wish to thank our kind friends and neighbors who assisted in any way during the illness and death of our dear father, Samuel Phillip Northcutt. We especially wish to thank the Temple Baptist Church, The Order of the Eastern Star and T.P. Shaffer.

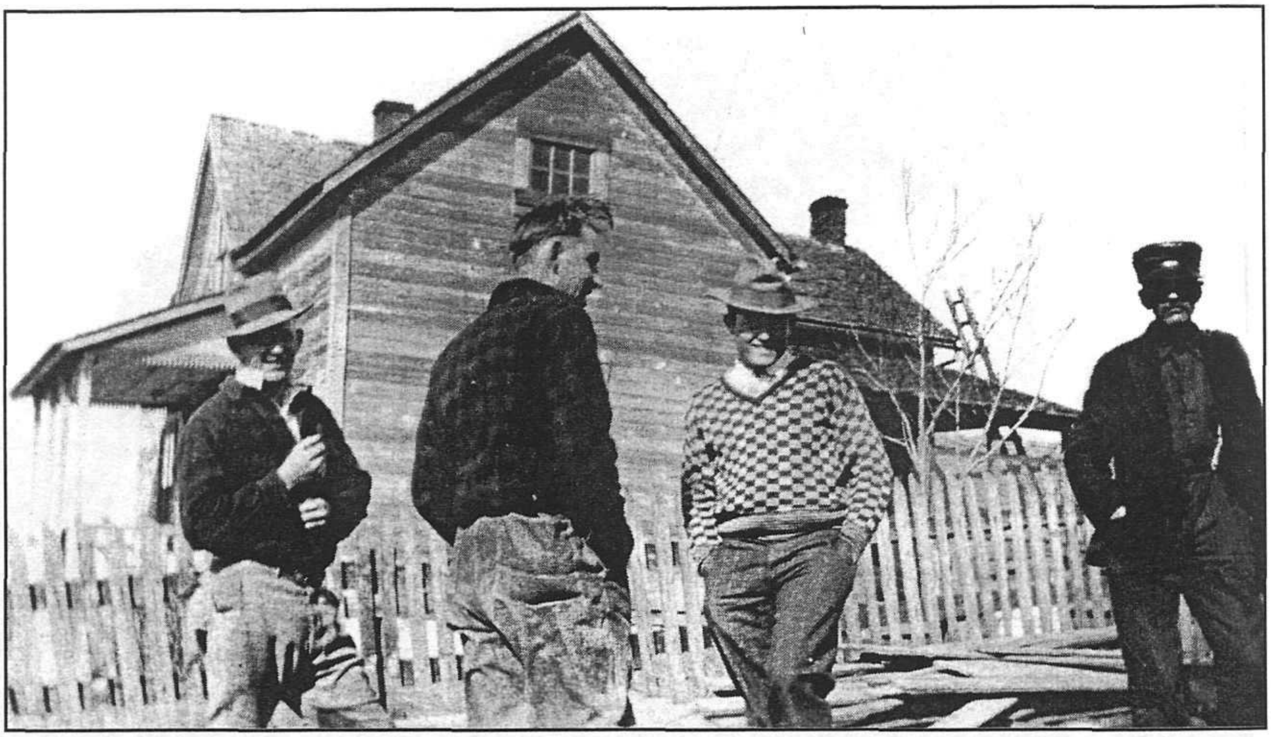
Mrs. Ben Kimberlin and Mrs. Charles Noakes



Samuel Phillip Northcutt and
[Son of Susan (Jackson) and George W. Northcutt]
Mary Celia Josephine ("Aunt Polly") Baldridge
[Daughter of Mary Ann (Bryan/t)
and Darius Baldridge]



Grandma Mary Celia (Aunt Polly) Northcutt's Grandchildren at her February 1928 Birthday Party
Back Row (L to R): Ruth Northcutt, Phillip Harmon, Jesse and Mae Harmon,
Edith Northcutt (in front of Ruth),
Cecile G. Harmon, Bransford Harmon, Opal, Lucille Northcutt, Elsie Harmon,
Ross Harmon, Betty Jo Noakes, Mildred Northcutt, Elsie Northcutt, Clifford Noakes



Grandpa Samuel Phillip Northcutt's house - 1928
Birthday Dinner for his wife - Mary Celia Josephine ("Aunt Polly")
L to R: Phillip Harmon, Jess Harmon [Sons of Mary (Northcutt) and Arthur Harmon], Ferd Harmon [Jess Harmon's son], Herman Baldridge, [Son of Dollie (Baker) and James Baldridge]
Samuel Phillip's parents were George and Susan (Jackson) Northcutt

40. Maria Josephine FLANAGIN was born Nov 1847 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. She died after 1910 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri and was buried after 1910 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Missouri, Baptismal Register, Book One, page 7:
Mary Flannigan, born November 1847; baptized 27 Feb 1848; Parents Thomas Flannigan and Anna Hescot (Northcut).

!CENSUS:
1850 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township., #886, p. 152b (303), enumerated 26 October 1850.

THOS FLANEGAN		38 M	IRE	
SARAH A.	"	23 F	KY	
MARIE	"	3 F	MO	
MARGARET	"	1 F	MO	
ELIZABETH CENANAME (?)		28 F	KY	(SIMMERMAN ?)
SAMUEL I.	"	8 M	MO	
MARY I.	"	5 F	MO	

Note: Elizabeth Northcut married Wm. Simmerman, 15 Mar 1840, in Franklin Co., Mo.; Bk A, p. 164.

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Richwoods, Missouri, #702/698, Page No. 105, enumerated 19 July 1860:

THOS FLANAGAN		50 M	IRE	Farmer	$800/300
SARAH	"	35 F	KY		
MARIA	"	12 F	MO		
MARGARE	"	11 F	MO		
ELIZA	"	9 F	MO		
JNO	"	8 M	MO		
THOS	"	5 M	MO		
BRIDGET	"	1 F	MO		
ELLEN	"	3/12 F	MO		
JNO CASEY		8 M	MO		

Comment: John Casey is the child of Sarah Flanagan's sister, Eliza Jane who married Franklin Casey 16 January 1851.

Maria married (1) Joseph HAYES, son of Sebastin HAYES and Catherine SCHUTTE on 1 Jan 1868 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Joseph was born Jan 1843 in Missouri. He died after 1910 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Register of Marriage, St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri:
January 1 1868: Joseph Haas, son of Sebastian Haas and Catherine Scheutt, to Maria Flanigan, daughter of Thomas Flanigan and Sally Northcutt.
Witnesses: Charles Doyen, Joseph Haas, Maria Flanigan, Michael Flynn, S. Phil Taylor, John Casey.

!CENSUS:
1870 Washington County, Missouri, Richwood Township, Post Office: Caledonia, Missouri, #67/67, Page No. 11, enumerated 5 August 1870:

JOSEPH HAYES		27 M	MO	Farmer	Cannot read or write
MARIA	"	22 F	MO	Kps House	Cannot read or write
JOHN	"	4/12 M	MO	Born in February	

Note: Enumerated at #68/68 are Sebastin and Catherine Hayes.
Enumerated at #69/69 are Thomas and Sarah Flanigin (sic).

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #166/170, Page No. 18, enumerated 11th day of June 1880:

JOSEPH HAYS			35 M	MO GER GER	Farmer	Cannot r/w
MARIA	"	Wife	31 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house	"
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	Cannot r/w
ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
JOSEPH	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
PATRICK	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO		
THOMAS	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #69/69, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900:

JOSEPH HAYES			Jan 1840	60 M	MO	GER	GER	Farmer
MARY M.	"	Wife	Apr 1848	52 F	MO	IRE	KY	Ch: 10/8
PATRICK	"	Son	Mar 1878	22 M	MO	MO	MO	Single Fm laborer
CATHERINE	"	Dau	Dec 1881	18 F	MO	MO	MO	Single Att sch
SARRAH	"	Dau	May 1884	16 F	MO	MO	MO	Single Att sch
AGNES	"	Dau	Jun 1886	13 F	MO	MO	MO	Single

Note: Husband and wife have been married 32 years.
Enumerated at #70/70 are John and Annie [Rutledge] Hayes.

Joseph and Maria had the following children:

+ 187 M i. John HAYES was born Apr 1870.
188 F ii. Eliza HAYES was born 1872 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.
+ 189 M iii. Joseph William HAYES was born 8 Feb 1874 and died 23 Jan 1939.
+ 190 M iv. Patrick HAYES was born 3 Sep 1876.
+ 191 M v. Thomas HAYES was born 1878.
192 F vi. Catherine HAYES was born Dec 1881 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

Catherine married (1) Peter J. POLITTE on 19 May 1903 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Peter was born in of Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri: Volume 3, page 386:
Peter J. Politte, of Richwoods, over 21, and Katie Hayes, of Richwoods, over 18, were married at Richwoods, 19 May 1903, by John J. Hughes, a Catholic Priest.

193 F vii. Sarah HAYES was born May 1884 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

Sarah married (1) George W. CASEY, son of Patrick Lawrence CASEY and Jinny Martha NORTHCUTT on 8 Sep 1909 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. George was born Oct 1883 in

Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 4, p 306:
George Casey, of Richwoods, over 21, and Sarah Hayes, of Richwoods, over 18, were married at Richwoods, Missouri, 8 Sep 1909 by Rev. J. J. Murphy, a Catholic Priest.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #11/14, Sheet 1B, enumerated 16 Apr 1910:

GEORGE W. CASEY		Head	25 M	MO MO MO	Md 1: 7/12
SARAH	"	Wife	26 F	MO MO MO	Md 1: 7/12
LARRY P.	"	Head	49 M	MO IRE MO	Md 1: 31 years
MARTHA E.	"	Wife	51 F	MO KY KY	Md 1: 31 years
JOHN F.	"	Son	28 M	MO MO MO	Single
JAMES A.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Single

!CENSUS: (George Casey's Parent - Patrick)
1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #109/114, p. 12, enumerated 12 June 1880.

ELIZA J. CASEY			Wd/Div	44 F	MO KY KY	Keeping House
JOHN	"	Son	Single	28 M	MO MO MO	Wks on Farm
PATRICK	"	Step-son	"	20 M	MO IRE IRE	Laborer
WILLIAM B.	"	Son	Single	14 M	MO IRE MO	Wks on Farm
GEORGE	"	Son	"	13 M	MO IRE MO	
ELIZA	"	Dau	"	8 F	MO IRE MO	
MARTHA M.	"	DiL	"	22 F	MO MO MO	Lives w/family
LESLEY S.	"	Gson	"	3 M	MO MO MO	
JOHANNAH	"	Gdau	"	7/12 F	MO MO MO	Born in December

(Note: Martha M. is not Jinny Martha.)

1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #30/31, p. 181A, enumerated 4 June 1900.

PATRICK CASEY			Feb 1859	40 M	MO MO MO	Farmer O/F
MARTHA	"	Wife	Jan 1861	39 F	MO KY KY	Ch: 5/5
JOHN	"	Son	May 1881	19 M	MO MO MO	Farm Laborer
GEORGE	"	Son	Oct 1883	16 M	MO MO MO	
JAMES	"	Son	Feb 1890	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch

Note: All children are enumerated as Single. Parents have been married 21 years.

1920 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 224/225, p. 12A, enumerated 28 January 1920.

PATRICK CASEY		Head	65 MO ENG MO	Vocation: None
MARTHA	"	Wife	55 MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Son	38 MO MO MO	Single Farmer

Note: Farm is owned free of mortgage.

194 F viii. Agnes HAYES was born Jun 1886 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #127/127, Sheet No. 12B (corrected to #6), enumerated 27 Apr 1910:

JOSEPH HAYS			73	M	MO	GER	GER	Farmer
MARIE	"	Wife	68	F	MO	IRE	KY	Ch 10/8
PAT	"	Son	33	M	MO	MO	MO	Single
AGNES	"	Dau	22	F	MO	MO	MO	Single

Note: Husband and wife have been married once, each, for 42 years.
Enumerated at #126/126 is Josephine Gloriod, widow.
At #128/128 are Joseph and Bessie [Northcutt] Hayes.
At #129/129 are John and Annie G. [Rutledge] Hayes.

Agnes married (1) James A. CASEY, son of Patrick Lawrence CASEY and Jinny Martha NORTHCUTT on 18 Aug 1911 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. James was born Feb 1890 in of Troutt, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri: Volume 4, page 428:
James Casey, of Troutt, over 21, and "Agness Hayes", of Troutt, over 18, were married at the residence of S.S. Sparks, 18 August 1911 by James A. Latel, a Minister of the Gospel.

195 F ix. Louise HAYES was born 10 Apr 1887 in Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish Baptismal Register, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, Book 3, Page 30:
Louise, daughter of Joe Hayes and Maria Flannagan, was born 10 April 1887, baptized 18 May 1887, by Rev. John White.

41. Margaret Mary FLANAGIN was born 16 Sep 1849 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Missouri, Baptismal Register, Book One, page 14:
Marg Mary Flannigan, born 16 September 1849; baptized 6 October 1849. Parents: Thomas and Salicous Flannigan.

!CENSUS:

1850 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township., #886, p. 152b (303), enumerated 26 October 1850.

THOS FLANEGAN		38	M	IRE	
SARAH A.	"	23	F	KY	
MARIE	"	3	F	MO	
MARGARET	"	1	F	MO	
ELIZABETH CENANAME (?)		28	F	KY	(SIMMERMAN ?)
SAMUEL I.	"	8	M	MO	
MARY I.	"	5	F	MO	

Note: Elizabeth Northcut married Wm. Simmerman, 15 Mar 1840, in Franklin Co., Mo.; Bk A, p. 164.

1860 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Richwoods, Missouri, #702/698, Page No. 105, enumerated 19 July 1860:

THOS FLANAGAN		50 M	IRE	Farmer	$800/300
SARAH	"	35 F	KY		
MARIA	"	12 F	MO		
MARGARE	"	11 F	MO		
ELIZA	"	9 F	MO		
JNO	"	8 M	MO		
THOS	"	5 M	MO		
BRIDGET	"	1 F	MO		
ELLEN	"	3/12 F	MO		
JNO CASEY		8 M	MO		

Comment: John Casey is the child of Sarah Flanagan's sister, Eliza Jane who married Franklin Casey 16 January 1851.

Margaret married (1) Politte BOURBON, son of Peter BOURBON and Justine on 23 Jan 1870 in Washington, Missouri. Politte was born about 1849 in France. He died before 1900 in Franklin, Missouri.

!MARR: International Genealogical Index (R) - 1994 Edition - Version 3.06:
Mary Flanagan and Polait Borbow [Borbon] were married 23 January 1870,
in Washington County, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Politte's Parents & Family)
1860 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, Post Office: Richwoods, Missouri, #719/714, Page No. 107, enumerated 19 July 1860:

PETER BERBEAU		56 M	FRANCE	Laborer	$200/ -
JUSTINE	"	42 F	FRANCE		
FRANCIS	"	18 M	FRANCE		
POLITE	"	12 M	FRANCE		
FELICITA	"	9 F	FRANCE		
ELIZABETH	"	6 F	FRANCE		

1880 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, S.D. 3, E.D. 75; #101/106, Page No. 15(198), enumerated 9 June 1880:

PLOTE BOURBON			31 M	FR FR FR	Farmer
MARIE F.	"	Wife	30 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house
FRANCES M.	"	Dau	9 F	MO FR MO	Attended school
MINNIE	"	Dau	8 F	MO FR MO	Attended school
ELIZA	"	Dau	7 F	MO FR MO	Attended school
ALICE	"	Dau	4 F	MO FR MO	
MICHIAL	"	Son	2 M	MO FR MO	

Enumerated at #105/110:

John P. Bourbon		63 M	FR FR FR	Farmer
V...	"	61 F	FR FR FR	Keeps house

Politte and Margaret had the following children:

196 F i. Frances M. BOURBON was born about 1871 in Franklin, Missouri.

+ 197 F ii. Minnie M. BOURBON was born Jun 1872.
198 F iii. Eliza BOURBON was born about 1873 in Franklin, Missouri.
199 F iv. Alice BOURBON was born about 1876 in Franklin, Missouri.
200 M v. Michael William BOURBON was born 7 Feb 1878 in Franklin, Missouri.
201 F vi. Agnes BOURBON was born 14 Aug 1880 in Franklin, Missouri.
202 F vii. Emilia BOURBON was born 6 Aug 1882 in Franklin, Missouri.
203 F viii. Louise BOURBON was born 28 Dec 1884 in Franklin, Missouri.
204 M ix. John BOURBON was born 20 Aug 1886 in Franklin, Missouri.
205 F x. Helena BOURBON was born 31 Oct 1888 in Franklin, Missouri.
206 F xi. Maria Esther BOURBON was born 14 Jan 1892 in Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Four Bourbon children are living with sister Minnie in the Lewis household.)
1900 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 36, #224/225, Sheet No. 13A(229), enumerated 19 June 1900:

JOHN R.(?) LEWIS		Oct 1874	25	M	MO NC NC	Farmer OMF
MINNIE M. "	Wife	Jun 1872	27	F	MO FR MO	
MARGRETTE E. "	Dau	Jun 1898	1	F	MO MO MO	
AGNES BOURBON	SiL	Aug 1880		F	MO FR MO	
AMELIA "	SiL	Aug 1882		F	MO FR MO	Attended school
LOUISA "	SiL	Dec 1884		F	MO FR MO	Attended school
JOHN "	BiL	Aug 1886		M	MO FR MO	Attended school

Note: Husband has been married twice, wife once, for years. (Agnes appears to be approx. 10 years old.)

!CHURCH: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, Baptismal Register;
Book Two:

Page		**Date of Birth**
24	William, son of Politte Bourbon and Mary Flanagan	7 Feb 1878
47	Agnes, daughter of Politte Bourbon and Mary Flanagan	14 Aug 1880

Book Three:

10	Emilia, dau of Politte Bourbon and Mary Flanagan	6 Aug 1882
21	Louise, dau of Politte Bourbon and Mary Flanagan	28 Dec 1884
26	John, son of Politte Bourbon and Mary Flanagan	20 Aug 1886
34	Helena, dau of Politte Bourbon and Mary Flanagan	31 Oct 1888
50	Maria Esther, dau of Politte Bourbon & Mary Flanagan	14 Jan 1892

42. Eliza FLANAGIN was born 1851 in Prob Richwoods T, Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Eliza, 9, b Missouri, is first enumerated in the 1860 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, in the household of her parents, Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 702/698; P.O.: Richwoods, Missouri; 19 July 1860; p 105.

In the 1870 census of the same locality, Eliza, 18, is living at home with her parents, Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanigin"; Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia; 5 August 1870, p 11.

In 1880, Eliza, 26, is enumerated in the household of her parents, Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 170/174; Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; 12 June 1880; p 19.

In the 1900 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, "Flanagan", b Aug 1851, 48, b Missouri, father: b Ireland; mother: b Missouri, is enumerated as the wife of Joseph Stager, b Feb 1838, 62, Germany; immigrated 1880 (20 years ago); married 27 years (?). She is the mother of two children, two of whom are living 6 June 1880, date of census; both are daughters and are at home with their parents: Josephine, b August 1877, Missouri; and Sadie, b January 1886, Missouri. In the same dwelling "Bee" Flanagan, b Apr 1865, Missouri, is listed as sister-in-law; father b Ireland; mother b Missouri; occupation: dressmaker.

An apparent discrepancy exists in the 1900 record. Joseph Stager could not have been married to "Flanagan" for 27 years if his immigration date is correct. Eliza was enumerated in the household of their parents in 1880.

In 1910, Dwelling/Family 113/113, Joseph "Stacker", Head of household, male, white, is 72 years of age. He indicates he has been married twice, the second marriage for nineteen years. He and his parents were born in Germany. He states the year of his immigration to the United States was 1859. The response to whether naturalized or alien is "NA": (Not Applicable). He is a farmer by occupation and works for himself. He can read and write and speak English. He rents his farm; schedule is # 89. His wife is "Liza", female/white, 58 years of age; married once for nineteen years. Whereas "Flanagan" indicated in 1900 that she was the mother of two children, both living, she now states she is the mother of one living child. Her birthplace is given as Missouri, her father having been born in Ireland and her mother in Missouri. She can read and write. Eliza's child would be Sadie of the 1900 Census; Josephine, the child of Mr. Stager's first marriage.

Eliza married (1) Joseph STAGER. Joseph was born Feb 1838 in Germany.

They had the following children:

207 F i. Josephine STAGER was born Aug 1877 in Missouri.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Josephine, daughter of Joseph and "Flanagan" Stager, is enumerated in the 1900 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri at Dwelling/Family: 89/89. Supervisor's District 10; Enumeration District 139; 6 Jun 1880.

208 F ii. Sadie STAGER was born Jan 1886 in Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Sadie Stager is enumerated in the 1900 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwelling/Family: 89/89. Her age is given as 14. Supervisor's District: 10; Enumeration District: 139. Date of enumeration: 6 Jun 1880.

46. Ellen FLANAGIN was born 26 Mar 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri; Baptismal Register, Book One, page 43:
Ellen Flanagan, born 26 Mar 1860; baptized 8 Jul 1860;
Parents: Thos Flanagan and Anna Northcutt. Sponsors: Pat and Margaret Burns.

In the 1860 census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, the name of the seventh child has been written over. It appears to be Allen or Ellen, 3 months. Sex indicated is male. Dwlg/Fam: 702/698; P.O.: Richwoods, Missouri; 19 July 1860; p 105.

In the 1870 census of the same locality, "Ellen", 9, b Missouri, is at home with her parents Thomas and Sarah (Northcut) "Flanigin", Dwlg/Fam: 69/69; P.O.: Caledonia, Missouri; 5 August 1870; p 11.

In the 1880 census of the same locality, Ellen, 17, is at home with her parents, Thomas and Sarah "Flanagan"; Dwlg/Fam: 170/174; 12 June 1880, p 19.

Ellen married (1) John NOEL, son of Noah NOWELL and Rachel on 26 May 1887 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. John was born Mar 1862 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: John Nole, 7, b Missouri, is the fifth child enumerated in the household of his parents, Noah and Rachel "Nole", Dwlg/Family: 66/66, in the 1870 U.S. Census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; P.O.: Caledonia, Missouri; 5 Aug 1870, page no. 11.

John Noel, 16, b Missouri, is the only child enumerated in the household of Noah and Rachel "Noel"; Dwlg/Fam: 62/62, in the 1880 U.S. Census of Richwoods Twp., Washington County, Missouri; 5 June 1880, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, p 7(93).

MARR: Washington County Marriage Records, Vol. 1, p. 334: John Noel, of Richwoods Twp., over 21, and Nellie Flannigan, of Richwoods Twp., over 18, 26 May 1887, married by Louis A. Page, J.P. (LDS FamHxCtr, SLC, UT; Film No. 915360)

1900 U.S. Census, Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 77/77; 6 June 1900; p. 221; S.D. 10; E.D. 139. John Noel is 38, b Mar 1862, in Missouri. He has been married thirteen years to his wife Nellie, age 40, b January 1860, in Missouri. She, too, has been married thirteen years and is the mother of five children, all five enumerated at home.

John and Ellen had the following children:

209 F i. Dora NOEL was born May 1892 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
Bir-Mar-Dea: Dora, age 8, (b. May 1892), is the first child enumerated in the household of her parents, John and Nellie Noel, in the Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri census of 1900; Dwlg/Fam: 77/77; 6 Jun 1900, p. 221; S.D. 10; E.D. 139.

210 F ii. Annie NOEL was born Jan 1894 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
Bir-Mar-Dea: Annie is the second child of John and Nellie Noel enumerated in the 1900 U.S. Census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Her age is given as six years, her date of birth January 1894. Dwlg/Fam: 77/77; 6 June 1900, p. 221; S.D. 10; E.D. 139.

211 M iii. Thomas NOEL was born May 1895 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
Bir-Mar-Dea: Thomas is the third child and the first son enumerated in the household of his parents, John and Nellie Noel; Dwlg/Fam: 77/77; in the 1900 U.S. Census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; 6 June 1900; p. 221; S.D. 10; E.D. 139. His age is given as five years, b. May 1895.

212 F iv. Louise NOEL was born Sep 1896 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
Bir-Mar-Dea: Louise is the fourth child, and third daughter, enumerated in the home of her parents John and Nellie Noel in the 1900 U.S. Census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 77/77; 6 June 1900, p. 221; S.D. 10; E.D. 139. Her age is given as three years, her date of birth as Sep 1896.

213 M v. Joseph NOEL was born May 1899 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. !Bir-Mar-Dea: Joseph is the fifth child, and second son, enumerated in the household of his parents, John and Nellie Noel, in the 1900 U.S.

Census of Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 77/77; 6 June 1900; p. 221; S.D. 10; E.D. 139. His age is given as one year, his date of birth as May 1899.

214 F vi. Theodora Elizabeth NOEL was born 26 May 1890 in Washington, Missouri. !BIR: St. Stephen's Parish Baptismal Register, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, Book 3, Page 40:

Theodora Elizabeth, daughter of John Noel and Helena Flannagan, was born 26 May 1890, baptized August 1890, by Rev. Paul Gross.

52. George Clarence BAKER was born 1 Aug 1867 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 9 Mar 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried 12 Mar 1926 in IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #43/43, p. 5 (83A), enumerated 8 June 1880.

SUSAN NORTHCUT		48 F	MO MO MO	Keeping House	Widow
NANCY J.	"	28 F	MO MO MO	At home	Single
SAMUEL P.	"	18 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm	"
GEORGE BAKER		12 M	MO MO MO	No parents	"

Note: Nancy J. Northcutt is blind. George Baker can not read or write.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Bk 1, p. 449:

George Baker, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Mary Haley, of Johnson Twp., over 18, were married 27 August 1889 by Andrew Casey, Probate Judge.

!CENSUS:

1900 Texas, McLennan Co., Pct No. 1, #112/114, Vol 75, ED 67, Sheet 7, Line 61, enumerated 5 June 1900.

GEORGE C. BAKER			32 (Aug 1867)	MO MO MO	RR: car repairer
MARY	"	Wife	29 (Feb 1871)	MO IRE MO	Ch: 4/4
KIT C.	"	Son	10 (Jul 1889)	MO MO MO	Att sch
BLANCHE	"	Dau	7 (Apr 1893)	MO MO MO	
CLARENCE	"	Son	4 (Jun 1895)	MO MO MO	
SHERMAN	"	Son	1 (Oct 1898)	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 11 years.

1910 Texas, McLennan Co., Waco City (Part of), Justice Pct No. 1 (Part of), #72/76, 1705 Cleveland St., Sheet 4A, enumerated 17 Apr 1910.

G. C. BAKER			42 M	MO MO MO	RR: Inspector
MARY	"	Wife	39 F	MO IRE MO	Ch: 8/7
CARSON	"	Son	19 M	MO MO MO	RR: Car repairer
BLANCH	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO	Candy wrapper

EDWARD	"	Son	14	M	MO	MO	MO	Woolen mills
HILLARD	"	Son	8	M	MO	MO	MO	
RUTH	"	Dau	6	F	MO	MO	MO	
OTTO	"	Dau	3	F	TX	MO	MO	

Note: Parents have been married 20 years. All children are single.

George married (1) Mary HEALY\HALEY, daughter of Dennis HEALY and Susan(na) Ann BALDRIDGE on 27 Aug 1889 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Mary was born 20 Feb 1871 in Wellsburg, St. Charles, Missouri. She died 13 Sep 1911 in Waco, McLennan, Texas.

MAR: Marr Record of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol 1, p. 449. Married by Andrew Casey, Judge of Probate Court.

BIR/DEA/BUR: Death Certificate 20471, Texas Department of Health; Registered No. 202: Mrs. Mary Baker.

SOURCE: Aunt Dora (nee Northcutt) Kimberlin's daughter Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer wrote of Mary Haley: "She and my mother grew up together and spent a lot of time with Grandma (nee Mary Ann Bryan/t) Baldridge. I really think she raised Mary Baker and her brother Jack Haley. Maggie Reese must have gone with her mother (Susan Goddard) because I never knew her. My mother and Mary were like sisters. She visited us every summer." (Letter to Clifford Noakes, August 1990.)

!Obituary, Texas newspaper: Mrs. Mary Baker, aged 40 years, died at her home, 1705 Cleveland Street, at 7 o'clock this morning. Services will be conducted at the residence in the morning at 9. Interment at Greenwood.

Deceased had been a resident of Waco eleven years, coming here in 1900. Her many admirable qualities won for her the esteem and respect of all who knew her. She was a woman of quiet, unobtrusive disposition, ever ready to lend assistance to those who were in distress.

Besides her husband and seven children, she is survived by her mother, Mrs. Susan Goddard, Aquilla; four brothers, three of whom reside at Aquilla and one at Flat River, Mo., and one sister, Mrs. Maggie Reese, who lives in North Waco. To the (family) the sincere condolence of many friends is tendered.

George and Mary had the following children:

215 M i. Kit Carson BAKER was born Jul 1889 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 1943 in Waco, McLennan, Texas and was buried 1943 in IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

Kit married (1) Jessie Delilah KIMBERLIN, daughter of Benjamin Edward KIMBERLIN and Nancy Eva JACKSON on 16 Aug 1919 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. Jessie was born 20 Feb 1896 in Eden, Oklahoma Terr. !BIR-MAR: 1) Personal knowledge of Hazel Kimberlin Hall, 12--2-1986.

2) 1900 U.S. Census, Missouri, Washington Co., Johnson Twp., Dwlg/Fam: 180/183; 21 Jun 1900, "Sheet No. 11".

3) 1910 U.S. Census, Missouri, Washington Co., Johnson Twp., Dwlg/Fam: 41/44.

4) "Highlights in Life of B.E. Kimberlin", by Ethel Shaffer, 1986. (Unpublished mss.)

216 F ii. Blanche BAKER was born Apr 1893 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

217 M iii. Edward Clarence BAKER was born Jun 1895 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

218 M iv. CLINTON Sherman BAKER was born Oct 1898 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.
219 M v. Hilliard H. BAKER was born 1902 in Missouri.
220 F vi. Ruth BAKER was born 13 Mar 1904 in Missouri. She died 31 May 1989.
221 F vii. Otto BAKER was born 1907 in Waco, McLennan, Texas.

George also married (2) Eugie May ANDERSON on 11 Feb 1914 in Washington Co., Missouri. Eugie was born 1895 in of Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Bk 5, p. 169:

George C. Baker, of Algire, over 21, and Eugie May Anderson, of Algire, over 18, were married 11 February 1914 by Wm. L. Hawk, J.P.

George and Eugie had the following children:

222 M viii. John BAKER was born about 1915 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Missouri, Washington Co., Johnson Twp., SD 11, ED 168, # Fm 181/181, p. 10A, enumerated 28 Jan 1920:

GEORGE C. BAKER			52	M	MO MO MO	Farmer
EUGIE M.	"	Wife	25	F	MO MO MO	
HILLARD	"	Son	18	M	MO MO MO	
RUTH	"	Dau	15	F	MO MO MO	
OTTO	"	" Son"	12	M	MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Son	5	M	MO MO MO	
ALICE	"	Dau	1-10/12	F	MO MO MO	

Note: Child Otto is a daughter; her place of birth is listed as Texas in the 1910 census.

223 F ix. Alice BAKER was born Feb 1918 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.
224 M x. Leonard BAKER was born about 1920 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.
225 F xi. Rose BAKER was born about 1923 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
226 F xii. Sarah Belle BAKER was born Jul 1926 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!DEA-BUR: OBITUARIES, Sullivan newspapers:

George C. Baker died in St. Louis, Tuesday, March 9, 1926. He had been suffering a long time with dropsy and had been in the city for treatment about eight weeks.

The body was brought to Sullivan Wednesday evening and was accompanied by his sons and daughters, H.H. and C.S. Baker and Mr. and Mrs. T.E. Turner, of St. Louis; Mr. and Mrs. K.C. Baker and Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mooney, of Waco, Texas.

The funeral will be held Friday at 10 o'clock from Williams Undertaking Parlor and burial will be made in Odd Fellow Cemetery under auspices of Sullivan Lodge No. 69 A.F.&A.M.

OBITUARIES, Sullivan newspapers:

George C. Baker was born in Washington County, Mo., Aug. 1, 1867; died in St. Louis, March 9, 1926, at the age of 58 years, 7 months, 8 days.

He was married in 1889 to Mary Haley, in Potosi, Mo. In 1900 he went to Waco, Texas, and lived there twelve years. His wife died at that place in 1911.

In1912 he returned to Missouri, living in St. Louis one year, then at Algire until 1921, when he came to

Sullivan where he lived until going to St. Louis about six weeks ago for treatment.

In 1913 he was married to Miss May Anderson of Pea Ridge, who survives him. By his first marriage he is survived by four sons and three daughters--K.C., of Waco, Texas; E.C., Sullivan; S.C. and H.H. of St. Louis; Mrs. Blanche Mooney, Waco, Texas; Mrs. Ruth Boyer, Sullivan, and Mrs.
Otto Clark, St. Louis. By his second marriage he is survived by four children, John, Alice, Leonard and Rose. There are also four grandchildren. Three of the sons were in the world war: K.C. in the 90th Division, E.C. in the 88th Division, and S.C., in the Navy.

Mr. Baker became a member of the Masonic Lodge at Piedmont, Mo., and carried his membership until his death, a period of about thirty years.

The body was brought to Sullivan for burial. The funeral was conducted at the J.T. Williams Chapel Friday morning by Eld. J.E. Hethcock, and burial was made at Odd Fellow cemetery under the auspices of Sullivan Lodge 69, A.F.&A.M.

All of the children and grandchildren were present at the funeral and burial.

53. Dollie Belle BAKER was born 23 Oct 1872 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 11 Feb 1930 in St. Francois, Missouri and was buried 13 Feb 1930 in Herod Cemetery, St. Francois, Missouri.

Dollie married (1) James John BALDRIDGE, son of Darius BALDRIDGE and Mary Ann BRYAN\T about 1887 in Washington Co., Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. James was born 27 Dec 1856 in Washington, Missouri. He died 17 Feb 1926 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1860 St. Charles County, Missouri, Femme Osage Township, Post Office: Missouritown, #410/397, page 55, enumerated 17 August 1860:

WILLIAM BLANKENSHIP		27	M	OH	Farmer	$ - /200
MELESINE	"	25	F	MO		
JAMES H.	"	6	M	MO		
JOHN THOMAS	"	4	M	MO		
MARTHA JEAN	"	2	F	MO		

page 55, #410/398, enumerated 17 Aug 1860: (James' Parents & Family)

DARIS BALLRIGDE		36	M	MO
MARIA ANN	"	30	F	MO
SUSANNA ANN	"	11	F	MO
JOHN JAMES	"	3	M	MO
MARIA JOSEPHINE	"	3/12	F	MO

NOTE: Darius Baldridge is Melcena (Baldridge) Blankenship's brother.

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #23/23, page 2 (92), enumerated 10 August 1870:

MARY BALDRIDGE		40	F	MO	Kps H,	$ - /100
JAMES J.	"	12	M	MO		
MARY	"	10	F	MO		

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #42/42, Page No. 5, enumerated 8 June 1880:

MARY BALDRIDGE		50 F	MO VA MO	Widow	Keeps house
JAMES J.	"	22 M	MO MO MO	Single	Works on farm
MARY	"	20 F	MO MO MO	Single	At home
HERMIN	"	9 M	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Relationship of children not stated. Daughter Mary is the only member of the family who can read and write.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri: Volume 1, Page 301:
James Baldridge, of Johnson Township, over 21, and Dolly Baker, of Johnson Township, over 18, were married 12 November 1886, by Simon O'Farrell, J.P.

James and Dollie had the following children:

+ 227 M i. Herman M. BALDRIDGE was born 18 Oct 1889 and died 8 Dec 1920.
+ 228 M ii. Franklin Clarke BALDRIDGE was born 12 Dec 1891 and died 13 Dec 1918.
+ 229 F iii. Mary Elizabeth BALDRIDGE was born 6 Sep 1894 and died 15 Jun 1979.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, S.D. , E.D. , p. 10, #204/212, Page No. 10, enumerated 12 June 1900:

JAMES BALDRIDGE			Dec 1853	46 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
DOLLIE	"	Wife	Oct 1872	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3
HERMAN	"	Son	Oct 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
FRANK	"	Son	Dec 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Dau	Sep 1894	5 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Dollie Baldridge was the mother of five children, three of whom were living when census was enumerated. Husband and wife have been married thirteen years. Husband cannot read or write. Marriage ended in divorce.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 107/107, Page No. 6B, enumerated 1 January 1920.
JAMES BALDRIDGE 62 M MO MO MO Widower Farmer (wages)
Note: Mr. Baldridge owns his farm (mortgaged); he can read and write. Living alone.

Dollie also married (2) SMITH HAMBY about 1906 in p St. Francois, Missouri. SMITH was born Mar 1876 in p Breton Twp., Washington, Missouri. He died 21 Jun 1949 in St. Francois Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Smith Hamby's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., MO., Breton Twp., p. 11, # / ; Vol 112, E.D. 133:

NOAH HAMBY			M	22 (June 1877) MO
JANICE	"	Wife	F	25 (Nov 1874) MO
THOMAS	"	Son	M	4 (Mar 1896) MO
ANDREW	"	Son	M	1 (Aug 1898) MO
SMITH	"	Bro	M	24 (Mar 1876) MO

1910 St. Francois County, Missouri, Randolph Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 89, #5/5, Sheet No. 4A, enumerated 20 April 1910:
SMITH HAMBY 36 M MO MO MO Miner OHF (md 1: 4 years)

DOLLIE "	Wife	37 F	MO MO KY	Ch: 6/3 (Md 2: 4 years)	
HERMAN B.	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Miner, lead mines	Single
FRANK C.	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer	Single
MARY E.	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN HAMBY	Adopted	12/12 F	MO	(Adopted)	

Note: Herman, Frank and Mary are children of Dollie's first marriage to James Baldridge.
Mr. Hamby owns his home free of mortgage; he can read and write. Herman B. Baldridge works in the lead mines. Dollie Hamby is the mother of six children, three of whom are living when census was enumerated.

1920 St. Francois Co., MO., Randolph Twp., City: Cantwell, Vol. 87, E.D. 96, p. 28B, # 111/113
(Enumerated 30 January 1920)

SMITH HAMBY	M 47	MO MO MO	Md
DOLLIE "	F 46	MO MO KY	Md
HELLAN "	F 10	MO MO MO	

!Letter from Mrs. Bertha Stotler, dated 13 November 1995:

"My grandmother Dollie Baldridge was married to Smith Hamby. "He" had a daughter Helen Hamby, who was born March 11, 1909; (Helen) married Dubart Zolman. She died March 3, 1939 at the age of 28; had two sons: Carl Zolman and Dale Zolman. My grandmother adopted Helen and raised her. She (Helen) was my mother's step sister.

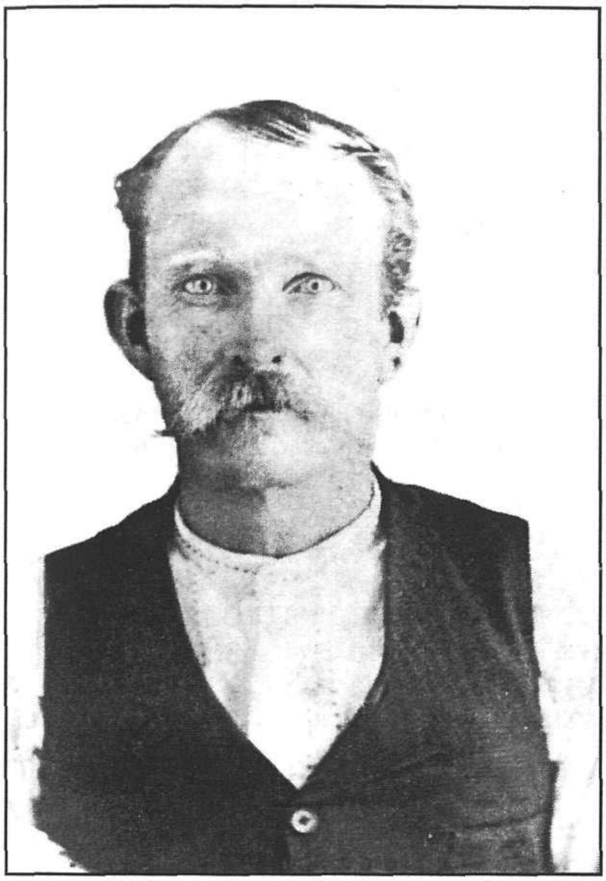
David Smith Hamby was born 3-1-1889* and died 6-21-1949." *In the 1900 census, date of birth for Smith Hamby was March 1876.

SMITH and Dollie had the following children:

230 F iv. Helen HAMBY (Adopted) was born 11 Mar 1909 in p St. Francois, Missouri. She died 3 Mar 1939 in p St. Francois, Missouri and was buried Mar 1939 in p St. Francois, Missouri.

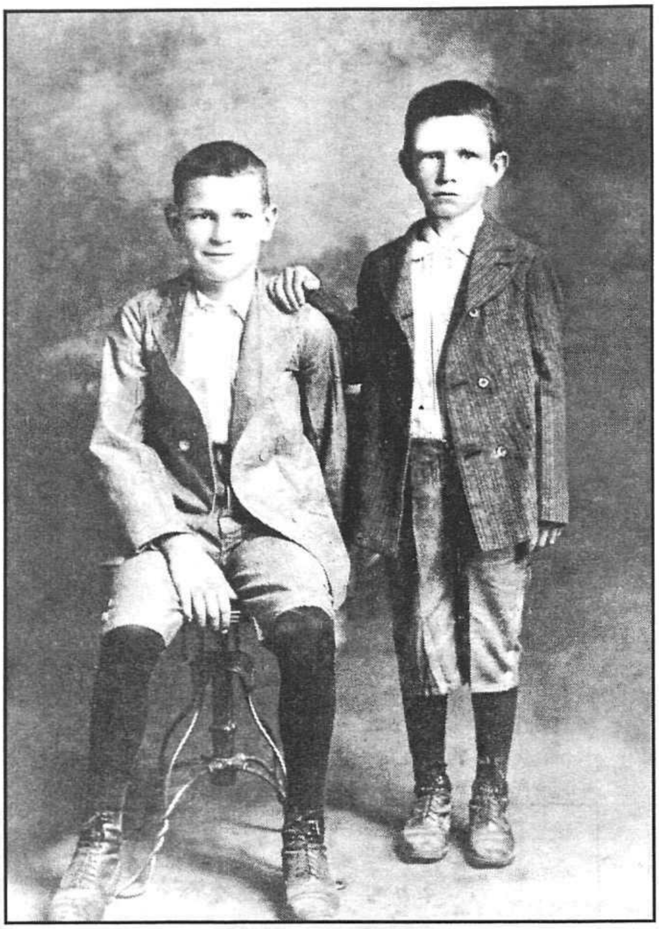
!Personal knowledge of Mrs. Homer (Bertha Ramsey) Stotler, Desloge, Missouri, 1996.

!DEA: Missouri State Board of Health, Cert. #6178.
Place of death: St. Francois County, Randolph Township, Missouri
Full Name: Dolly Bell Hamby
Female, white, married, 56 years, 3 mos, 18 das
Date of Birth: 23 October 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Name of father: Silas Baker
Birthplace of father: Missouri
Maiden name of mother: Don't Know
Birthplace of Mother: Don't Know
Informant: Smith Hamby
Address: Cantwell, [St. Francois County], Mo.
Date of death: 7:00 p.m., 11 Feb 1930
Place of burial, cremation, or removal: Herod Cemetery
Date of burial: Feb. 1930
Undertaker: C. G. Boyle
Address: Desloge, Mo.

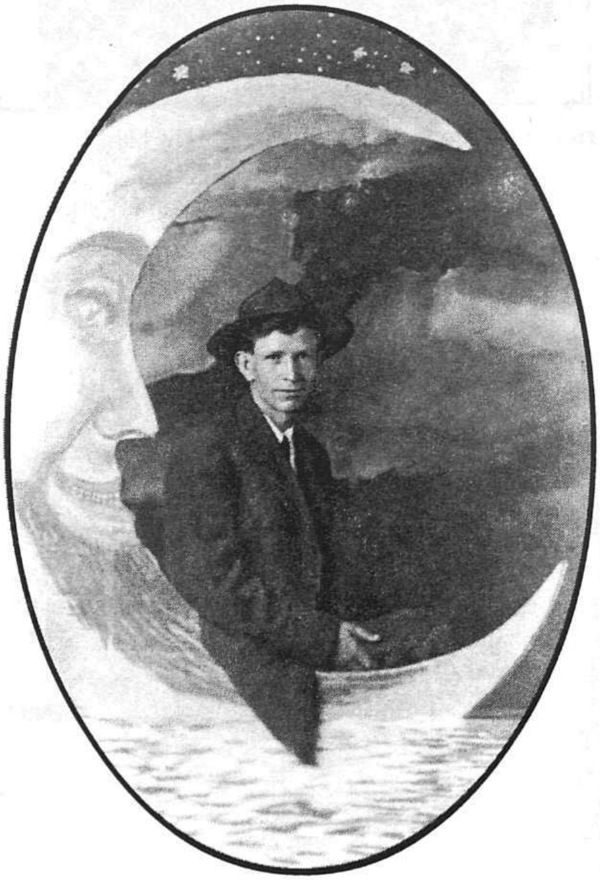


James Baldridge

Dollie (Baker) Baldridge



Frank and Herman Baldridge
[Sons of Dollie (Baker) and James Baldridge]



Frank Baldridge
[Son of Dollie (Baker) and James Baldridge]

54. Joseph A. DOTY was born Feb 1860/1861 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Missouri, #121/121, Pages 17 & 18, enumerated 18 August 1870:

LOTT E. DOTY		40 M NY	Farmer	$200
MARTHA	"	36 F KY	Keeps house	
JOSEPH A.	"	9 M MO		
LOTT E.	"	7 M MO		
NANCY	"	5 F MO		
GEORGE R.	"	2 M MO		

1880 Texas Co., Missouri, Town of Houston, S.D. 4, E.D. 129, #19/20, Page No. 2, enumerated ______ 1880:

L.E. DOTY			50 NY NY CAN	Farmer
MARTHA	"	Wife	46 MO KY KY	Keeping House
JOSEPH	"	Son	20 MO NY MO	At school
LOT E.	"	Son	16 MO NY MO	At school
CHARLOTTE	"	Dau	15 MO NY MO	At school
GEORGE	"	Son	12 MO NY MO	At school
PETER	"	Son	8 MO NY MO	
MICHEL	"	Son	5 MO NY MO	
WILLIAM	"	Son	3 MO NY MO	

Joseph married (1) Sarah Jane FORTENER on 5 Jan 1887 in Franklin, Missouri. Sarah was born Apr 1867 in Missouri.

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #200/202, Sheet No. 12A (191), dated 25 June 1900:

JOSEPH DOTY			Feb 1860	40 M	MO NY MO	Farmer
SARAH J.	"	Wife	Apr 1867	33 F	MO IND IND	Ch: 6/5
MARTHA J.	"	Dau	Dec 1888	11 F	MO MO MO	At school
NANCY C.	"	Dau	Aug 1889	10 F	MO MO MO	At school
LIDIE A.	"	Dau	Oct 1891	8 F	MO MO MO	
ARCHIE L.	"	Son	Apr 1894	6 M	MO MO MO	
MANDY L.	"	Dau	Jan 1895	5 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Joseph A. Doty, in the 1900 census of Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, dated 25 June 1900, states that he has been married for 13 years.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #156/165, Sheet No. 9A, enumerated 4 May 1910:

JOSEPH A. DOTY			50 M	MO NY ILL	
SARAH J.	"	Wife	42 F	MO KY MISS	Ch 8/2
LYDIA A.	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO	
MAUDE L.	"	Dau	14 F	MO MO MO	
MYRTLE E.	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	
WM F.	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	

THOS E.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
HENRY DOSS		Boarder	38 F	MO KY TENN	Widower

ERROR: Number of children: "8; 2 [living]" is obviously in error; should have been recorded "8/ 6 [living]".

Joseph and Sarah had the following children:

231 F i. Martha J. DOTY was born Dec 1888 in Washington, Missouri.
232 F ii. Nancy C. DOTY was born Aug 1889 in Washington, Missouri.
233 F iii. Lydia A. DOTY was born Oct 1891 in Washington, Missouri.
234 M iv. Archie L. DOTY was born Apr 1894 in Washington, Missouri. He died before 1910 in Washington, Missouri.

235 F v. Mandy/Maude L. DOTY was born Jan 1895 in Washington, Missouri.
236 F vi. Myrtle E. DOTY was born about 1900 in Washington, Missouri.
237 M vii. William F. DOTY was born about 1902 in Washington, Missouri.
238 M viii. Thomas E. DOTY was born about 1905 in Washington, Missouri.

56. Nancy Charlotte DOTY was born Jun 1864 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

Nancy married (1) ISAAC Newton ASPLIN, son of ISAAC ASPLIN and Nancy on 11 Sep 1884 in Washington, Missouri. ISAAC was born Nov 1859 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Newton's Parents & Family)

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Richwood Township, Post Office: Caledonia, Missouri; Page No. 10 (131), enumerated 5 August 1870:

IASCIC ASPLY		40 M	ENG	(Parents Foreign-born)	Farmer $400/-
NANCY	"	40 F	TENN		Keeps house
RIONY	"	15 M	MO		Attended school
PENELIPA	"	12 F	MO		Attended school
NEWTON	"	10 M	MO		
CANDES	"	5 F	MO		
MELVIN	"	1 M	MO		

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #169/173, Page No. 18, enumerated 11 June 1880:

ISAAC ASPLIN			49 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer
NANCY	"	Wife	48 F	TENN ALA ALA	Keeps house
PENELOPA	"	Dau	21 F	MO TENN ALA	At home
NEWTON	"	Son	19 M	MO TENN ALA	Works on farm
CANDIS	"	Son	16 M	MO TENN ALA	Works on farm
MELVIN	"	Son	11 M	MO TENN ALA	At home
CHARLES A. PAGE			28 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri; Volume 1, Page 172:
Newton Asplin, of Richwoods, over 21, and Nancy Doty, of Richwoods, over 18, were married September

1884, by Lewis A. Page, J.P.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #105/105, Page Numbers: 222 A&B, enumerated 9 June 1900:

NEWTON ASPLIN			Nov 1859	40 M	MO ENG TENN	Farmer
CHARLOTTE	"	Wife	Jun 1864	35 F	MO NY MO	Ch: 8/7
ANNIE	"	Dau	Aug 1885	14 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LYTLE	"	Son	Sep 1887	12 M	MO MO MO	"
MAUD	"	Dau	Jan 1890	10 F	MO MO MO	"
LARKIN	"	Son	Aug 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	"
SUSA	"	Dau	Jan 1894	6 F	MO MO MO	"
ISAAC N.	"	Son	Mar 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
FRANK	"	Son	Sep 1899	8/12 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married 16 years.

1920 Crawford County, Missouri, Boone Township, S.D. 14, S.D. 3, #FM 20/20, Sheet No. 1B, enumerated 3 January 1920:

NEWTON ASPLIN			59 M	MO ENG TENN	Farmer
NANCY C.	"	Wife	55 F	MO NY MO	
MATTIE E.	"	Dau	25 F	MO MO MO	
ISAAC N.	"	Son	22 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/home farm
FRANK P.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	"
NETHI H.	"	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	"
ERNEST	"	Son	16 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
WILBURN	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	"
NANCY G.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	"
SAMUEL H.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	

ISAAC and Nancy had the following children:

239 F i. Annie ASPLIN was born Aug 1885 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
Husband and wife have been married 16 years.

240 M ii. Lytle Higgombottom ASPLIN was born Sep 1887 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

Lytle married (1) Minnie JOHNSON on 5 Jul 1917 in Advance, Baxter, Arkansas.

!MARR: International Genealogical Index as of March 1992, Arkansas, page 249:
Lytle Higgombottom Asplin and Minnie Johnson were married 5 July 17, in Advance, Baxter County, Arkansas.

241 F iii. Maude ASPLIN was born Jan 1890 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
+ 242 M iv. Larkin ASPLIN was born Aug 1891.
243 F v. Susa ASPLIN was born Jan 1894 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
244 M vi. ISAAC N. ASPLIN was born Mar 1897 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
245 M vii. Frank ASPLIN was born Sep 1899 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

246 M viii. Nethi H. ASPLIN was born 1902 in Missouri.
247 M ix. Ernest ASPLIN was born 1904 in Missouri.
248 M x. Wilburn ASPLIN was born 1906 in Missouri.
+ 249 F xi. Nancy Gertrude "Gertie" ASPLIN was born 12 Nov 1909 and died 22 Oct 1989.
250 M xii. Samuel H. ASPLIN was born 1915 in Missouri.

60. William T. DOTY was born 1877 in Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1880 Texas Co., Missouri, Town of Houston, S.D. 4, E.D. 129, #19/20, Page No. 2, enumerated _______ 1880:

L.E. DOTY			50	NY NY CAN	Farmer
MARTHA	"	Wife	46	MO KY KY	Keeping House
JOSEPH	"	Son	20	MO NY MO	At school
LOT E.	"	Son	16	MO NY MO	At school
CHARLOTTE	"	Dau	15	MO NY MO	At school
GEORGE	"	Son	12	MO NY MO	At school
PETER	"	Son	8	MO NY MO	
MICHEL	"	Son	5	MO NY MO	
WILLIAM	"	Son	3	MO NY MO	

William married (1) Myrtle CAMPBELL on 9 Dec 1906 in Washington Co., Missouri. Myrtle was born 1889 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 4, page 143:
William T. Doty, of Potosi, over 21, and Myrtle Campbell, of Potosi, over 18, were married 9 December 1906, by Rev. Clark Martin.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington County, Missouri, Concord Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 146, #16/16, Page No. 1B, enumerated 18,19 April 1910:

WILLIAM T. DOTY			33 M	MO NY MO	Tiemaker, Sawmill
MYRTLE	"	Wife	21 F	MO MO MO	
MAY MAXWELL		Boarder	13 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
ESTHER	"	Boarder	1-7/12 F	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have each been married once, for a period of three years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Concord Township, Furnace Creek, S.D. 11, E.D. 163, #229/233, Sheet 11B, enumerated 19 January 1920:

WILLIAM DOTY			41 M	MO MO MO	Maker, railroad ties
MYRTLE	"	Wife	30 F	MO MO MO	
ESTHER	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LILLIE	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	"
VIRGIL	"	Son	4-2/12 M	MO MO MO	
LENARD	"	Son	1-3/12 M	MO MO MO	

William and Myrtle had the following children:

251 F i. Esther DOTY was born Sep 1908 in Washington, Missouri.
252 F ii. Lillie DOTY was born about 1913 in Washington, Missouri.
253 M iii. Virgil DOTY was born Nov 1905 in Washington, Missouri.
254 M iv. Leonard DOTY was born Oct 1918 in Washington, Missouri.

61. James Garfield DOTY was born 1880 in Houston, Texas, Missouri.

James married (1) Emma F. ALGIERE, daughter of Antoine "Tony" ALLGIER and Mary Ann BAKER on 8 Nov 1903 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Emma was born Dec 1886 in Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 3, Page 416:

Garfield Doty, of Sullivan [Franklin County, Missouri], and Emma Algiere, over 18, of Rock Springs, Johnson Township, Missouri, were married at New Hope Church, 8 November 1903, by Elder G. R. Doty.

!CENSUS:

1920 Baxter Co., Arkansas, Big Flat Twp. (part of Ozark Nat'l Forest), S.D. 3, E.D. 6, 130/135, Sheet No. 7B, enumerated 9 & 10 February 1920:

JAMES G. DOTY			38 M	MO US MO	O/F	Hewer, railroad ties
EMMA F.	"	Wife	33 F	MO GER MO		
BERTHA A.	"	Dau	15 F	MO MO MO		
ROSA M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO		Attended school
JAMES G.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO		"
MARTHA	"	Dau	8 F	ARK MO MO		"
ANTHONY	"	Son	4-10/12 M	ARK MO MO		
MARY M.	"	Dau	2 F	ARK MO MO		
GEORGE R.	"	Bro	50 M	MO US MO		
MICHEL	"	Bro	44 M	MO US MO		
JOHN W. ALGIERE		Bil	39 M	MO GER MO		Widower

James and Emma had the following children:

255 F i. Bertha A. DOTY was born about 1905 in Missouri.
256 F ii. Rosa M. DOTY was born about 1915 in Missouri.
257 M iii. James G. DOTY was born about 1910 in Missouri.
258 F iv. Martha DOTY was born about 1912 in Missouri.
259 M v. Anthony DOTY was born Apr 1915 in Missouri.
260 F vi. Mary M. DOTY was born about 1918 in Missouri.

!MILITARY:

Application for Reimbursement; Certificate No. 444,410; Martha Doty, deceased pensioner; Lot E. Doty, [Co.] E, 30th Missouri Infantry, claimant.

State of Arkansas}
County of Baxter }ss:

On this 11 day of Sept, A.D. one thousand nine hundred and 16, personally appeared before me, a Notary

Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, GARFIELD DOTY, aged 36 years, a resident of Advance, County of Baxter, State of Arkansas, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) in the last sickness and burial of MARTHA DOTY, who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 444,410, on account of the service of LOT E. DOTY, Corporal, in Co. E, 30th Reg., Missouri Volunteer Infantry. That pension was last paid to May 4, 1916.

That the answers to questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, and that no evidence necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the accrued pension is suppressed or withheld.

1. What was the full name of the deceased pensioner? MARTHA DOTY
2. In what capacity was decedent pensioned? WIDOW
4. Did pensioner leave a child under 16 years of age? NO
5. Is any such child still living? NO
13. Is there an executor or administrator, or will application be made for appointment of any person as administrator: NO
14. Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate, or personal property: NO
17. How was the pensioner's property disposed of? NONE
18. Did the pensioner leave an unendorsed pension check? NO
19. What was your relation to the deceased pensioner? SON
20. Are you married? YES
26. Where did the pensioner live during last sickness? ADVANCE, ARKANSAS
27. Where did the pensioner die? ADVANCE, ARKANSAS
28. When did the pensioner die? JULY 24, 1916
29. Where was the pensioner buried? BIG FLAT, ARKANSAS

That my post-office address is No.____, on _________Street, town or city of ADVANCE, County of BAXTER, State of ARKANSAS

(New address: Big Flat, Arkansas) /s/ GARFIELD DOTY,

Claimant's signature in full

IV. FIFTH GENERATION

69. Eliza M. RICKNER was born about 1864 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Eliza married (1) John BAY on 13 Apr 1884 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Bk 1, p. 153:
Eliza Rickner, of Johnson Twp., over 18, and John Bay, of Walton Twp., over 21, were married 13 April 1884 by C.M. Swan, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1900 Texas County, Missouri, Cass Township, S.D. 12, E.D. 138, #81/81,Sheet No. 16A (171), enumerated 7 June 1900:

JOHN J. BAY			Apr 1862	38 M	MO KY --	Teacher ?	OFF
ELIZA	"	Wife	Feb 1863	37 F	MO MO MO	Children: 6/3	
JOSEPH A.	"	Son	Apr 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
WILLIAM C.	"	Son	Aug 1887	12 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
GEORGE T.	"	Son	Nov 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	

Note: Husband and wife have been married sixteen years.

John and Eliza had the following children:

261 M i. Joseph A. BAY was born Apr 1885 in Missouri.
262 M ii. William C. BAY was born Aug 1887 in Missouri.
263 M iii. George T. BAY was born Nov 1891 in Missouri.

70. George W. RICKNER was born about 1866 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (George W.'s Parents & Family)
1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D.___, E.D.___,#115/120, p. 13, enumerated 14 June 1880.

GEORGE RICKNER			50 M	MO KY KY	Laborer	Cannot R/W
ANGELINE	"	Wife	35 F	MO KY KY	Kp. H.	Cannot write
ELIZA M.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	At home	
GEORGE	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Works for farmers	
NANCY J.	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO		
SAMUEL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO		
GIDEON	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO		
SUSAN	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO		
CHARLES	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		
BENJAMIN F.	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO		

George married (1) Jennie MILLER on 24 Dec 1901 in Washington, Missouri. Jennie was born in of Latty, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 3, Page 305:
George W. Ricknor, of Crystal City, Washington County, Missouri, over 21, and Jennie Miller, of Latty, over 18, were married 24 December 1901 by James A. Henson, J.P.

!CENSUS:

1910 Jefferson County, Missouri, Joachim Township, Festus City, S.D., E.D. 33, # 225/241, 28, 29 April 1910:

GEO RICKNER			46 M	MO MO MO	Helper Carpenter
JENIE	"	Wife	36 F	MO GER MO	Children: 3/3
CHESTER A.	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	
GEORGE E.	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	
BENJAMIN P.	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married once, nine years.

1920 Jefferson County, Missouri, Joachim Township, Festus City, S.D. 11, E.D. 35, #58/63, Sheet No. 3B, enumerated 5 January 1920:

GEORGE RICKNER			55 M	MO GER MO	Laborer Glassworks
JANE	"	Wife	45 F	MO GER MO	
CHESTER	"	Son	17 M	MO MO MO	
GEORGE	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
BEN	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
WILLIAM MILLER			25 M	MO MO MO	Boarder/Laborer Glassworks

George and Jennie had the following children:

264 M i. Chester A. RICKNER was born about 1902 in Missouri.
265 M ii. George E. RICKNER was born about 1904 in Missouri.
266 M iii. Benjamin P. RICKNER was born about 1908 in Missouri.

73. Gideon O. RICKNER was born about 1875 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Gideon married (1) Rosa WEST on 4 Apr 1895 in Washington, Missouri. Rosa was born in of Crawford Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Vol. 2, P. 333:

G.O. Rickner, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Rosa West, of Crawford Co., under 18, were married at Anthony Mill (sic) 4 April 1895 by J.I. Summers, J.P.

(Note: S.J. Rickner swears he saw mother's consent but said letter cannot be produced.)

!CENSUS:

1920 St. Louis, Missouri, St. Louis City, 1420 15th, Volume 96, E.D. 63, Sheet No. 10, Line 69, MIRACODE:

MRS. ROSA RICKNER			43 F	MO
LIZIE	"	Dau	19 F	MO
JAMES	"	Son	18 M	MO
AUSTIN	"	Son	11 M	MO

Gideon and Rosa had the following children:

267 F i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" RICKNER was born about 1901 in Missouri.
268 M ii. James RICKNER was born about 1902 in Missouri.

269 M iii. Austin RICKNER was born about 1909 in Missouri.

79. Grover C. RICKNER was born May 1886 in Washington, Missouri. He died 1961 and was buried 1961.

Grover married (1) Lola Florence BOUSE on 29 Mar 1910 in Washington, Missouri. Lola was born 27 Sep 1890 in Washington, Missouri. She died 12 Feb 1974 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 4, Page 340:

Grover C. Rickner, of St. Louis, over 21, married Lula A. Bouse, of Potosi, 29 March 1910 by Jas. R. Bullington, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 167, FM 72/73, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 13 January 1920:

GROVER C. RICKNER			34 M	MO GER MO	Farmer OFF
LOLA F.	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO	
CLARENCE S.	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
EDITH M.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
EDNA L.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	
ALICE M.	"	Dau	10/12 F	MO MO MO	

!OBITUARY:

Lola Florence Rickner, of 305 College Street, Potosi, was born in Washington County on September 27, 1890, daughter of the late John and Maggie Harper Bouse, and died February 12, 1974 at Washington County Memorial Hospital at the age of 83 years.

She was united in marriage to Grover Rickner on March 29, 1910, and to this union five children were born, all of whom are surviving:

Clarence Rickner, of Route 1, Potosi; Edith Huskey, of St. Louis; Edna Clark, of Chicago; Alice Castelli, of Pacific, Missouri; Mildred Foster, of Florida; eight grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren.

Also surviving are three brothers: Howard Bouse, of Malden, Missouri,; Roy, of California; Arthur, of Potosi; two sisters: Ruth Crowder, of Potosi; and Stella Tinker, of St. Louis; and many relatives and friends.

Mrs. Rickner was preceded in death by her husband, Grover Rickner in 1961 and two brothers, Earl Bouse and Pearl Bouse; and one sister, Hattie Bouse.

She was a member of the Potosi United Methodist Church for many years.

Funeral services were conducted on Friday, February 15, 1974 at 2:00 p.m. at the Potosi United Methodist Church with the Reverend Duane Van Giesen officiating.

Entombment was in the New Masonic Mausoleum, with the Don Sparks Funeral Home, of Potosi, in charge of all arrangements. -- Film 1704394, Family History Center, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Grover and Lola had the following children:

+ 270 M i. Clarence S. RICKNER was born about 1912.
271 F ii. Edith M. RICKNER was born about 1914 in Missouri.
272 F iii. Edna L. RICKNER was born about 1917 in Missouri.
273 F iv. Alice M. RICKNER was born Mar 1920 in Missouri.

274 F v. Mildred RICKNER.

!OBITUARY:

Clarence S. Rickner, of Route 1, Potosi, Missouri, was born 5 February 1911, in St. Louis, Missouri, to Grover C. and Lola Bouse Rickner. He married Helen Edgar 10 May 1931, in Belleview, Washington County, Missouri; two daughters were born of this marriage: Betty Eaton (Herman), and Linda Dickey (Bill), both of Potosi.

He is survived by four sisters:

Edith Huskey, of Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri;
Edna Clark, of Chicago, Illinois;
Alice Castelli, of Pacific, Missouri; and
Mildred Foster, of Orlando, Florida.

Mr. Rickner departed this life 19 February 1988, at Potosi, and was buried 29 February 1988 in the Potosi Cemetery. -- Film 1686143, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

82. Mary J. NORTHCUTT was born 15 Apr 1869 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, Mo., #60/60, p. 9 (95), enumerated 13 August 1870.

GIDEON NORTHCUT		25 M	MO	Works on farm
EMILY J.	"	19 F	MO	Keeping house
BENJAMIN J.	"	4 M	MO	
MARY	"	1 F	MO	

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #22/22, p. 3 (82), enumerated 3 June 1880.

GIDEON NORTHCUT			35 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
EMILY J.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
MARY	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	
ELIZA E.	"	Dau	9 F	MO MO MO	
ROSALIE	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	
JAMES A.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
ADA	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	

Mary married (1) Joseph Henry DECLUE, son of Francis DECLUE and Sarah "Sally" JACKSON on 19 Dec 1886 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Joseph was born 14 Jun 1861 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. He died 26 Jan 1914 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Mo., Volume 1, page 309:

Henry Duclos, of Liberty Twp., over 21, and Mollie Northcutt, of Liberty Twp., under 18, were married 19 December 1886, by John T. Bay.

!CENSUS: (Joseph Henry's Parents & Family)

1850 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., #652/652, page 135 (270), enumerated 4 October 1850.

FRANCIS DUCLOS		36 M	MO	Can R/W
SARAH	"	29 F	MO	"

JOHN [F.]	"	15 M	MO	Att school
MARY	"	12 F	MO	
FRANCIS	"	9 M	MO	
JOSEPH	"	8 M	MO	
MARTHA	"	5 F	MO	
JULIA	"	3 F	MO	
GODFREY	"	2 M	MO	

1860 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., P.O.: Richwoods, #615/615, Page No. 93, enumerated 6 June 1860.

FRANCIS DUCLOS		45 [M]	MO	Farmer	$200/140
JOHN	"	23 M	MO	Farmer	
FRANCIS	"	19 M	MO		
JOSEPH	"	18 M	MO		
MARTHA	"	16 F	MO		
JULIA A.	"	13 F	MO		
GODFREY	"	11 M	MO		
GEN'L ANDREW	"	8 M	MO		
SARAH	"	6 F	MO		
SUSAN	"	4 F	MO		

!CENSUS: (Joseph H. & Mary's Family)

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 138, #88/91, Page 210, enumerated 9 June 1900.

JOSEPH H. DECLUE			June 1861	38 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	O/M
MARY	"	Wife	May 1870	30 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/2	
ESSIE	"	Dau	Aug 1891	8 F	MO MO MO	At school	
MELVIN	"	Son	Oct 1893	6 M	MO MO MO		
MARY J.	"	Boarder	Feb 1871	29 F	MO MO MO	Single	
MAUDIE	"	Boarder	Jun 1899	11/12 F	MO MO MO		

Note: Husband and wife have been married 14 years.

Joseph and Mary had the following children:

275 F i. Effie DUCLOS was born 14 Apr 1889 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. She died 15 Nov 1892 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Nov 1892 in p Declue Cem, Washington Co., Missouri.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Information of Effie Declue was received by letter from Howard C. Higgenbotham, 1111 Richeson Road, Potosi, MO 63664, from an enclosed family bible record of the Gideon Northcutt family. Effie DeClue departed this life 15 November 1892, aged 3 years, 8 months, and 1 days.
!Family Bible: Effie DeClue departed this life Nov. 15, 1892; aged 3 years, 8 months, and one day.

276 F ii. Essie DECLUE was born 1 Aug 1891 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Essie Declue, 8, born August 1891 is the first child and first daughter enumerated in the household of Joseph (Henry) and Mary J. (Northcutt) Declue in the 1900 U.S. Census of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 88/91; 9 June 1900; S.D. 10; E.D. 138.

Birth record was confirmed by letter from Howard C. Higgenbotham, 1111 Richeson Road, Potosi, MO 63664, from an enclosed family bible record of the Gideon Northcutt family.

277 M iii. Melvin DECLUE was born 9 Oct 1893 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Melvin Declue, 6, born October 1893 in Missouri, is the second child and first son enumerated in the 1900 U.S. Census of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 88/91; 9 June 1900. S.D. 10; E.D. 138. Please see note under Melissa Declue, child number 4.

278 F iv. Melissa DECLUE was born 9 Oct 1893 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Letter from Howard C. Higgenbotham, 1111 Richeson Road, Potosi, MO 63664 to Elizabeth Noakes, dated 18 December 1991, with enclosed copy of family bible.

Note: Because of the similarity of the names Melissa and Melvin, and the identical birth dates, an uncertainty of fact exists. Were Melvin and Melissa twins, or was there only one child whose identity has become confused?

279 M v. John HOWARD DECLUE was born 5 Aug 1896 in Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Information of John Howard Declue was received by letter from Howard C. Higgenbotham, 1111 Richeson Road, Potosi, MO 63664, from an enclosed family bible record of the Gideon Northcutt family.

83. Eliza Emily NORTHCUTT was born 20 Mar 1871 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Eliza's Parents & Family)
1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #22/22, p. 3 (82),
enumerated 3 June 1880.

GIDEON NORTHCUT			35 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
EMILY J.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
MARY	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	
ELIZA E.	"	Dau	9 F	MO MO MO	
ROSALIE	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	
JAMES A.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
ADA	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	

Eliza married (1) William Glover PINSON, son of Joseph A. PINSON and Minerva W. GLOVER on 7 Mar 1897 in Troutt, Washington, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born 3 Apr 1869 in nr Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. He died 14 Mar 1940 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William Glover's Parents & Family)
1870 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Mo., #82/82, page 12,
enumerated 15 August 1870:

JOSEPH PINSON	30 M	MO	Farmer $1600/300
MANERVA M. "	27 F	MO	Keeping house
JOSEPH L. "	4 M	MO	
MARY A. "	2 F	MO	
WILLIAM G. "	1 M	MO	

1880 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, MO., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, Page No. 14, enumerated 15 June 1880:

JOSEPH A. PINSON			41 M	MO SC KY	Farmer
MANERVA	"	Wife	38 F	MO SC TN	Keeping house
JOSEPH L.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
MARY A.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	At home
WILLIAM G.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
ELIZA F.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	[Twin]
JOHN W.	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
ELIJA F.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	[Twin]
MARY PINSON		Mother	71 F	KY KY SC	Lives with family

Enumerated @@ 122/127 Elija and Mary A. GLOVER.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Mo., Volume 2, page 453:
W.G. Pinson, of Washington County, Missouri, over 21, and Miss Emma Northcutt, of Ebo, Washington County, Missouri, over 18, were married at Troutt, 7 March 1897 by Ed Prior Harvey, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #24/24, Sheet No. 181A, enumerated 2 June 1900.

WILLIAM PINSON			Apr 1869	31 M	MO MO MO	Farm O/M
EMMA E.	"	Wife	Mar 1871	29 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
MANERVY J.	"	Dau	Feb 1898	2 F	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH N.	"	Son	Jul 1899	10/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married three years.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #171/180, Sheet No. 9B, enumerated 5 May 1910.

W. GLOVER PINSON			41 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
E. E.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
MINERVA J.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH N.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have each been married once, 13 years.

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, FM #28/28, Sheet No. 2A (221), enumerated 3 January 1920:

WILLIAM G. PINSON			50 M	MO MO MO	OF	Farmer
JOSEPH A.	"	Father	81 M	MO PA KY		
JOSEPH N.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer	
JESSIE A.	"	DiL	19 F	MO MO MO		

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 6, p. 420:
W.G. Pinson, of Washington Co., over 21, was married to Clara Northcutt Baldridge, of Washington Co., over 18, 29 November 1925 by Chester Turner, a minister of the Gospel.

!"Cemeteries of Crawford Co., Missouri", Helen Wright, page 59: Bourbon Cemetery:

W. GLOVER PINSON	1868 - 1940
CLARA E. PINSON	1891 - 1963

William and Eliza had the following children:

280 F i. Minerva J. PINSON was born 11 Feb 1898 in Washington Co., Missouri.
!Family Bible: Birth date of M.J. Pinson: Feb. 11, 1898.

281 M ii. Joseph N. PINSON was born about 1900 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Eliza also married (2) James E. SIMMONS, Reverend. James was born about 1869 in Missouri.

84. Rosa Lee NORTHCUTT was born 28 Feb 1873 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 20 Nov 1918 in Forest Hill, Crawford, Missouri and was buried Nov 1918 in Cross Roads Cem., Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Rosa Lee's Parent & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #22/22, Page No. 3 (82), enumerated 3 June 1880:

GIDEON NORTHCUT			35 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
EMILY J.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
MARY	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	
ELIZA E.	"	Dau	9 F	MO MO MO	
ROSALIE	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	
JAMES A.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
ADA	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	

Rosa married (1) Thomas E. TROUTT, son of William R. TROUTT and Marilda F. PUCKETT on 15 Mar 1892 in Washington Co., Missouri. Thomas was born 9 Jun 1870 in Liberty Twp, Washington Co., Missouri. He died in Crawford Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Thomas E. Troutt's Parents & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 181, #150/150, page 17, enumerated 1 June 1880:

WILLIAM R. TROUT			49 M	KY KY KY	Farmer
MARILDA F.	"	Wife	45 F	VA VA VA	Keeping House
JOSEPH	"	Son	24 M	MO KY VA	Farmer
WILLIAM	"	Son	16 M	MO KY VA	Att sch / Works farm
LUCY A.	"	Dau	14 F	MO KY VA	Attended school
THOMAS	"	Son	10 M	MO KY VA	Att sch / Works farm
JOHN	"	Son	7 M	MO KY VA	

DELIA	"	Son	6 F	MO KY VA
PINIE BELL	"	Dau	2 F	MO KY VA

Note: Meretta Troutt Maze indicates the correct spelling of Delia is Dela.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 2, page 155:

Thomas E. Trout, of Liberty Twp., over 21, and Rosa L. Northcutt, of Liberty Twp., over 18, were married at the home of the Bride's father, 15 March 1892, by Washington Stephens, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, Potosi City, S.D. 10, E.D. 133, #135/140, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 5 June 1900:

THOMAS E. TROUT			Jun 1870	29 M	MO TN TN	Day laborer
ROSE L.	"	Wife	Feb 1873	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch:
EMELY J.	"	Dau	Feb 1893	7 F	MO MO MO	
ROLAND G.	"	Son	May 1899	1 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated w/ Frank Miller Feby 1830 70 M GER GER GER
Watch maker OF/H Naturalized in 1843. Lived in United States 56 years

1910 Crawford County, Missouri, Boone Township, S.D. 14, E.D. 2, #8/8, Sheet No. 1A (16), enumerated 15 April 1910:

THOMAS E. TROUT			39 M	MO US US	Agent, Tombstones
ROSA	"	Wife	37 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
EMILY J.	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO	Typesetter, printing ofc
ROWLAND G.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	
RAY/ROY E.	"	Son	7 M	MO MO MO	
WILLIS B.	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	

Comment: Copy extremely poor.

1920 Crawford County, Missouri, Boone Township, Bourbon Village, S.D. 14, E.D. 2, #47/50, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 3 January 1920:

TOM E. TROUTT			50 M	MO MO MO	Mgr Livery Stable
ALICE V.	"	Wife	44 F	MO MO MO	
ROLAND	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Laborer, Railroad
WILLIS	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ESTHER	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	

!Biography:

Ten children of William and Marilda (Puckett) Troutt: VII. Thomas, born June 9, 1870, who married Rosie Northcutt, daughter of Gideon Northcutt, of Washington County, and sister of Israel, teacher of Forest Hill. She was born in 1873 and died in 1918.

--History of Forest Hill and Vicinity, John Steele McCormick, p. 120.

Thomas and Rosa had the following children:

282 F i. Emily J. TROUTT was born 7 Feb 1893 in Crawford Co., Missouri. She died 20 Jan 1912 in Forest Hill, Crawford, Missouri and was buried Jan 1912 in Cross Roads Cem., Crawford, Missouri.

283 M ii. Roland G. TROUTT was born May 1899 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died in Missouri and was buried in Missouri.

284 M iii. Roy/Ray E. TROUTT was born about 1903 in Crawford, Missouri.
285 M iv. Willis B. TROUTT was born about 1908 in Crawford, Missouri.
286 F v. Audria E. TROUTT was born 28 Dec 1911 in Forest Hill, Crawford, Missouri. She died 20 May 1913 in Forest Hill, Crawford, Missouri and was buried May 1913 in Cross Roads Cem., Crawford, Missouri.

!DEA-BUR: Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri, Helen Wright: Crossroads Cemetery, Liberty Twp., page 165:
TROUTT:
T.E. June 9 1870
ROSIE L. wife T.E. Feb 28 1873 - Nov 20 1918
EMILY J. daughter T.E. & R.L. Feb 78 1893 - Jan 20 1912
AUDRIA E. Adopted daughter T.E. & R.L. Dec 28 1911 - May 20 1913

87. Walter W. NORTHCUTT was born 25 Sep 1880 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Is he a son of Gideon?

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Breton Twp., S.D. ___, E.D. ___, #141/147, page no. 7, enumerated 6 June 1900:
WALTER W. NORTHCUTT Sep 1880 19 M MO MO MO Blacksmith
enumerated in the household of Louis J. Postlewait, 36 M WV.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Book 3, page 324:
Walter W. Northcutt, of Potosi, over 21, and Maud Walker, of Potosi, under 18, were married at Potosi, Washington Co., Missouri, 5 May 1902, by Thomas Mullen, a Roman Catholic Clergyman, St. James, Potosi, Missouri.

Walter married (1) Maud WALKER on 5 May 1902 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Maud was born in of Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Missouri, Breton Twp., S.D. ___, E.D. ___, Austin Street, Potosi, #216/219, page 11 B, enumerated 3 May 1910:

W. W. NORTHCUTT			29 M	MO MO MO	OMH	Blacksmith
MAUDE	"	Wife	24 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/3	
ZOE ELLA	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	
MILDRED	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO		
WALTER	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		

Husband and wife have been married 8 years.

1920 St. Francois Co., Missouri, Perry Twp., Bonne Terre City, Vol. 87,E.D. 93, Sheet 26B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WALTER W. NORTHCUTT			38 M	MO US MO	OF	Blacksmith
MAUDE	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO US		
ZOELLA	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	
MILDRED	"	Dau	14 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	
WALTER W.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
JANE B.	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	
BENJAMIN L.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO		

!Bir-Mar-Dea:

Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Book 3, page 324: Walter W. Northcutt, of Potosi, over 21, and Maud Walker, of Potosi, under 18, were married at Potosi, Washington Co., Missouri, 5 May 1902, by Thomas Mullen, a Roman Catholic Clergyman, St. James, Potosi, Missouri.

Maude (Walker) Northcutt, 24, married once (8 years), literate, is enumerated with her husband, W.W. Northcutt, 29, b Missouri, married once (8 years), a blacksmith by trade (owns his own shop), literate, and three children in the 1910 U.S. Census on Austin Street, Potosi, Breton Twp., Washington County, Missouri, Dwlg/Fam: 216/219, 3 May 1910, page 11B. She is the mother of three children, all of whom are living.

Walter and Maud had the following children:

287 F i. Zoe Ella NORTHCUTT was born 1904 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.
Bir-Mar-Dea: Zoe Ella Northcutt, 6, b Missouri, is the first child and first daughter enumerated in the household of her parents W.W. and Maude (Walker) Northcutt, Dwlg/Fam: 216/219, in the 1910 U.S. Census of Potosi (Austin Street), Washington County, Missouri, 3 May 1910, Sheet 11B.

288 F ii. Mildred NORTHCUTT was born 1906 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.
Bir-Mar-Dea: Mildred Northcutt, 4, b Missouri, is the second child and second daughter enumerated in the household of her parents W.W. and Maude (Walker) Northcutt, Dwlg/Fam: 216/219, in the 1910 U.S. Census of Potosi (Austin Street), Washington County, Missouri, 3 May 1910, Sheet 11B.

289 F iii. Walter NORTHCUTT was born 30 Jun 1907 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Walter Northcutt, 2, b Missouri, is the third child and first son enumerated in the household of her parents W.W. and Maude (Walker) Northcutt, Dwlg/Fam: 216/219, in the 1910 U.S. Census of Potosi (Austin Street), Washington County, Missouri, 3 May 1910, Sheet 11B.

89. John N. COMPTON was born 1865 in p Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. He died 1927 in p Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried 1927 in Smith Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (John N.'s Parents & Family)
1870 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., #155/155,
Page No. 21 (125), enumerated 9 August 1870:

PETER COMPTON		34 M	MO	Farmer	$ - /200
NANCY J.	"	19 F	MO	Keeping house	
JOHN N.	"	4 M	MO		
JONATHAN	"	2/12 M	MO		
CATHERINE NORTHCUTT		8 F	MO		

Note: "Catherine Northcutt, 11", is enumerated also in the household of her father John Northcut and his second wife, Mrs. Emily Smith Northcut; Dwlg/Fam: 59/59, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, 13 Aug 1870.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 181, #14/14, Page No. 2, enumerated 1 June 1880:

PETER W. COMPTON			43 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
JANE	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
JOHN H.	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
GEORGE W.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
JONATHAN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
SARAH	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	
HUGH	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	

Note: The three older children attended school during the year.
Neither husband nor wife can write.

John married (1) Mahala Susan BAKER, daughter of David Nathan BAKER and Margaret Ann YARBROUGH on 10 Oct 1886 in Washington, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Mahala was born Dec 1969 in Johnson Twp., Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 1, Page 295:
John Compton, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Susie Baker, of Johnson Twp., under 18, by Rev. G.W. Lucas, a minister of the Baptist Church, 10 October1886, parents David N. and Ann Baker giving their consent in writing. Witness: George Compton.

!CENSUS: (Mahala's Parents & Family - 1860 Census: before she was born.)
1860 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, P.O.: Rock Spring; Dwlg/Fam: 870/860; Page No. 129, enumerated 25 July 1860:

DAVID N. BAKER		29 M	MISSOURI	Farmer $300/300
MARGARET	"	29 F	MISSOURI	
CATHERINE	"	8 F	MISSOURI	Attended school
MARY A.	"	5 F	MISSOURI	
MARTHA	"	3 F	MISSOURI	
JOSEPH	"	9/12 M	MISSOURI	

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo. #10/10, Page No. 2 ("4" overwritten), enumerated 11 August 1870:

DAVID BAKER		40 M	MISSOURI	Farmer
MARGARET A.	"	40 F	MISSOURI	Keeps house
SARAH C.	"	17 F	MISSOURI	Attended school
MARY A	"	15 F	MISSOURI	"
MARTHA J.	"	13 F	MISSOURI	"
JOSEPH H.	"	11 M	MISSOURI	"
JAMES W.	"	? M	MISSOURI	
MAHALA S.	"	9/12 F	MISSOURI	Born in March
JACOB H. GARRET		9 M	MISSOURI	

!PROBATE: Probate Court, May Term 1893, David N. Baker estate:
David N. Sparks, Administrator; six heirs:
Sarah C. Hale, Stoddard Co., Missouri
Joseph Baker, Washington Co., Missouri
Mary Aulgier, Franklin Co., Missouri
Martha J. Reyburn, Michigan
James W. Baker, Franklin Co., Missouri
Susie Compton, Toledo, Ohio

John also married (2) Nora J. LEWIS on 29 Apr 1894 in Washington Co., Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Nora was born Feb 1879 in of Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 2, Page 271:
John Compton, of Liberty Township, over 21, and Nora J. Lewis, of Richwoods Township, under 18, , parents consenting, were married 29 April 1894, at the residence of J.?. Lewis, by George M. Lewis, Ordained Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp.: No record was found of a Lewis family.

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #151/152, p. 9 (225A), enumerated 12 June 1900.

JOHN COMPTON			Dec 1865	34 M	MO MO MO	Farmer (R)
NORA J.	"	Wife	Feb 1879	21 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
LYTLE	"	Son	Feb 1896	4 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife can both read and write.

John and Nora had the following children:

290 M i. Lytle COMPTON was born Feb 1896 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Lytle married (1) Lela R. WIDEMAN on 8 Jul 1918 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Lela was born Dec 1896 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 5, page 422:
Lytle W. Compton, of Latty, over 21, and Lela R. Wideman, of Richwoods, over 18, were married at Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri, 8 July 1918, by D.W. Crow, pastor of DeSoto Circuit M.E. Church.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #152/153, p 225A, enumerated 12 June 1900.

FREDERICK WIDEMAN			Sep 1873	26 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
EMMA	"	Wife	May 1873	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3
JULIUS	"	Son	Apr 1894	6 M	MO MO MO	
MYRTLE	"	Son	May 1895	5 F	MO MO MO	
LELA	"	Dau	Dec 1896	3 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Parents have been married six years. Both can read and write.

Enumerated at #151/152 are John and Nora J. Compton with 4-year old son, Lytle Compton.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 150, #23/23, Page No. 2A, enumerated 18 Apr 1910; Enumerator: John Compton

JOHN N. COMPTON		44 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	O/F (Emp)
NANCY J. "	Mother	60 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Ch: 5/4
LYTLE W. "	Son	14 M	MO MO MO		
STELLA SILVEY	Niece	15 F	MO MO MO		
ROY "	Nephew	6 M	MO MO MO		
ROBERT POTTLE	Cousin	28 M	MO MO MO	Widower	

Note: John N. Compton has been twice divorced. Farm is owned free of mortgage.

Stella and Roy Silvey are probably the children of John's sister, Sarah, who married Edward Silve, 5 April 1891, in Washington County, Missouri (Volume 2, Page No. 99).

Robert Pottle is the son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Northcutt) Pottle, born August 1881, probably in Howell County, Missouri. See Pottle family group record.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery Records of Washington County, Missouri: SMITH CEMETERY, located on the Lee Glore Farm, Rte 2, Potosi, Missouri (1980).

JOHN N. COMPTON born 1865 - died 1927

91. Jonathan COMPTON was born Mar 1870 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, Post Office: Osage, Mo., #155/155, Page No. 21 (125), enumerated 9 August 1870:

PETER COMPTON	34 M	MO	Farmer	$ - /200
NANCY J. "	19 F	MO	Keeping house	
JOHN N. "	4 M	MO		
JONATHAN "	2/12 M	MO		
CATHERINE NORTHCUTT	8 F	MO		

Note: "Catherine Northcutt, 11", is enumerated also in the household of her father John Northcut and his second wife, Mrs. Emily Smith Northcut; Dwlg/Fam: #59/59, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, 13 Aug 1870.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 181, #14/14, Page No. 2, enumerated 1 June 1880:

PETER W. COMPTON			43 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
JANE	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
JOHN H.	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
GEORGE W.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
JONATHAN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
SARAH	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	
HUGH	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	

Note: The three older children attended school during the year.
Neither husband nor wife can write.

Jonathan married (1) Maggie WHITE on 27 Oct 1889 in Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Maggie was born Feb 1875 in of Walton Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Volume 2, page 3:

> Jonathan Compton, of Liberty Twp., under 21, and Maggie White, of Walton Twp., under 18, consent given by parents, married at residence of the Bride, 27 October 1889, by Hugh B. Smith, an ordained minister of the Gospel.

Jonathan and Maggie had the following children:

291 M i. Lessie COMPTON was born Nov 1889 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #80/82, Page No. 5B (184), enumerated 11 June 1900:

JESSIE B. WILSON			Sep 1876	23 M	MO TENN MO	Laborer/sawmill
MAGGIE	"	Wife	Feb 1875	25 F	MO TENN MO	Children: 2/2
HALLIE	"	Dau	Feb 1899	1 F	MO MO MO	
LESSIE COMPTON		Sson	Nov 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

This is the second marriage for both husband and wife; they indicate they have been married for two years.
Note: This family enumerated in the household of
WILLIAM A. METCALF Dec 1854 45 M MO ENG PA Sawyer
married 20 years; enumerated alone.

93. Hugh F. COMPTON was born Mar 1876 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Hugh married (1) Maggie J. SILVEY on 1 Apr 1900 in Shirley, Washington Co., Missouri. Maggie was born Nov 1881 in p Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri; Volume 3, Page 187:

> H.F. Compton, over 21, of Latty, and Maggie J. Silvey, over 18, were married 1 Apr 1900, at Shirley, Washington Co., Missouri, by A.B. Sparks, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 138, #39/39, Page No. 207B, enumerated 4 June 1900:

NANCY J. COMPTON			May 1842	58 F	MO - -	Widow Ch: 5/5
HUGH	"	Son	Mar 1876	24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MAGGIE J.	"	Dil	Nov 1881	18 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Hugh and Maggie J. Compton have been married two months.
All the family can read and write.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Walton Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 153, #124/124, Sheet No. 7B, enumerated 28 April 1910:

HUGH COMPTON			34 M	MO MO MO	
MAGGIE J.	"	Wife	29 F	MO	
WILLIE J.	"	Son	8 M	MO	Attended school

PEARL L.	"	Dau	6 F	MO	Attended school
CRESSEY M.	"	Dau	4 F	MO	
BIRTHA E.	"	Dau	2 F	MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married ten years.

Hugh and Maggie had the following children:

292 M i. Willie J. COMPTON was born 1902 in Washington Co., Missouri.
293 F ii. Pearl L. COMPTON was born 1904 in Washington Co., Missouri.
294 F iii. Cressey M. COMPTON was born 1906 in Washington Co., Missouri.
295 F iv. Bertha E. COMPTON was born 1908 in Washington Co., Missouri.

94. John T. POTTLE was born 1868 in Missouri.

!CENSUS: (John T.'s Parents & Family)
1880 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, Volume 15, E.D. 48, Sheet 14, Line 20, #117/119, enumerated 10 June 1880:

THOMAS POTTLE			42 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer
SARAH A.	"	Wife	27 F	MO	Attended school
JOHN T.	"	Son	12 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
GEORGE W.	"	Son	8 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
JAMES N.	"	Son	7 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
JOSEY C.	"	Dau	5 F	MO ENG MO	
SARAH J.	"	Dau	1 F	MO ENG MO	

John married (1) Lina. Lina was born Dec 1870 in Missouri.

CENSUS:
1900 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, S.D. 12, E.D. 61, #38/38, Sheets 2 & 3, enumerated 4 June 1900:

JOHN T. POTTLE			Apr 1866	34 M	MO ENG MO	Farmer OFF
LINA	"	Wife	Dec 1870	29 F	MO IL IND	Children: 4/4
ROY	"	Son	Jul 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
JOHN	"	Son	Jul 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	
MAUD	"	Dau	Apr 1894	6 F	MO MO MO	
THOMAS B.	"	Son	May 1896	4 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 22 years.
CONFLICT: Husband and wife cannot have been married 22 years. Probably typographical error: should be 12 years?

John and Lina had the following children:

296 M i. Roy POTTLE was born Jul 1889 in Willow Spgs Twp., Howell, Missouri.
297 M ii. John POTTLE was born Jul 1891 in Willow Spgs Twp., Howell, Missouri.
298 F iii. Maud POTTLE was born Apr 1894 in Willow Spgs Twp., Howell, Missouri.
299 M iv. Thomas B. POTTLE was born May 1896 in Willow Spgs Twp., Howell, Missouri.

96. James N. POTTLE was born 1873 in Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1880 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, Volume 15, E.D. 48, Sheet 14, Line 20, #117/119, enumerated 10 June 1880:

THOMAS POTTLE			42 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer
SARAH A.	"	Wife	27 F	MO	Attended school
JOHN T.	"	Son	12 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
GEORGE W.	"	Son	8 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
JAMES N.	"	Son	7 M	MO ENG MO	Attended school
JOSEY C.	"	Dau	5 F	MO ENG MO	
SARAH J.	"	Dau	1 F	MO ENG MO	

James married (1) Laura.

1900 Howell County, Missouri, Siloam Springs Township, Siloam Springs City, Volume 40, E.D. 63, Sheet 5, Line 47: #86/88, enumerated 8 June 1900:

JAMES POTTLE		Farmer	Owns farm free of mortgage
LAURA	"		
RALPH	"	Son	

Note: "Unknown" is written across entire enumeration.

James and Laura had the following children:

300 M i. Ralph POTTLE.

100. Alfred Lewis POTTLE was born 14 Apr 1883 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, Volume 40, E.D. 61, Sheet 3, Line 31, #46/46, enumerated 4 June 1900:

THOMAS POTTLE			May 1843	57 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer
SARAH A.	"	Wife	May 1850	34 F	MO VA KY	
ROBERT	"	Son	Aug 1881	18 M	MO ENG MO	Farm laborer
ALFRED	"	Son	Apr 1883	17 M	MO ENG MO	Farm laborer
JENNIE RHEA		Niece	Jun 1878	21 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 34 years. Husband's year of immigration: 1867; years in United States: 33; Naturalization: NA

Alfred married (1) Fannie M. about 1904 in Howell, Missouri. Fannie was born 1883 in Illinois.

!CENSUS:

1910 Howell County, Missouri, Willow Springs Township, MIRACODE 038 0092 0013, #13/13, Sheet No. 1, enumerated 20 April 1910:

ALFORD L. POTTLE			27 M	MO ENG MO	Farmer/Tenant
FANNIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	IL VA IL	Children: 2/2

CLARANCE A.	"	Son	3 M	MO MO IL	
HAZZEL B.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO IL	
JANE FAY/FEAY		Servant	29 F	MO MO MO	Single

Note: Husband and wife have each had one marriage; duration: six years.

Alfred and Fannie had the following children:

301 M i. Clarence A. POTTLE was born 1907 in Willow Spgs Twp., Howell, Missouri.
302 F ii. Hazel B. POTTLE was born 1908 in Willow Spgs Twp., Howell, Missouri.

!IGI (International Genealogical Index); Missouri, as of March 1992; Page 21,637:
ALFRED LEWIS POTTLE, born 14 Apr 1883, Howell Co., MO., Willow Spgs Twp
JOSIE CLEMENTINE POTTLE, born 19 Mar 1876, Howell Co., MO, Willow Spgs Twp
ROBERT AUSTIN POTTLE, born 19 Aug 1881, Howell Co., MO., Willow Spgs Twp.
SARAH JANE POTTLE, born 1 Jun 1879, Howell Co., MO., Willow Spgs Twp.
THOMAS POTTLE & SARAH NORTHCUT were married 25 JUL 1866, Washington Co., MO
Note: Thomas Pottle & Sarah Northcut are listed as parents of above-named children.

101. Ollie NORTHCUTT was born Oct 1878 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #25/25, Page No. 3, enumerated 3 June 1880:

SAMUEL NORTHCUT			26 M	MO KY MO	Works in sawmill
SUSAN	"	Wife	26 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
OLLY	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Ollie married (1) J. Frank PORTELL on 8 Dec 1895 in Washington Co., Missouri. J. Frank PORTELL was born Apr 1875 in Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 2, Page 376:
Frank Portell, son of Simeon Portelle, of Fourche a Renault, under 21, and Ollie Northcutt, of Fourche a Renault, over 18, were married 8 December 1895, at the residence of Samuel Northcutt, by B.L. Patterson.

CENSUS:
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 138, #60/62, Page No. , enumerated 7 June 1900:

FRANK PORTELLE			Apr 1875	25 M	MO MO MO	Farm Laborer
OLLIE	"	Wife	Oct 1878	21 F	MO MO MO	Children: 2/2
SUSAN	"	Dau	Jun 1897	2 F	MO MO MO	
GEORGE M.	"	Son	Jun 1897	2 M	MO MO MO	

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Union Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 152, #172/173, Page No. 9, enumerated April 1910:

SAMUEL NORTHCUTT			56 M	MO KY MO	Farmer OF/F
SUSAN	"	Wife	54 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1

MYRL PORTELL	Gson	12 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

Note: Husband and wife have been married 36 years.

1920 Jefferson County, Missouri, Joachim Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 31, #6/6 Sheet No. 4A (38), enumerated 2 January 1920:

J.F. PORTELL			47 M	MO MO MO	Foreman, Lead company
OLLIE	"	Wife	40 F	MO MO MO	
CARL	"	Son	19 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ZOE	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO	

Enumerated at #4/4: Sam and Susan Northcutt, Ollie's parents.

J. Frank PORTELL and Ollie had the following children:

303 F i. Susan PORTELL was born Jun 1897 in Washington, Missouri.
304 M ii. George Myrl PORTELL was born Jun 1897 in Washington, Missouri.
305 M iii. Carl PORTELL was born 1901 in Missouri.
306 F iv. Zoe PORTELL was born 1903 in Missouri.

103. Edith Jane NORTHCUTT was born 7 Apr 1876 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. She died 24 Sep 1949 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Sep 1949 in Cedar Grove Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Edith's (Etta) Parents & Family)
1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #65-70, page 8, enumerated 9 June 1880.

GEORGE NORTHCUT			24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
RACHEL	"	Wife	21 F	MO MO MO	Keeping House
JOHN W	"	Son	5 M	MO	
ETTA	"	Dau	3 F	MO	
ARTA	"	Dau	7/12 F	MO	

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #201/204, Sheet No. 12A (191), enumerated 25 June 1900.

GEORGE NORTHCUTT			May 1856	44 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
RACHEL	"	Wife	Jan 1858	42 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 13/10
JOHN	"	Son	Sep 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	
EDIE	"	Son	Aug 1884	15 M	MO MO MO	
HARRISON	"	Son	Oct 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	At sch
NELLIE	"	Dau	Jan 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	At sch
AUSTIN	"	Son	Oct 1893	6 M	MO MO MO	
JESSIE	"	Dau	Jul 1896	3 F	MO MO MO	
ELLA RICKNER		Niece	Jun 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	At sch

Error: Edie shown as male and son.

Edith married (1) Thomas Rockford JUDD on 13 Mar 1895 in Washington Co., Missouri. Thomas was born 18 Feb 1872 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 2 Oct 1953 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Book 2, p. 329.

Thomas Judd, over 21, and Eade Northcutt, over 18, both of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, were married 13 March 1895, by Joseph Pitte.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136; #206/209; Page No. ,
enumerated 25 June 1900:

THOMAS R. JUDD			Feb 1872	28 M	OH OH OH	
EDITH	"		Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/2
GROVER	"	son	Mar 1896	4 M	MO	
MAUDIE	"	dau	Jun 1897	2 F	MO	
RACHEL B.	"	dau	May 1900	0/12 F	MO	

Note: Thomas [E.] Judd, b. June 1842, 57 M OH NY OH, Merchant and farmer, and Rosa, wife, b. May 1879, 21 F IL TN IL, are enumerated at 189/192.

1910 Dent Co., Mo., Springcreek Twp., City: Salem; S.D. , E.D. , #300/300, p. 13B,
enumerated 30 April 1910:

THOMAS JUDD			38 M	MO OH TN	md 1: 15 yrs
EDITH	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO MO	md 1: 15 yrs
GROVER O.	"	Son	14 M	MO	
IDA M.	"	Dau	8 F	MO	
HATTIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO	
NORA	"	Dau	4 F	MO	
EDWARD W.	"	Son	3 M	MO	
WILMER H.	"	Son	5/12 M	MO	

Note: Edith Judd was the mother of 8 children, 6 of whom were living when census was enumerated. Maudia Florence and Rachel B. died before 1910.

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #365/370, Sheet 15B,
enumerated 17 January 1920:

THOMAS R. JUDD			47 M	MO OH OH	OF* Vocation: ?
EDITH	"	Wife	34 F	MO MO MO	
GROVER	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	
NORA	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO	
WILMER	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
DORTHY	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Attended school

*Owns home free of mortgage

!Biography:

OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families,
1851-1994, Volume III, p.201:

Edith Jane Northcutt, wife of Thomas, was born in Washington County April 7, 1876 and died September 24, 1949. She was the daughter of George and Rachael Northcutt. At the age of 12 she was united with the First Christian Church, where both were members until their deaths.

"Mrs. Judd was a weaver of rugs, made on a loom passed down to her from her great grandmother, making the loom over150 years old. Many homes in Salem today are still using rugs woven by Mrs. Judd. The loom was passed down to her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lois Judd, who wove rugs for some time, keeping the loom in the family."

!Obituary: EDITH JANE JUDD FUNERAL SERVICES MONDAY

Edith Jane Northcutt Judd was born in Washington County on April 7, 1876 and entered into rest Saturday morning, Sept. 24, 1949, at the age of 73 years. Mrs. Judd was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Northcutt, both having preceded her in death in 1926. Her father passed away January 1st of that year and her mother on August 6th of the same year.

At the age of 12 years she united with the Christian Church and had remained a faithful member throughout her entire life.

On March 13, 1895 she was united in marriage to Thos. Judd, at Sullivan, and to this union 10 children were born. Five have preceded her in death.

In October, 1902, Mr. and Mrs. Judd moved to Salem, where she spent the rest of her life in the same location in West Salem.

She is survived by her husband, five children, Dorothy Dillon, Nora Cubbage, Grover and Wilmer Judd, all of Salem and Ida Murray of St. Louis; two sisters, Nellie Butler of Salem and Jessie Roches of St. Louis; five brothers, Willie Northcutt of Undine, Ed, John, Harry and Austin Northcutt all of Illinois; thirteen grandchildren, two great grandchildren and a large number of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 24th, at 2:00 p.m., from the First Christian Church, with the pastor, Luther Villars, officiating.

Interment followed in the family lot at the Cedar Grove cemetery, under the direction of the Spencer Funeral Home. -- Film 1704392, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

!Biography:

THOMAS R. JUDD was born February 18, 1872, Washington County, Missouri and died October 2, 1953. He married Edith J. Northcutt, March 13,1895. They are the parents of ten children: 7 girls and 3 boys:

Grover O. Judd, Sr., Wilmer H., T.E., Maudia F., Ruby L., H., E., Dorothy (Mrs. John Dillon), Nora (Mrs. Harvey Cubbage), & Ida (Mrs. Jasper L. Murray); (see Stagner Cem.).

He moved to Salem, [Dent County, Missouri] in 1901 and was a member of Salem First Christian Church. He worked on the railroad for 35 years as a car inspector; retired.

-- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 571.

!DEA-BUR: OZARK HERITAGE, Volume III, 1994
Dent County, Missouri, Area - Cemeteries and Families
Cedar Grove Cemetery, Salem, Missouri, page 201.
THOMAS R. JUDD Feb 18 1872 - Oct 2, 1953

!Obituary: THOMAS JUDD DIES AT 81

Funeral services were held Sunday Afternoon for Thomas R. Judd, who died at his home in Salem last Friday at the age of 81. Services were at Spencer Chapel with Ernest Galloway, pastor of the First Christian Church in Salem, officiating. Interment was in Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Mr. Judd was born in Washington County Feb. 18, 1872. He married Miss Edith Jane Northcutt at Washington, Mo., March 13, 1885. In 1901 they moved to Salem where they lived the rest of their lives. Mrs. Judd died Sept. 24, 1849.

At an early age he joined the Christian Church, transferring his membership to the First Christian Church here when he moved to Salem, and remaining a faithful member until his death.

Mr. Judd retired from railroad service after more than 35 years, finishing as a car inspector.

He is survived by five children: Grover O. Judd of Jadwin, Mrs. J.L. Murray of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Harvey Cubbage, Wilmer Judd and Mrs. John Dillon of Salem, 13 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Thomas and Edith had the following children:

+ 307 M i. Grover Oliver JUDD was born 11 Mar 1896 and died 7 Dec 1985.

308 F ii. Maudia Florence JUDD was born 25 Jun 1897 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 30 Mar 1905 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Mar 1905 in Stagner Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!Biography:
OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 571: JUDD, MAUDIA FLORENCE daughter of Thomas R. and Edith 6/25/1899 -3/30/1905.

309 F iii. Rachel B. JUDD was born May 1900 in Washington Co., Missouri.
!Biography:
RACHEL B. JUDD is included in the 1900 Washington County, Missouri, census only, an indication that she died before Thomas R. and Edith Judd moved to Dent County, Missouri, in 1901.

310 F iv. Ida M. JUDD was born 1902 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

Ida married (1) Jasper L. MURRAY about 1919 in p Salem, Dent, Missouri. Jasper was born 1900 in Dent, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., Salem City, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #363/368, Sheet 15 B, enumerated 17 Jan 1920:

JASPER MURRAY		20 M	MO MO UT(?)
IDA "	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO

Enumerated at 362/367: George and Rachel Northcutt.

!Biography:
IDA JUDD married Jasper L. Murray.
-- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 230: See Thomas R. Judd.

311 F v. Hattie B. JUDD was born 1904 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. was buried in Stagner Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

312 F vi. Nora Corine JUDD was born 14 Oct 1905/1906 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 10 Sep 1984 in Orlando, Orange, Florida and was buried Sep 1984 in Cedar Grove Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

Nora married (1) Harvey S. CUBBAGE. Harvey was born 23 Nov 1907 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin. He died 20 May 1986 in Eustis, Lake, Florida.

!Biography:
NORA CORINE CUBBAGE , w/o Harvey B. -- 10/14/1905, Salem, 9/10/1984, Orlando FL, nee

Judd, d/o Thomas R. & Edith nee Northcutt; attended First Church of Christ, Eustis FL; retired from Ely Walker Garment Factory as supervisor.
--Dent County Missouri Area Cemetery & Families, Volume III, 1994; Page 162.

!Biography:
HARVEY S. CUBBAGE -- 11/23/1907, Madison, WI - 5/20/1986, Eustis, FL; m. Nora B. Judd; ch.: Betty Powers & Reba Chester; bro. to Lester; operated Cubbage Bros. Furniture, Salem with bros.; moved Eustis FL 1957, owner Lake Shore Acres Motel, Eustis FL; member Church of Christ, Rotary Club-Eustis FL & Salem Odd Fellows.
--Dent County Missouri Area Cemetery & Families, Volume III, 1994; Page 162.

313 M vii. Edward W. JUDD was born 1907 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. was buried in Stagner Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

+ 314 M viii. Wilmer H. JUDD was born Dec 1909.
+ 315 F ix. Dorothy Lee JUDD was born 11 Dec 1911 and died 18 Mar 1990.
316 F x. Ruby Loraine JUDD was born 8 Feb 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 21 Feb 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Feb 1914 in Stagner Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!Dent County, Missouri, History: OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County, Missouri, Area Cemeteries & Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 230:
JUDD, THOMAS R. 2/18/1872, Washington Co. - 10/2/1953; md. Edith J. Northcutt, 3/13/1895, 10 ch., 7 girls & 3 boys: Grover O. Sr., Wilmer H., T.E., Maudia F., Ruby L., H., E., Dorothy (Mrs. John Dillon), Nora (Mrs. Harvey Cubbage), & Ida (Mrs. Jasper L. Murray; (see Stagner Cem.); to Salem 1901; member Salem First Christian; worked on RR 35 yrs as car inspector, retired. p. 571 (ibid.): JUDD, RUBY LORAINE d/o Thomas R. & Edith 2/8/1914 - 2/21/1914.

Is he son of George and Rachel Jackson? yes

104. Artie NORTHCUT was born Nov 1879 in Washington, Missouri. He died 1947 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois and was buried 1947 in Mt. Hope Cem., Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.

Artie married (1) Viney KAY on 1 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., Missouri. Viney was born Apr 1882 in of Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: "Weekly Independent", Potosi, Missouri; 1 February 1900:
Artie Northcutt, of Hulsey, and Viney Kay, of Hulsey, were married 1 February 1900.

Marriage license, Washington County, Missouri: Bk 3, p. 179:
Artie Northcutt, of Hulsey, under 21, and Vinie Kay, of Hulsey, over 18, were married 1 February 1900 by Albert Abram, J.P.
Note: Irene Northcutt Hamilton writes that Viney Kay's maiden was "Hulsey", this in spite of above referenced records.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #202/205, page 191A, enumerated 25 Jun 1900:

ARTIE NORTHCUTT			Nov 1878	21 M	MO MO MO	Farm
VINEY	"	Wife	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 0/0

Artie also married (2) Estella Lee KINDER, daughter of George W. KINDER and Adeline YORK on 1909/1910 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. Estella was born 27 Apr 1888 in near Anutt, Dent, Missouri. She died 13 Apr 1932 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Dent Co., Mo., Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem; #297/297; p. 13B; enumerated 30 Apr 1910:

ARTIE NORTHCUTT		30 M MO MO MO	md. 2: 0 yrs
ESTELLA	"	21 F MO TN IL	md. 1:
RACHAEL D.	"	9 F MO	
LOTTIE M.	"	7 F MO	
EUGENIE	"	5 M MO	

1920 Dent County, Missouri, Spring Creek Township, City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #381/386, Sheet 16A, enumerated 17 January 1920:

ARTIE NORTHCUTT			41 M	MO MO MO	Brakeman
ESTELLA	"	Wife	30 F	MO TN IL	
LOYAL	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
EUGENE	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MELVIN	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
BERNIECE	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO	

!DEA-BUR: Letter and family group record from researcher Irene Northcutt Hamilton, (12-28-88), who is a daughter of Austin Clark Northcutt and first wife Elsie Hitt.

Artie and Viney had the following children:

+ 317 F i. Rachael D. NORTHCUTT was born 19 Nov 1900.

DEA-BUR: Cemetery Records, State of Illinois

!Note from Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1996, to Elizabeth Noakes:

"Rachel is still living in Illinois; married Marshall Morris. Lottie died about 1924 in childbirth, and Rachel adopted her children and raised them even though she was a widow since 1940, with children of her own.

She also took care of Uncle Artie when he was old; and Eugene and Uncle Artie were buried in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois."

+ 318 F ii. Lottie M. NORTHCUTT was born 1903 and died 1924.

319 M iii. Eugene NORTHCUTT was born 21 Feb 1905 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 1979 in Oregon and was buried 1979 in Mt. Hope Cem., Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.

Eugene married (1) Mae THOMPSON. Mae was born 1908. She died 1977 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.

BIR-DEA: Cemetery records, State of Illinois.

!OBITUARY:

ESTELLA NORTHCUTT, 4/27/1888 near Anutt - 4/3/1932, Rolla [Missouri] Hospital, daughter of

George and Adelia Kinder; married Artie Northcutt, 7 children: Artie was father of Lowell Lee (married Irene Thompson, buried Jadwin Cemetery; Melvin; Robert; Herman; Bernice Rall, Helen Stark, and Arthur R. (died at age 4); Gene, Marshall (married Mary); Rachel Morris; member Salem Christian Church.
--Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, Volume III, 1994, page 572.

Artie and Estella had the following children:

+ 320 M iv. Lowell Lee NORTHCUTT was born 25 Jun 1910 and died 30 Jun 1993.

321 M v. Arthur Raymond NORTHCUTT was born 1912 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 12 Jun 1916 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Jun 1916 in Stagner Cemetery, Dent Co., Missouri.

!Biography:
ARTHUR RAYMOND NORTHCUTT, son of Arta and Estella; died June 12,1916, age 4.
--OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, Volume III, 1994, page 572.

322 M vi. Melvin Cecil NORTHCUTT was born 6 Jun 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

323 M vii. George NORTHCUTT was born 1918 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 1919 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried 1919 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

324 F viii. Bernice Adaline NORTHCUTT was born 15 Jan 1919 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 2 Feb 1986 in Red Bud, RANDOLPH, Illinois and was buried Feb 1986.
Bernice married (1) Vernon RALL on 8 May 1938.

325 F ix. Helen Irene NORTHCUTT was born 5 Jul 1921 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 24 Oct 1961 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois and was buried Oct 1961.
Helen married (1) George STARK on 23 Sep 1939.

326 M x. Robert Glenn NORTHCUTT was born 22 Feb 1923 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 23 Jan 1992 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois and was buried Jan 1992.

327 M xi. MARSHALL Herman NORTHCUTT was born 7 Oct 1931 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.
Courtesy of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1996. Family information provided by Marshall Herman Northcutt. He was three months old when his mother died; Rachel, his half-sister raised him. Marshall sent Irene a copy of work his brother Lowell made of his mother's family. Dates are from census listings and tombstones.

Is she dau of George and Rachel Jackson? yes

105. Ida NORTHCUTT was born Apr 1882 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Ida married (1) Albert HARMON, son of William C. HARMON and Susan CROW on 29 Dec 1896 in Washington Co., Missouri. Albert was born Dec 1874 in Crawford Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Albert's Parents & Family)
1880 Crawford Co., Mo., Boon Twp., S.D. 3, E.D. 53, #109/109, Page No. 12, enumerated 9 & 10 June 1880.

WILLIAM HARMON			32 M	MO TENN MO	Farmer
SUSAN	"	Wife	24 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house

CLEMANTINE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO	MO	Att sch
ALBERT	"	Son	5 M	MO MO	MO	
JOHN	"	Son	2 M	MO MO	MO	

Note: Enumerated @@ 108/108: Wiley N. Crow
Enumerated @@ 107/107: Joseph and Cassia Crow, Susan's parents.

!Biography:

Susan Crow [daughter of Cassandra Sullivan and Joseph Crow] was born about 1852. She married William Harmon in 1868. They had three children; one daughter was living at the time of William's death: Clemantine Harmon (Northcutt).

Information about Susan is scarce. Her husband, William, died in March 1921; Susan was still living in 1926. Record of her death has not been found.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Vol. 2, p. 437:
Albert Harmon, over 21, of Crawford County, Missouri and Ida Northcutt, under 18, of Washington County, Missouri, were married 29 December 1896 by L.D. Moneymaker, a preacher.

!CENSUS:
1900 Franklin Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 34, #238/243, Sheet No. 12B, enumerated 11 June 1900.

ALBERT HARMON			Dec 1873	26 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
IDA	"	Wife	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
VIOLA	"	Dau	Jul 1899	11/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated @@ 237/242: William and Susan (Crow) Harmon, Albert's parents.

1910 Franklin Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., S.D. 9, E.D. 57, #213/218, Sheet 9B, 20 & 21 April 1910. Sullivan City, Ward 1, Euclid Avenue.

WILLIAM HARMAN 63 M MO TN MO
SUSAN " Wife 58 F MO MO MO
VIOLA B. " Dau 10 F MO MO MO Single Att school

Albert and Ida had the following children:

328 F i. Viola B. HARMON was born Jul 1899 in Franklin Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 St. Clair County, Illinois, East St. Louis Twp., East St. Louis City, Ward 8, 6 January 1920, Sheet 4B (121):

EDWARD NORTHCUTT 34 M MO MO MO Machinist, RR
JOSEPHINE " Wife 31 F MO MO MO
BELLE CALDWELL Niece 20 F MO MO MO Sales, Dept store

Note: Bell Caldwell, niece of Edward Northcutt, is his sister Ida's child, Viola Belle Harman, whose father was Albert Harman, son of William C. and Susan Crow Harmon. Record indicates none of the above can read or write.

!Biography:

CLEMENTINE HARMON married William Northcutt [son of George W. and Rachel (Jackson) Northcutt] and they had one daughter: Bell Northcutt (Cash).

--A History of Sullivan, Missouri, and the Bank of Sullivan, p. 11.

"Viola" Harmon is enumerated in the household of her parents, Albert and Ida (Northcutt) Harmon, in the 1900 Census of Franklin Co., Missouri, Meramec Township, 11 June 1900. Her age is 11 months, her birth date having been given as July 1899.

In the 1910 census of Franklin Co., Missouri, Meramec Township,"Viola B." Harmon is enumerated in the household of her grandparents, William C. and Susan (Crow) Harmon, relationship listed as "daughter", her age as 10 years.

In the recently published work, "A History of Sullivan, Missouri, and the Bank of Sullivan", Viola "Bell"'s parents are listed as William and Clementine (Harmon) Northcutt. Clementine is the sister of Albert Harmon, who is Viola B. Harmon's father.

Mrs. Irene (Northcutt) Hamilton, of Chandler, Texas, is a granddaughter of George and Rachel (Jackson) Northcutt, who were Ida B. [Northcutt] Harmon's parents. She has in her possession a picture of Clemma and 'Willie' Northcutt in their later years and knows they had no children. She writes,

"I believe [Viola B.] was Clemmie's niece, daughter of her brother [Albert], who married Ida Northcutt. I think Ida died while she was young, and [that] she lived with relatives before she married and died soon after [she was married]."

Records appear to support Mrs. Hamilton's belief, which is based on her personal knowledge of the family:

1) Census records consistently show William and Clemma (Harmon) Northcutt without children.

2) 1910 Census shows Viola as a daughter of Clemma's parents, William C. and Susan (Crow) Harmon, which would appear to substantiate Mrs. Hamilton's belief that Viola "Bell"'s mother died shortly after her marriage. Apparently, Aunt Clemma and grand-parents William C. and Susan (Crow) Harmon cared for Viola B. after the death of her mother.

3) In 1910 William Harmon was 63 years of age and Susan (Crow) Harmon was 58, both well past normal child-bearing years.

106. John W. NORTHCUTT was born Sep 1882 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.

!Family note: Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1996.
John married (1) Floy Blanche HARRIS.

They had the following children:

329 F i. Maxine NORTHCUTT was born 2 Jan 1911. She died 29 Jun 1994 and was buried Jun 1994.

Maxine married (1) John GRIEVE.

330 F ii. Madge NORTHCUTT was born 1913.

Madge married (1) Carl SCHOER.

331 M iii. Roy NORTHCUTT was born 1915.

332 M iv. Burnard NORTHCUTT was born 5 Feb 1917. He died 25 May 1992 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.

Burnard married (1) Elinor. Elinor was born 17 Aug 1916. She died 20 Apr 1988.

333 F v. Doris NORTHCUTT.
334 F vi. Louise NORTHCUTT.

Louise married (1) ISENHARD.

!Source: Personal knowledge of Maxine Grieve and Madge Schoer, nee Northcutt. Mr. Isenhard died; 2 children.

108. HARRISON NORTHCUTT was born Oct 1888 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois and was buried 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.

HARRISON married (1) Stella SCHMIDT on 26 Oct 1910. Stella was born 19 Oct 1893. She died Feb 1985 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.

Birth date, death date and place: Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 Jun 1996.

HARRISON and Stella had the following children:

335 F i. Olive NORTHCUTT was born 1919.
336 M ii. Glenn NORTHCUTT.
337 F iii. Thelma NORTHCUTT died 1982.
338 M iv. Thurman NORTHCUTT died 1947.

!Info courtesy of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 Jun 1996. Death data not in Social Security Death Index.

109. Nellie May NORTHCUTT was born 15 Jan 1892 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 11 Jan 1988 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Jan 1988 in Cedar Grove Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!Biography:

NELLIE MAE BUTLER w/o John Walter 1/15/1892, Washington Co. - 1/11/1988, Salem, d/o George & Rachel Jackson Northcutt; converted age 12, member Salem First Christian.

-- Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families; 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 150:

Nellie married (1) John Walter BUTLER, son of Samuel Martin BUTLER and Barbara HEADRICK on 15 Oct 1911 in Dent Co., Missouri. John was born 23 Nov 1886 in Dent, Missouri. He died 13 Jun 1931 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!Biography:

!"OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County, Missouri; Area Cemeteries & Families; 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 150: BUTLER, JOHN WALTER 11/23/1886, Dent Co. - 6/13/1931, Salem, s/o Samuel & Barbara nee Headrick; md. Nellie Northcutt, 10/15/1911, Dent Co., 3 ch.: Lawrence, Doris (d. 2/5/1993, bur. Westview Cem. - Kingston NC, m. Gregory Murray), & Lorene (m. Earl Whitaker; (first bur. Wagner Cem., later moved to Cedar Grove Cem. 6/30/1953).

!Note --Birth, death, marriage, & family information furnished by Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 June 1996.

!CENSUS:

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #362/367, Sheet No. 15, enumerated 17 January 1920:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT		63 M	MO KY MO	OF
RACHEL "	Wife	62 F	MO MO MO	
LOTTIE "	Gdau	17 F	MO MO MO	
WALTER BUTLER	SiL	- M	MO KY -	
NELLIE "	Dau	28 F	MO MO MO	
LAWRENCE "	Gson	7 M	MO MO MO	
DORIS "	Gdau	5 F	MO MO MO	
LORAINE "	Gdau	3 F	MO MO MO	

John and Nellie had the following children:

+ 339 M i. Walter Lawrence BUTLER was born 6 Oct 1912 and died 22 Dec 1976.

340 F ii. Doris BUTLER was born 17 Oct 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 5 Feb 1993 in Kingston, Lenoir, North Carolina and was buried Feb 1993 in Westview Cem., Kingston, Lenoir, North Carolina.

Doris married (1) Gregory MURRAY.

!Notes -- Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 June 1996: Marriage data furnished by Mrs. Hamilton; one son, Gilbert.

+ 341 F iii. Lorene BUTLER was born 18 Sep 1916.

110. Austin NORTHCUTT was born 30 Oct 1893 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 8 Mar 1970 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried Mar 1970.

!Biography of her father, Austin Northcutt, by Irene Northcutt Hamilton:

"Although his moral standards were so high that it was hard to please him, he was usually a smiling, friendly, ambitious person. He worked for the railroad as did several of his brothers. At the time of his first marriage, he was called an "engine hostler". Later he was called a "flagman". As an engine approached, he reached for a support to pull himself up, but on one occasion it was not soon enough for his arm to clear the track; it was amputated above the elbow. The rest of his life he tried to prove he could do as much with one arm as could be done with two. He made a garden in a vacant lot; he worked as custodian of a large church, became a Watkins Products salesman. He installed furnace pipes for construction companies. He was in church when he suffered a heart attack and was not expected to live. While recovering, he gave up the furnace installation, bought an acre of land and built a one-room house, driving his own nails. He made a garden, raised chickens, and sold eggs.

When he was warned that this was too strenuous for him, he sold the farm; went to small towns to hold cottage meetings, raised money, and built churches. Whenever a church began doing well, he moved on and started another. After a short stay in an "old folks' home", he started another mission; and died of pancreatic cancer thirty years after his nearly fatal heart attack. He never made a lot of money, but he will always be remembered as a man who had pride in himself and tried to become what God wanted him to be. He never drank, smoked, cursed, or told lies; but he was not a saint . . . he chewed tobacco . . . and loved to tease.

Austin married (1) Elsie Mae HITT on 15 Jul 1915 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. Elsie died 23 Sep 1916 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

Family Records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1995.

Austin and Elsie had the following children:

+ 342 F i. Agnes Irene NORTHCUTT was born 18 Jun 1916.

Austin also married (2) Marguerite L. FERGUSON on 12 Nov 1919 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. Family Records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1995.

Austin and Marguerite had the following children:

343 M ii. James Albert NORTHCUTT was born 22 Dec 1921 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. He died 28 Feb 1942 in Banten Bay, Java, Indonesia and was buried 28 Feb 1942 in Lost at sea.

!Biography of James Albert Northcutt, Gunner First Class, U.S.S. Houston; by Irene Northcutt Hamilton:

Bert joined the U.S. Navy at 17, and sent all his pay to a bank for his father to use in buying a chicken farm. He re-enlisted for a second term in the summer of 1941 and was at Manila Bay when the Japanese Bombed Pearl Harbor where the U.S.S. Houston was at anchor. A history of his ship follows:

"Houston, U.S.S. Northhampton-class heavy cruiser, commissioned in 1930. When the Pacific war broke out, she was the flagship of Adm. Thomas Hart's U.S. Asiatic Fleet. During the early weeks of 1942 she took part in some of the engagements leading up to the battle of the Java Sea, in which she and the Australian light cruiser Perth were the only surviving Allied ships. In the evening of February 28, the two cruisers attacked Japanese invasion shipping at Banten Bay, Java; in the action that followed, both were sent to the bottom. Houston's service earned her a Presidential Unit Citation." --Simon-Schuster Encyclopedia of World War II.

Bert was listed as missing for over five years. When prisoners from his ship were released after Hiroshima, the Chaplain said he saw GM1/c Northcutt sink. The Lord he loved spared him those years in captivity in a Japanese prison; and his pay during those years was sent to the joint bank account for his father and himself.

+ 344 F iii. Edith Marie NORTHCUTT was born 12 Sep 1923.

+ 345 F iv. Nancy Lee NORTHCUTT was born 1932.

111. Jessie Beatrice NORTHCUTT was born 4 Jul 1896 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died Sep 1983 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!Notes -- Irene Northcutt Hamilton: 24 June 1996: Death date from Social Security files and from Lorene Whitaker. No children born of this union; divorced.

Jessie married (1) Rufus MOWERY about 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce.

!Notes -- Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 June 1996: "I had a doll named Rufus after him. [Aunt Jessie] kept me some before Dad [Austin Clark Northcutt] remarried [after the death of my mother, Elsie Hitt]."

Jessie also married (2) Lee ROCHUS.

!Note -- Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 June 1996: Lee Rochus drowned in Mississippi flood while working as rescuer.

Lee and Jessie had the following children:

346 M i. Joseph "Joe" ROCHUS was buried in Jefferson Brks, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. !Note -- Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 June 1996: Joe served in the U.S. Navy; died at age 40; buried Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri.

114. Johannah CASEY was born Dec 1879 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. She died before 1910 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried before 1910 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Johannah's Parents & Family)

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #109/114, p. 12, enumerated 12 June 1880.

ELIZA J. CASEY		Wd/Div		44 F	MO KY KY	Keeping House
JOHN	"	Son	Single	28 M	MO MO MO	Wks on Farm
PATRICK	"	Step-son	"	20 M	MO IRE IRE	Laborer
WILLIAM B.	"	Son	Single	14 M	MO IRE MO	Wks on Farm
GEORGE	"	Son	"	13 M	MO IRE MO	
ELIZA	"	Dau	"	8 F	MO IRE MO	
MARTHA M.	"	DiL	"	22 F	MO MO MO	Lives w/family
LESLEY S.	"	G Son	"	3 M	MO MO MO	
JOHANNAH	"	G Dau	"	7/12 F	MO MO MO	Born in December

Johannah married (1) Loranza A. MCCULLOCH, son of Levi MCCULLOCH and Perlina on 19 Mar 1899 in Brazil, Washington, Missouri. Loranza was born 10 Apr 1867 in Missouri. He died 24 Sep 1934 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 3, page 128:
L.A. McCullough, of Brazil, over 21, and Hannah Casey, of Brazil, over 18, were married 19 March 1899 by James McCullough, J.P.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #28/28, Sheet No. 181B, enumerated 4 June 1900:

LORANZA McCULOUGH			Apr 1867	33 M	MO MO MO
HANNAH	"	Wife	Feb 1880	20 F	MO MO MO
LAWSEN	"	Son	Apr 1900	1/12 M	MO MO MO

1910 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #161/170, Sheet No. 9B, enumerated 5 May 1910:

PERLINA McCOLLOCH			65 F	MO MO SC	Wd	Ch: 7/6
LORANSA	"	Son	43 M	MO MO MO	Wd	
LILLIE M.	"	Dau	31 F	MO MO MO	Single	
ELEXIEN F.	"	Dau	25 F	MO MO MO	Single	
ROSETTA A.	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO	Single	

LAWSON P.	"	Gchild	10 M	MO MO MO	Single

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, FM #12/12, Sheet No. 1 (220B), enumerated 2 January 1920:

PERLINA McCOLLOCH			75 F	MO MO SC	Wd	Farmer/General
LORANZIA A.	"	Son	52 M	MO MO MO	Wd	Farm laborer
LILLIE	"	Dau	38 F	MO MO MO	Single	
ALEXIEN	"	Dau	33 F	MO MO MO	Single	
ROSETTIE	"	Dau	28 F	MO MO MO	Single	
LAWSON	"	Gson	18 M	MO MO MO	Single	

!Cemetery Records, Washington Co., Missouri: Anthonies Mill Cemetery:
LORANZA A. McCULLOCH Apr 10, 1867 - Sept. 24, 1934

Loranza and Johannah had the following children:

347 M i. Lawson MCCOLLOCH was born Apr 1900 in Washington Co., Missouri.

Who his father?

120. John R. NORTHCUTT was born May 1886 in of Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri. He died before 1920.

!CENSUS: (John R.s' Parents & Family)

1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D.136, #25/26, Sheet 2, enumerated 2 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			Feb 1858	52 M	MO KY KY
MATILD E.	"	Wife	Apr 1861	49 F	MO OH MO
IDA B.	"	Dau	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO
ELIZ M.	"	Dau	Jun 1884	15 F	MO MO MO
JOHN R.	"	Son	May 1886	14 M	MO MO MO
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11 F	MO MO MO
MAUD	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8 F	MO MO MO
EUEL E.	"	Son	Sep 1895	5 M	MO MO MO
McKINLEY	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO
DAVID	"	Gson	Feb 1898	2 M	MO MO MO
GEORGE RICKNER		Bil	Mar 1825	75 M	MO GER MO

Note: Marital status of all children is Single. Eliz M, John R, Josie E. and Maud attended school during the year. George Rickner's vocation is Farm Laborer.

John married (1) Birdie E. TROUTT, daughter of William Henry TROUTT and Mary REYNOLDS on 12 Apr 1910 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Birdie was born Jan 1888 in Washington, Missouri. She died 8 May 1973 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Birdie's Parents & Family)

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 150, #158/158, Sheet No. 10B (259), enumerated 4 May 1910.

WILLIAM TROUTT	79 M	TN TN TN	Farmer

MARILDA	"	Wife	73 F	VA TN TN	Ch: 10/9
J.R. NORTHCUTT		Gson	23 M	MO MO MO	Teacher, Pub Schools
BIRDIE	"	Gdau	22 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 54 years. J.R. and Birdie Northcutt are married: 0 years.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 4, p 343:
John R. Northcutt, of Rock Spring, over 21, and Birdie E. Troutt, of St. Louis, over 18, were married at Potosi, Missouri, 12 Apr1910, by Jas. R. Bullington, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1920 St. Louis, Missouri, St. Louis, MIRACODE Volume 113, E.D. 546 (246?), Sheet 11, Line 3, 1622 Belt Avenue:

BIRDIE E. NORTHCUTT			31 F	Missouri
EARL	"	Son	8 M	Missouri

Note: Birdie is a widow.

!BUR-DEA: Courtesy of Meretta Troutt Maze, 1997.
U.S. Social Security Death Index 1.21: Birdie Northcutt, born 30 January 1888, died May 1973 in Missouri; Zip Code: 63114, Overland Branch, St. Louis, Missouri.

John and Birdie had the following children:

348 M i. Robert Earl NORTHCUTT was born about 1912 in Missouri.
Robert married (1) Bertha.
MARR: Courtesy of Meretta Troutt Maze, 1997.

349 F ii. Mary Ellen NORTHCUTT was born about 1917 in Missouri. She died 1917 in Missouri and was buried 1917 in Scott Cemetery, Washington, Missouri.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; SCOTT CEMETERY:
MARY ELLEN NORTHCUTT Died 1917 (9 months)
(Daughter of John (Bud) and Birdie Northcutt)

122. Maude M. NORTHCUTT was born 7 Mar 1892 in Washington, Missouri. She died 28 Jan 1985 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 31 Jan 1985 in Reynolds Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Maude's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D.136, #25/26, Sheet 2, enumerated 2 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			Feb 1858	52 M	MO KY KY
MATILD E.	"	Wife	Apr 1861	49 F	MO OH MO
IDA B.	"	Dau	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO
ELIZ M.	"	Dau	Jun 1884	15 F	MO MO MO
JOHN R.	"	Son	May 1886	14 M	MO MO MO
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11 F	MO MO MO
MAUD	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8 F	MO MO MO
EUEL E.	"	Son	Sep 1895	5 M	MO MO MO

McKINLEY	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO
DAVID	"	Gson	Feb 1898	2 M	MO MO MO
GEORGE RICKNER		Bil	Mar 1825	75 M	MO GER MO

Note: Marital status of all children is Single. Eliz M, John R, Josie E. and Maud attended school during the year. George Rickner's vocation is Farm Laborer.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #4/5, p. 1A, enumerated 15 April 1910.

JOHN S. NORTHCUTT			52 M	MO KY KY	
MATTIE E.	"	Wife	49 F	MO OH KY	Ch: 8/8
ELIZA M.	"	Dau	25 F	MO MO MO	Single
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
MAUDE M.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	"
EUEL E.	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	"
Wm. M.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"
DAVID D.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	"
HILDA H.R.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	"

Maude married (1) Thomas George SCOTT, son of Henry L. SCOTT and Emily REYNOLDS on 25 Feb 1918 in Washington Co., Missouri. Thomas was born Oct 1877 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Thomas George's Parents & Family)

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, #18/18, Page No. 2B (81), enumerated 2, 3 June 1880.

HENRY L. SCOTT			32 M	MO PA MO	Farmer/Merchant/Trader
EMELY	"	Wife	29 F	MO OH IL	Keeping house
HARTA M.	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO	
GEORGE T.	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #36/37, Sheet No. 3, enumerated 6 June 1900.

EMILY SCOTT		Head	Dec 1850	49 F	MO OH MO	Widow	OF/F
THOMAS	"	Son	Oct 1877	22 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	
BERTHA	"	Dau	Jun 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	Sch Teacher	
JOHN	"	Son	Nov 1883	16 M	MO MO MO	Att school	
ISRALA	"	Dau	Jun 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
ALICE	"	Dau	Apr 1889	11 F	MO MO MO	Att school	

Note: Emily is the mother of six children, all of whom are living.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #15/18, Page No. 1B, enumerated 16 April 1910.

EMILY SCOTT		Head	59 F	MO OH MO	Ch: 6/5	Widow
THOS.	"	Son	32 M	MO PA MO		Single
ISRAELLA	"	Dau	28 F	MO PA MO		Single
ALICE	"	Dau	21 F	MO PA MO		Single

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 5, page 397:

Thomas G. Scott, of Northcutt, over 21, and Maud M. Northcutt, of Anthonies Mill, over 18, were married 25 February 1918 by S.P. Northcutt, a preacher of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 81/81, Sheet No. 5B, enumerated 20 January 1920.

THOMAS SCOTT			42 M	MO PA MO	Farmer	O/F
MAUDE M.	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO		
GEORGE T.	"	Son	1-4/12 M	MO MO MO		

Thomas and Maude had the following children:

350 M i. George T. SCOTT was born Sep 1918 in Washington, Missouri.
351 M ii. Vernon SCOTT.
352 M iii. John SCOTT.
353 F iv. Gerry SCOTT.
354 F v. Bertha SCOTT.
355 M vi. Eugene SCOTT.

!OBITUARY:

Maude M. Scott was often heard referring to herself as the last leaf of the family of John Northcutt and Mattie Ellen Gough Northcutt. "Grama", as she was known to her family and friends, was born in Washington county, Missouri, on March 7, 1892, and departed this life at the home of her daughter in Sullivan, at the age of 92 years, 10 months and 21 days. She received her education at Cavernville School and Potosi teacher training and began teaching in Washington County at the age of 18 years, often walking several miles or riding horseback.

She was united in marriage to George Thomas Scott in 1917, and they were blessed with six children: George Scott; Vernon and wife Virginia; John and wife Jane; Gerry Harmon and husband Ray; all of Sullivan -- Bertha Rinehart and husband Robert, of Glencoe; and Eugene and wife Marie, of Granite City, Illinois; She is also survived by a sister-in-law Ruth Northcutt, of Sullivan, 21 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband Tom; a grandchild Paula Gail Scott; three brothers, John; Eual; and McKinley; and four sisters, Isabelle Clark; Mae Cole; Josie Politte; and Hilda Lea.

She was baptized at an early age in Cavernville Baptist Church and later united with Maple Grove Baptist Church, where she remained a faithful active member until the Church disbanded.

During World War II she returned to teaching and at the age of 55 years, having never been very far from home, went to Ovando, Montana, to be near her sister Hilda Lea and teach at the Salmon Creek School where she lived in an apartment joining the school, called a teacherage. From that experience she wrote many interesting articles and became an avid traveler, visiting most of the western states.

She returned to the farm home on Indian Creek where she remained, keeping active with garden and animals until 1976, when she moved to Sullivan to live with her daughter.

A kind and loving mother, mother-in-law, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister-in-law, aunt and friend, she will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by her family and friends.

Funeral services were held Thursday, January 31 at Hassebrock's Memorial Chapel in Sullivan with Rev. L.H. Owens and Rev. William Norris officiating. Interment was in the Reynolds Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of Hassebrock's in Sullivan.

-- Film 1704394, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

123. Euel E. NORTHCUTT was born 7 Sep 1894 in Washington, Missouri. He died 24 Feb 1976 in

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 27 Feb 1976 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Euel's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D.136, #25/26, Sheet 2, enumerated 2 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			Feb 1858	52 M	MO KY KY
MATILD E.	"	Wife	Apr 1861	49 F	MO OH MO
IDA B.	"	Dau	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO
ELIZ M.	"	Dau	Jun 1884	15 F	MO MO MO
JOHN R.	"	Son	May 1886	14 M	MO MO MO
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11 F	MO MO MO
MAUD	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8 F	MO MO MO
EUEL E.	"	Son	Sep 1895	5 M	MO MO MO
McKINLEY	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO
DAVID	"	Gson	Feb 1898	2 M	MO MO MO
GEORGE RICKNER		Bil	Mar 1825	75 M	MO GER MO

Note: Marital status of all children is Single. Eliz M, John R, Josie E. and Maud attended school during the year. George Rickner's vocation is Farm Laborer.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #4/5,page 1A, enumerated 15 April 1910:

JOHN S. NORTHCUTT			52 M	MO KY KY	
MATTIE E.	"	Wife	49 F	MO OH KY	Ch: 8/8
ELIZA M.	"	Dau	25 F	MO MO MO	Single
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
MAUDE M.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	"
EUEL E.	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	"
Wm. M.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"
DAVID D.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	"
HILDA H.R.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	"

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D.11, E.D. 165, #Fm 76/76, page 5A (224), enumerated 19 January 1920:

MATTIE E. NORTHCUTT			50 F	MO OH MO	Wd	Mgr Gen'l Farm
EUEL E.	"	Son	25 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm labor
HILDA R.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	"	Teacher

Euel married (1) Ruth JONES, daughter of Pinkney H. JONES and Susan Bell SUMMERS. Ruth was born 27 Feb 1902 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. She died 7 Feb 1994 in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri.

Euel and Ruth had the following children:

356 M i. John J. NORTHCUTT.
357 F ii. Mary F. NORTHCUTT.

!DEA: U.S. Social Security Death Index 1.21: EUEL NORTHCUTT.
Birth date: 7 Sep 1894; death date: Feb 1976; State of residence: Missouri.

!OBITUARY:

Euel E. Northcutt, son of John and Matilda Gough Northcutt, departed this life February 24, 1976, in Sullivan, Missouri, at the age of 81 years, 5 months, and 17 days.

He was married February 4, 1922 to Miss Ruth Jones and to this union two children were born: John J. Northcutt, and his wife Olna, of Farmington, Missouri; and Mary F. and her husband Bill Patillos, of Sacramento, California.

Also surviving is one sister, Mrs. Maude Scott, of Sullivan. Preceding him in death besides his parents were four sisters, Ida Clark; Mae Cole, Josie Politte; and Hilda Lea; two brothers, Bud and McKinley Northcutt.

Mr. Northcutt was a lifelong resident of Washington County where he was active in livestock raising and farming. He served his country in the U.S. Army during World War I. He was a member of Cavernsville Baptist Church. -- Film 1704394, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Funeral services were held February 27, 1976 and interment was in the I.O.O.F. Memorial Cemetery, Sullivan.

!OBITUARY:

RUTH NORTHCUTT, daughter of the late Pinkney and Susie Summers Jones, was born on February 27, 1902 at St. Anthonies Mill, Mo., and departed this life on February 7, 1994 at Framington, Mo., having attained the age of 91 years 11 months and 20 days.

Ruth, as she was known to her family and friends, was a member of the First Baptist Church in Sullivan, and the Sullivan Chapter No. 105 Order of Eastern Star.

She is survived by a son, John Northcutt and wife, Michele, of Farmington, Mo., a daughter, Mary Pattillos, and husband, Bill, of Sacramento, Calif.; a sister, Margaret Kurrus, of St. Louis; two grandchildren: three step-grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild; other relatives and many friends.

She is preceded in death by her husband, Euel Northcutt; three brothers, Pinkney and Harold in infancy and William (Bud) Jones.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Thursday, February 10, 1994 at Hassebroek's Memorial Chapel in Sullivan with Pastor Ted Hurley officiating. Interment was in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan.

124. William McKinley NORTHCUTT was born Jan 1896 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 1965 and was buried 1965 in p. I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William McKinley's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D.136, #25/26, Sheet 2, enumerated 2 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			Feb 1858	52 M	MO KY KY
MATILD E.	"	Wife	Apr 1861	49 F	MO OH MO
IDA B.	"	Dau	Apr 1882	18 F	MO MO MO
ELIZ M.	"	Dau	Jun 1884	15 F	MO MO MO
JOHN R.	"	Son	May 1886	14 M	MO MO MO
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11 F	MO MO MO
MAUD	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8 F	MO MO MO
EUEL E.	"	Son	Sep 1895	5 M	MO MO MO
McKINLEY	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO

DAVID	"	Gson	Feb 1898	2 M	MO MO MO
GEORGE RICKNER		Bil	Mar 1825	75 M	MO GER MO

Note: Marital status of all children is Single. Eliz M, John R, Josie E. and Maud attended school during the year. George Rickner's vocation is Farm Laborer.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #4/5,page 1A, enumerated 15 April 1910:

JOHN S. NORTHCUTT			52 M	MO KY KY	
MATTIE E.	"	Wife	49 F	MO OH KY	Ch: 8/8
ELIZA M.	"	Dau	25 F	MO MO MO	Single
JOSIE E.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
MAUDE M.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	"
EUEL E.	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	"
Wm. M.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"
DAVID D.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	"
HILDA H.R.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	"

William married (1) Maude Viola RECORD, daughter of William "Bud" RECORD and Martha ISGRIGG on 24 Jan 1918 in Anthonie's Mill, Washington, Missouri. Maude was born 3 May 1899 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. She died 11 Aug 1982 in St. James, Phelps, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Maude Viola's Parents & Family)
1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #175/184, Sheet 10A, enumerated 6 May 1910:

WILLIAM RECORD			56 M	MO MO MO
MARTHA W.	"	Wife	50 F	MO MO MO
MARQUIS L.	"	Son	22 M	MO MO MO
JULIA M.	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO
ETTA V.	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO
MAUDE V.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 5, p 392:
William M. Northcutt, of Anthonie's Mill, over 21, and Viola Maud Record, of Anthonie's Mill, over 18, were married at Anthonie's Mill, 24 January 1918, by S.P. Northcutt, a Preacher of the Gospel.

!OBITUARY:

Maude V. Northcutt, wife of the late William McKinley Northcutt, and daughter of the late William and Martha Isgriggs Record, passed away in St. James, Missouri, Wednesday, August 11, 1982.

Mrs. Northcutt was born May 3, 1899 at Anthonies Mill, Missouri, where she lived her childhood. In 1918, she was married to William M. Northcutt at Rock Springs, Missouri. After her marriage she lived in various parts of the country where her husband's work took them. The longest place of residence was in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Mr. Northcutt preceded her in death in 1965. She returned to Sullivan in 1966 to make her home. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Sullivan, Order of the Eastern Star Sullivan Chapter #105, and Sullivan Rebecca Lodge #319.

Surviving are two daughters, Janet Wilson, of Columbus, Ohio; Martha Davis of the State of Washington; one sister, Julia Jenkerson of Cuba, Missouri; grandchildren; nephews; nieces; two sisters-in-law, Maude Scott and Ruth Northcutt; other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday, August 14, 1982 from the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan, with the Rev. W.E. Norris officiating. Interment was in I.O.O.F. Memorial Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri.

-- Film 1704392, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

William and Maude had the following children:

358 F i. Janet NORTHCUTT.
359 F ii. Martha NORTHCUTT.

139. Mary Ann MILLER was born 1872 in Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!Bir-Mar-Dea: Mary A. Miller, 8, b Missouri, was the third child and first daughter enumerated in the household of Jacob and Malisis (sic) Miller, Dwlg/Fam: 45/45, in the 1880 U.S. Census of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, 8 June 1880, page 5.

Mary married (1) Lewis\Louis A. JACKSON, son of Francis Minet "Frank" JACKSON and Cecilia RENAUD on 3 Mar 1894 in Washington Co., Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Lewis\Louis was born 1875 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Lewis /Louis A's Parents & Family)
1876 Missouri State Census, Phelps County, T34, R 8, page 69:

FRANCIS M.	JACKSON	21-45
SELAH	"	21-45
MARY A.	"	18-21
JOSIE E.	"	18-21
SARAH J.	"	10-18
FRANCIS M.	"	10-18
WILLIAM A.	"	1-10
MARTHA J.	"	1-10
GEORGE W.	"	1-10
LEWIS A.	"	1-10

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 2, page 262: L.A. Jackson, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Mary Miller, of Johnson Twp., over 18, were married by Simon O'Farrell, J.P. at his office, 3 March 1894.

Divorced. See R-227, Phelps County, Missouri.

Lewis\Louis and Mary had the following children:

360 F i. Amanda E. JACKSON was born Aug 1895 in Missouri.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Amandy (sic) E. Jackson, 4, born August 1895 in Missouri, is enumerated in the household of her grandparents Jacob and Malica (sic) E. (Northcutt) Miller in the 1900 U.S. Census of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri, under the surname "Miller". Her parents, Lewis A. Jackson and Mary Ann Miller were married 3 March 1894 by Simon O'Farrell in Washington County, Missouri, and divorced in Phelps County, Missouri (R-227).

Mary also married (2) Jessie Newton EGGERS, son of Daniel EGGERS and Harriet C. REEVES on 1902 in Washington Co., Missouri. Jessie was born 1 Dec 1850 in Crawford Co., Missouri. He died 12 Mar 1923 in near Sligo, Dent, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Jesse's Previous Marriage to Julia Enloe)
1870 Crawford Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., P.O.: Cuba, #162/162, Page No. 22 (652),
enumerated 28 August 1870.

JESSE P. EGGERS	20	M	MO	Farmer
JULIA "	20	F	MO	Housekeeper
HARRIET "	1	F	MO	

Note: Enumerated @@ 161/161: Daniel Eggers, 48 M IND, and Harriet, 48 F NC.

Biography:

JESSIE NEWTON EGGERS was born December 1, 1850, died March 12, 1923. He was the son of Daniel and Harriet C. (Reeves) Eggers, of Crawford County; married Julie Ann Enloe (died about 1884, part-Indian, sister to David P. and Shookman Enloe). Their eight children were:

Noah Shookman, born April 17, 1872 near Dillard; died September 15,1955; married Phoebe Clara Miller of Algire, Missouri, October 26,1897);
John (died age 8);
Mary Elizabeth (married George Obedier);
Viola Mahala (married James S. Hutson)--buried Cooksey Cemetery;
Harriet Caroline (married William Rufus Anderson, of Steelville);
Sarah (married John Anderson);
Lulu Selina (married James Dunakey, 2) Wilson);
Margaret (married Christopher Colombus Wilson).

!BIOGRAPHY:

Jesse Newton Eggers was born December 1, 1850, and died March 12, 1923. Some of his family came from North Carolina and Indiana. Jessie lived at Dillard [Crawford County], Missouri. He had three brothers and a sister: Landrine, who married Birdie Miller (a sister to Phoebe Miller [who married Noah Shookman Eggers]), Steve, David and Sarah Jane, who married David P. Enloe, October 6, 1867.

Jessie married Julia Enloe, who was part Indian. She had two brothers: David P. Enloe and Shookman Enloe. One of the Enloe's came from Scotland and possibly married an Indian. One of the Enloe's courted Abe Lincoln's mother.

Jesse and Julia had eight children:

1) One son John, who died at age eight;
2) Noah
3) Mary Elizabeth, who married George Obedier;
4) Viola Mahalah, who married James Hutson
5) Harriet Caroline, who married William Rufus Anderson near Steelville, [Crawford Co.,] Missouri;
6) Sarah, who married John Anderson; (William and John were brothers);
7) Lulu Selina, who married James Dunakey; after he died, she married a man named Wilson
8) Margaret, who married Chris Columbus Miller.

Julia Ann, Jesse's wife, died around 1884, when Margaret was two years old. Jesse married again sixteen years later: Mary Miller, Phoebe's cousin. They had two children: Melissa May and Susie. Melissa May married Corbette Odle and lived near Potosi; she died January 7, 1980.

Susie married a Mr. Payne, who died; she later married Alfred Goetz.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

CENSUS:

1880 Jesse N. Eggers/Agers not listed in Missouri Soundex.

1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #214/217, Sheet No. 13A (192), enumerated 27 June 1900:

JESSE EGGERS			May 1850	50 M	MO MO MO	Wd/Fm laborer
LIZIE	"	Dau	Jul 1873	26 F	MO MO MO	Single/Servant

Enumerated in the household of George Caldwell, born Aug 1853, Wd, 46 M IL VA VA Farmer

!Biography:

JESSIE NEWTON EGGERS married 2) Mary Miller (cousin to Phoebe Miller Eggers). Two daughters:
Malissa May (Mrs. Lewis C. Odle);
Susan (married 1) Payne; 2) Alfred Goetz.

--OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, 1994; page 378.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D.11, E.D. 151, #137/137, p. 14, enumeration date not entered.

JESSE N. EGGERS			59 M MO IND NC	
MARY A.	"	Wife	39 F MO MO MO	Ch 2/2
MAY M.	"	Dau	7 F MO MO MO	
SUSAN M.	"	Dau	2/12 F MO MO MO	

Note: Husband has been married twice; 8 years this marriage.
Wife has been married once; 8 years this marriage.
Enumerated at #138/138: Mary Miller, 60 Widow MO GER MO;
and son Frank Miller, 25, single, MO MO MO.

1920 Missouri Soundex: Jessie N. Eggers is not listed.

JESSIE NEWTON EGGERS was a brother to SYLVIA LANDRINE EGGERS (married Birdie May Miller, buried Fairview Cemetery, Butts), STEVE, DAVID, SARAH JANE (married David Partor Enloe, both buried Weise Cemetery on Current River, Shannon Co.).

The EGGERS family came from North Carolina to Indiana, then to Crawford County. JESSIE N. lived near Dillard. --OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, 1994; page 378.

HUTSON-WALKER CEMETERY near Sligo on Crooked Creek, Dent County, Missouri.
This cemetery is also known as the old Nash graveyard.

Jessie and Mary had the following children:

361	M	ii.	May M. EGGERS was born 1903 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
362	F	iii.	Susan J. EGGERS was born 1910 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

141. Susan E. MILLER was born about 1878 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR:1880 U.S. Census, Mo., Washington Co., Johnson Twp; 8 Jun 1880;Dwlg/Fam: 45/45; page 5.

Susan married (1) George W. HANSON, son of John P. HANSON and Hannah Jane LAND on 26 Sep 1897 in Washington, Missouri. George was born Apr 1870 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (George W.'s Parents & Family)

1870 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, Post Office: Osage, Missouri, #100/100, Page No. 13(121), enumerated 5 August 1870:

JOHN HANSON		45 M	ENG FB FB	Farmer $800/800
HANNAH	"	29 F	ENG FB FB	Keeping House
WILLIAM	"	13 M	MO ENG ENG	Attended school
LUCY	"	6 F	MO ENG ENG	
ROSANA	"	4 F	MO ENG ENG	
JOHN	"	2 M	MO ENG ENG	
GEORGE	"	1/12 M	MO ENG ENG	Born April 1870

Note: FB indicates Foreign born.

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 181, #131/131, Page No. 14, enumerated 1 June 1880:

JOHN HANSON			54 M	ENG ENG ENG	Farmer/carpenter
HANNAH JANE	"	Wife	39 F	ENG ENG ENG	
LUCY JANE	"	Dau	16 F	MO ENG ENG	Attended school
ROSANNA H.	"	Dau	14 F	MO ENG ENG	Attended school
JOHN	"	Son	12 M	MO ENG ENG	Works on farm
GEORGE W.	"	Son	10 M	MO ENG ENG	Works on farm
SUSIE A.	"	Dau	7 F	MO ENG ENG	
MARY ALICE	"	Dau	4 F	MO ENG ENG	
SAMUEL F.	"	Son	2 M	MO ENG ENG	

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 3, page 30:
George Hanson, of Liberty Township, over 27, and Susie Miller, 19, were married 26 September 1897 by S.P. Northcutt, J.P., at the home of Jacob Miller [father of the Bride].

!MAR: Application for Ltrs of Adm in the instant of the death of Nancy J. Northcutt, 16 Dec 1923, by S.P. Northcutt, her brother: Heirs of Melicia Miller, sister, deceased:
Susie Hanson, niece, husband: George; residence: Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 138, #109/112, Sheet No. 6, enumerated 12 June 1900:

GEORGE W. HANSON			Apr 1870	30 M	MO ENG ENG	Farmer
SUSIE B.	"	Wife	Jul 1878	21 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/0

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 150, #124/124, Sheet 8A, enumerated 30 April 1910:

GEORGE HANSON			40 M	MO ENG ENG	Farmer (Employed)
SUSIE	"	Wife	30 F	MO MO MO	Children: 7/6
NELLIE	"	Dau	9 F	MO MO MO	
STELLA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	
MYRTLE	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
EDWARD	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	
LUCY	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	
NORA GLADYS	"	Dau	5/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 11 years.

Enumerated at #123/123: HANNAH J. HANSON 68 F ENG ENG ENG

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 167, #FM 142/143, Sheet No. 7A (246), enumerated 19 January 1920:

GEORGE HANSON			49 M	MO ENG ENG	Laborer/Gen'l farm
SUSIE	"	Wife	41 F	MO MO MO	
NELLIE	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
STELLA	"	Dau	17 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
MYRTLE	"	Dau	15 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
EDWARD	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
LUCY	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
NORA	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
VIOLA	"	Dau	8/12 F	MO MO MO	

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; Soul's Chapel Cemetery:

GEORGE W. HANSON	1870 - 1933
SUSIE B. HANSON	1878 - 1945
(Daughter) HANSON	June 5, 1898 - June 15, 1898

George and Susan had the following children:

363 F i. HANSON was born 5 Jun 1898 in Washington, Missouri. She died 15 Jun 1898 in Washington, Missouri and was buried Jun 1898 in Soul's Chapel C., Washington, Missouri.

!DEA-BURIAL: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; Soul's Chapel:

__________ HANSON, dau of Susie Hanson
June 5 1898 - June 15 1898

364 F ii. Nellie May HANSON was born about 1901 in Washington, Missouri. Nellie married (1) WIDEMAN.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; Horine Cemetery:

JULIUS WIDEMAN Apr 1 1894 - Mar 10 1983

NELLIE WIDEMAN Jan 3, 1901 - Dec 15, 1972
— WIDEMAN Nov 15, 1928
Infant daughter of Julius and Nellie Wideman

365 F iii. Stella Jane HANSON was born 1902 in Washington, Missouri. She died 1957 in Washington, Missouri and was buried 1957 in Soul's Chapel Cm, Washington, Missouri.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri: Soul's Chapel Cemetery:
STELLA J. HANSON 1902 - 1957

366 F iv. Myrtle HANSON was born about 1905 in Washington, Missouri.
Myrtle married (1) LECLAIRE.

367 M v. William Edward HANSON was born about 1906 in Washington, Missouri.

368 F vi. Lucy HANSON was born about 1908 in Washington, Missouri.
Lucy married (1) COOPER.

369 F vii. Nora Gladys HANSON was born Nov 1909 in Washington, Missouri.
Nora married (1) WIDEMAN.

370 F viii. Viola Estelle HANSON was born 18 May 1919 in Washington, Missouri. She died 27 Apr 1985 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri and was buried Apr 1985 in Soul's Chapel Cm, Washington, Missouri.

Viola married (1) Roy G. JACKSON, son of Frank William JACKSON and Rose E. KNAPP on 27 May 1943 in DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri. Roy was born 1911 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Roy's Parents & Family)
1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #89/89, Sheet No. 5B, enumerated 20 January 1920:

WILLIAM F. JACKSON			47 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/Gen'l farm
ROSETT[IE/]	"	Wife	38 F	MO FR MO	
MINNIE E.	"	Dau	13 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
ROY G.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ROBERT L.	"	Son	4/12 M	MO MO MO	

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; Soul's Chapel Cemetery:
VIOLA E. JACKSON 1919 - 1985

!OBITUARY:

VIOLA ESTELLE JACKSON, daughter of George and Susie Miller Hanson, passed away at the Washington County Memorial Hospital April 27, 1985. She married Roy Jackson, May 27 1943, at DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri, and they lived in Richwoods many years.

Besides her husband Roy Jackson, of Star Route, Richwoods, she is survived by two sisters, Myrtle LeClaire, of Gerald, Missouri; and Lucy Cooper, of DeSoto; several nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents; three sisters, Stella Jane Hanson; Nellie May Wideman; Nora Gladys Wideman; and one brother, William Edward Hanson.

Interment was in Soul's Chapel Cemetery, of Richwoods.

-- Film 1704394, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

147. Effie Mae NORTHCUTT was born Dec 1880 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 1962 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 1962 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Effie Mae's Father & Family)

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, Page No. 190A, enumerated 21 June 1900:

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Effie married (1) William Henry TROUTT, son of William R. TROUTT and Marilda F. PUCKETT. William was born Mar 1866 in Liberty Twp., Washington, Missouri. He died 1939 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William H.'s Parents & Family)

1870 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., P.O.: Osage, Missouri, #152/152, page 20, enumerated 9 August 1870.

WILLIAM R. TROUT		40 M	TENN	Farmer	$500/500
MARILDA F.	"	39 F	VA		Cannot R/W
MARY F.	"	15 F	MO	Att school	
SAMUEL	"	12 M	MO	"	Cannot write
JOSEPH	"	11 M	MO	"	"
MARTHA	"	9 F	MO		
WILLIAM	"	6 M	MO		
LUCY A.	"	4 F	MO		

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 181, #150/150, page 17, enumerated 1 June 1880.

WILLIAM R. TROUT			49 M	KY KY KY	Farmer
MARILDA F.	"	Wife	45 F	VA VA VA	Keeping House
JOSEPH	"	Son	24 M	MO KY VA	Farmer
WILLIAM	"	Son	16 M	MO KY VA	Att sch/Works farm
LUCY A.	"	Dau	14 F	MO KY VA	Att sch
THOMAS	"	Son	10 M	MO KY VA	Att sch/Works farm
JOHN	"	Son	7 M	MO KY VA	
DELIA	"	Son	6 F	MO KY VA	
PINIE BELL	"	Dau	2 F	MO KY VA	

Note: Meretta Troutt Maze indicates the correct spelling of Delia is Dela.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 1, Page 235:
William Trout, of Liberty Twp., over 21, and Mrs. Mary Sappington, of Johnson Twp., over 18 were married 20 October 1885 by Simon O'Farrell, J.P.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #33/34, page 181B,
enumerated 4 June 1900.

WILLIAM H. TROUT			Mar 1866	34 M	MO KY KY	Farmer OF/F
MARY	"	Wife	Mar 1848	52 F	MO OH MO	Ch: 4/2
IDA C.	"	Dau	Jan 1872	18 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
BIRD E.	"	Dau	Jun 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri., Vol. 3, Page 465:
W.H. Trout, of Rock Springs, over 21, and Effie Northcutt, of Rock Springs, over 18, were married 6 August 1904 by G. R. Doty, Minister.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #145,154, Sheet No. 8A,
enumerated 2 May 1910.

Wm H. TROUTT			43 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
BARNEY	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
RUBEN	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
TAFT	"	Son	1 M	MO MO MO	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	2/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 6 years, his second, her first.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222),
enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO		
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO		

!Biography:

The Troutt family of America are descended from two of three brothers who came to escape religious persecution in Germany and settled in the Frankfort-on-Main settlement in Pennsylvania. There were Nathaniel, who remained in Pennsylvania; Daniel, who removed to Frederick County, Virginia; and Jeremiah, who died unmarried. He was a chaplain in the American Army during the Revolution. The name was originally spelled "Traut", and one still finds various ways of spelling throughout the nation.

William Troutt, born June 27, 1830 in Tennessee, early removed across the line into Todd County, Kentucky. On February 16, 1854 he married Marilda F. Puckett, born in 1836 in Virginia, but reared in Kentucky. In 1856 they came to Washington County where they settled an eighty-six acre farm. Here they lived the rest of their days. He helped round up the last of the Indians when the government ordered them west. He was highly respected throughout the county. He was an ardent Baptist and was clerk of the church for fifteen years. He died in 1914; she died in 1915.

"For many years William Troutt ran a general store and blacksmith shop at his home, which was located on the present site of the settling pond of St. Joseph's Lead Company's Indian Creek mine. In his home was established the Troutt Post Office, of which he was postmaster. His grandson, John D. Smith, wrote: 'In those days when time passed much slower than today, there was time to have all day for making cider, drying apples, making hominy, making homemade soap with lye from the old ash hopper. Yes, there was always time to visit with the neighbors while waiting for the mail, which came sometimes by horseback, sometimes by buggy. At that time (1908) the mail man was Lane Parmeley, who stayed all night when the creeks were up. Today this is buried under the slime pond of the Indian Creek mine along with many, many memories'" -- Independent Journal (Potosi) March 15, 1962.

William and Effie had the following children:

371 M i. Barney L. TROUTT was born 2 Apr 1905 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 19 Dec 1995 in Herculaneum, Jefferson, Missouri and was buried Dec 1995 in Herculaneum, Jefferson, Missouri.

Barney married (1) Callie MARBERRY on 24 Jun. Callie was born 27 Jan 1887.

Barney also married (2) Ethel M. PARRISH on 10 Feb 1981. Ethel was born 22 May 1921 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:

Barney L. Troutt was a mechanic and worked in the St. Joseph's Lead Company in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, Missouri. He and his wife had no children. -- Meretta Troutt Maze, (sister), 1997.

+ 372 M ii. Reuben TROUTT was born 1 Oct 1906 and died 27 Dec 1993.
+ 373 M iii. William Taft TROUTT was born 8 Oct 1908 and died 10 Feb 1978.
+ 374 F iv. Golda E. TROUTT was born 6 Mar 1910 and died 16 May 1997.
+ 375 M v. David A. TROUTT was born 22 Jan 1912 and died 21 May 1985.
+ 376 F vi. Pearl Mae TROUTT was born 31 Oct 1913 and died 29 Jul 1995.

377 M vii. Opal Michael TROUTT was born 31 Oct 1913 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 19 Dec 1937.

Opal Michael Trout and Pearl Mae Trout were twins. Indecision regarding Michael's first given name exists within the family, some preferring Oval to Opal; it would appear, however, that these two choice gifts from Heaven were named after two exquisite gems: Opal and Pearl. "Mike" was his familiar family name.

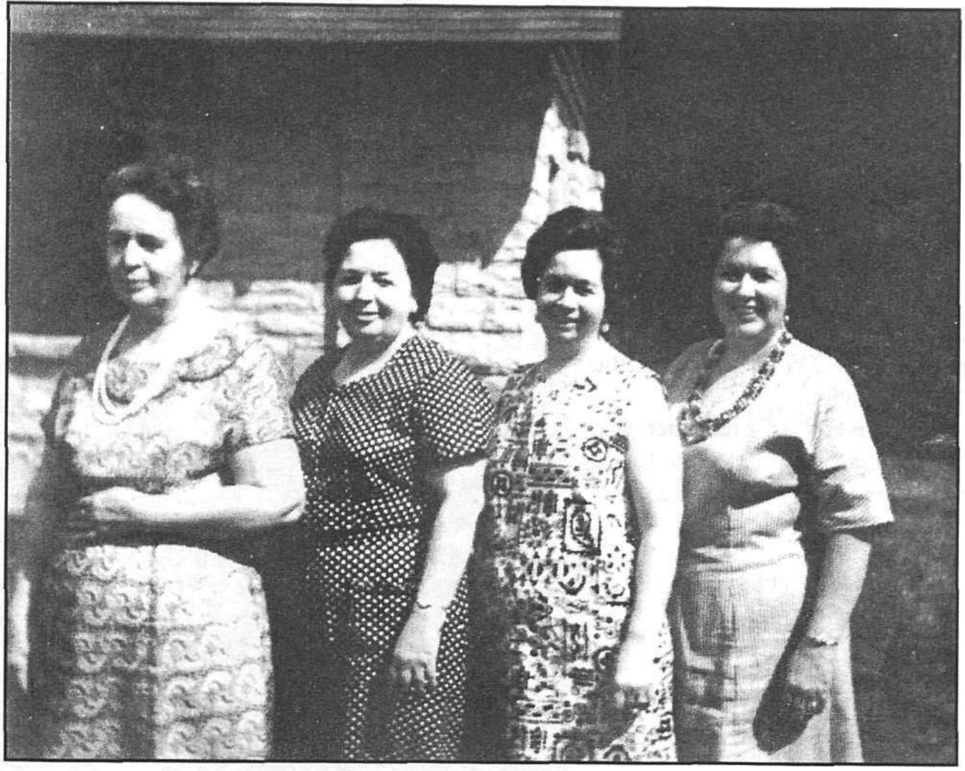
He was kicked by a horse when he was a little boy, and a metal plate was surgically implanted to restore the damaged bony structure. He never fully recovered and died, unmarried, when only 24 years of age.

One of his choice pastimes was to pick a guitar with his brothers Reuben and David.

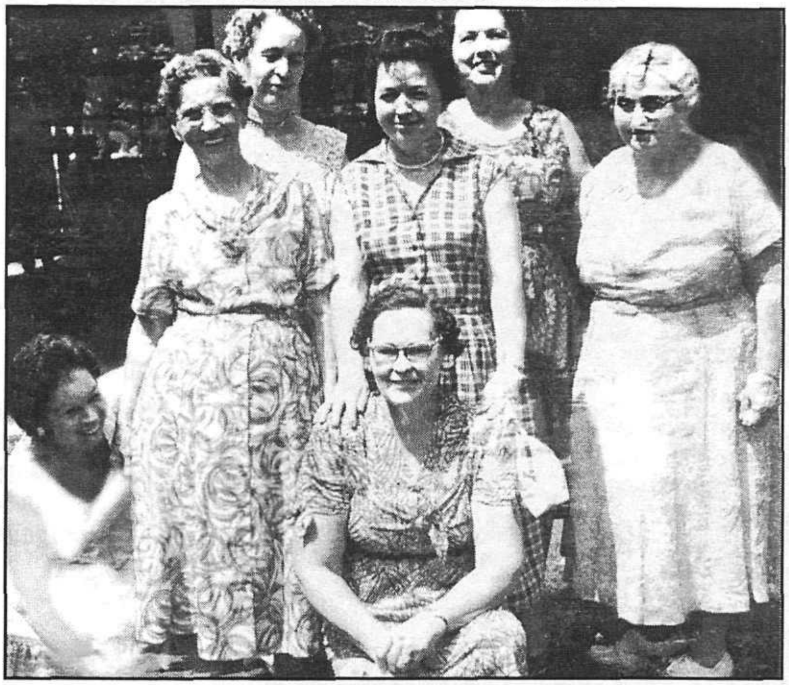
+ 378 F viii. Ruth Belle TROUTT was born 17 Mar 1916 and died 28 Jan 1992.
+ 379 M ix. Joseph Henry TROUTT was born 13 Apr 1918 and died 1 Mar 1997.
+ 380 F x. Meretta Adelle TROUTT was born 30 Dec 1919.

L to R: **William Troutt**, who married Effie Northcutt. Beside him is **Birdee Troutt**, his daughter from his first marriage.

Daughters of William and Effie (Northcutt) Troutt

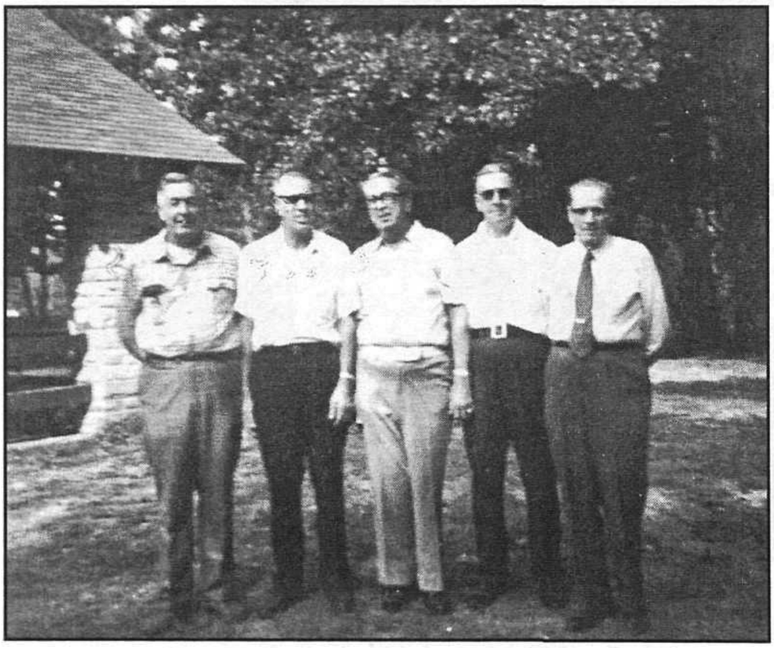


L to R: Goldie Troutt Cash, Ruth Troutt Powell,
Pearl Troutt Swan, Meretta Troutt Maze

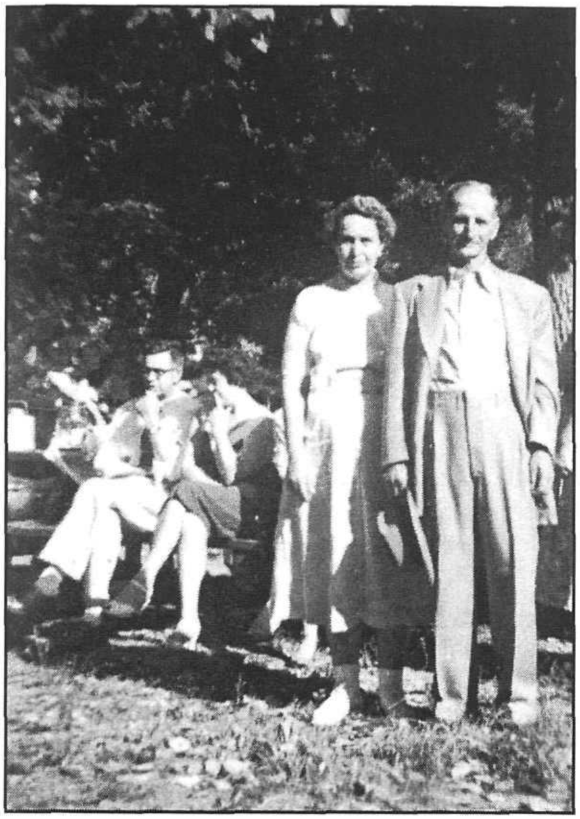


Front Kneeling: Pearl Carter
Second Row (L to R): (kneeling) Ruth (Troutt) Powell, Effie Troutt,
Pearl (Troutt) Swan, Birdee (Troutt) Northcutt,
Back Row (L to R): Goldie Cash, Meretta (Troutt) Maze

Five Generations
[Effie (Northcutt) Troutt's Offspring]
Seated: Golda Cash holding great-great-grandson, Brandon Allen, age 2 ½ weeks (son of Rae Lynn)
Standing (L to R):Linda Ryan's daughter, Rae Lynn Arnold, June Larrison's daughter, Linda Ryan (center) June Larrison, Golda Cash's daughter



Sons of William and Effie (Northcutt) Troutt -1973
L to R: Joe, Dave, Bill, Reuben, Barney



David Troutt and Vera (Bohnenkamp)
Troutt (sitting),
Golda Cash, Samuel Phillip Northcutt
(standing)

Troutt Family Reunion - 1956
Back Row (L to R): Norman Powell,
Dave Troutt, Bill Troutt, Jess Cash,
Bud Troutt
Middle: Ruth Troutt Powell,
Vera Troutt [Dave's wife], Effie
Troutt, Ruth Troutt (Bill's 2nd wife),
Goldie Troutt Cash, Birdee Troutt
Northcutt
Front Row: (kneeling) Bill Cash

148. Samuel Philip NORTHCUTT was born Aug 1882 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Samuel Phillip's Father & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, p. 190A,
enumerated 21 June 1900.

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Samuel married (1) Lillie Jane HULSEY, daughter of Carrick White HULSEY and Mary L. WALL on 3 Dec 1905 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. Lillie was born 10 Aug 1886 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 20 Jan 1940 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Lillie Jane's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10/ E.D. 136, #177/180, p. 190A,
enumerated 21 June 1900.

CARRICK HULSEY			Jul 1860	39 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	OF/M
MARY L.	"	Wife	Feb 1869	31 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 6/6	
LILLY J.	"	Dau	Aug 1887	13 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
CHARLES	"	Son	Feb 1889	11 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
ALONZO	"	Son	Feb 1890	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
LEROY	"	Son	Jan 1892	8 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
MEDFORD	"	Son	Sep 1893	6 M	MO MO MO		
HOWARD	"	Son	Oct 1898	1 M	MO MO MO		

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Book 4, p 73:
Philip Northcutt, of Hulsey, over 21, and Lillie Hulsey, of Hulsey, over 18, were married at the residence of the bride, 3 December 1905, by J.E. Short, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #83/87, Sheet No. 5A,
enumerated 25 April 1910.

S. PHILIP NORTHCUTT			26 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
LILLIE J.	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
AMANDA I.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	
ELLEN M.	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated at #82/86: Joseph A. Hulsey.
Enumerated at #84/88: Ben F. Hulsey

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #115/115, Sheet No. 6B,
enumerated 21 January 1920.

PHILLIP NORTHCUTT			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	(R)
LILLY J.	"	Wife	32 F	MO MO MO		

IRENE " Dau 12 F MO MO MO Att school
MARIE " Dau 11 F MO MO MO Att school
ROY " Son 2-7/12 M MO MO MO

Note: All members of the family can read and write. Enumerated at #116/116 is Bettie [Hulsey] Northcutt, 52, Widow.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington Co., Mo., New Hope Cemetery:
LILLIE J. NORTHCUTT 10 Aug 1886 - 20 Jan 1940
VIRGINIA C. NORTHCUTT 22 Jun 1911
(Daughter of S.P. & L.J. NORTHCUTT)

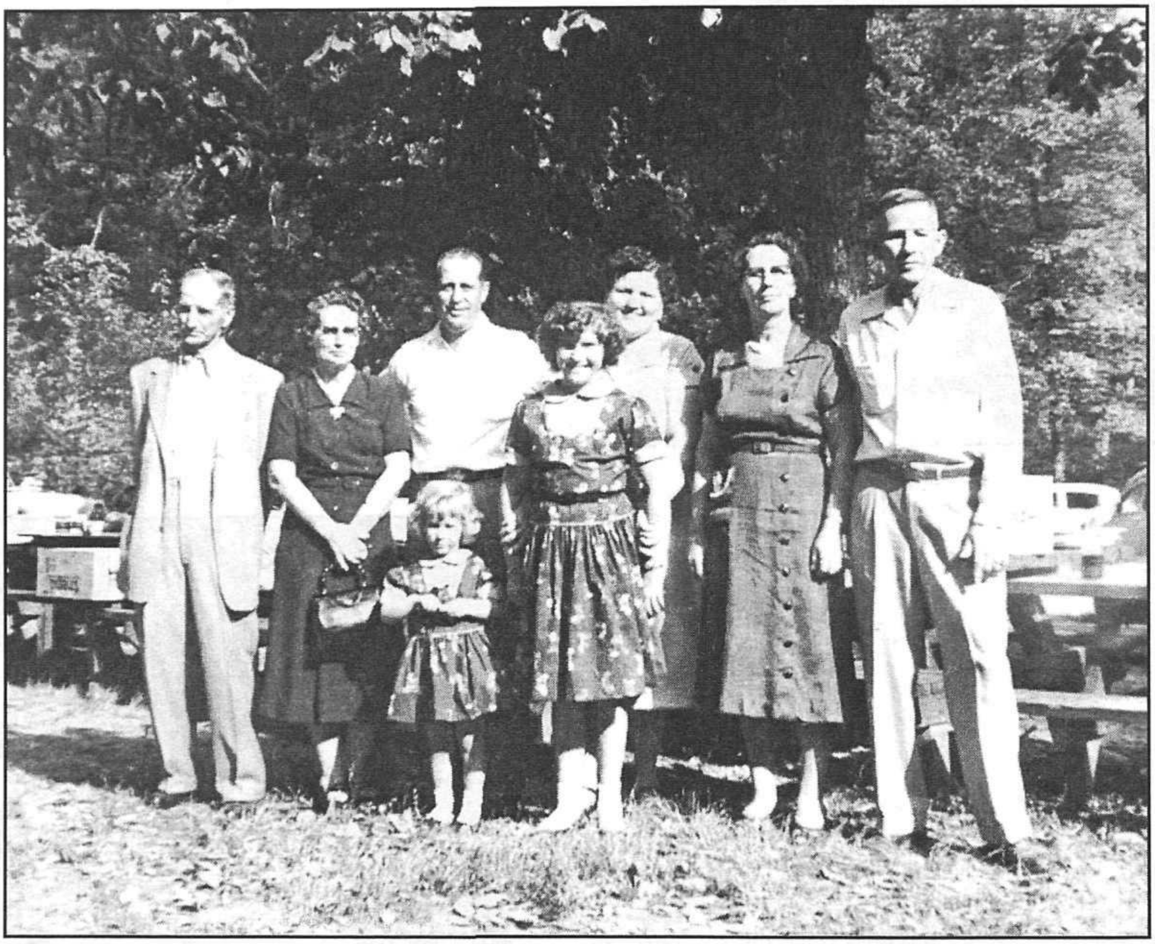
Samuel and Lillie had the following children:

+ 381 F i. Amanda Irene NORTHCUTT was born 26 Jun 1907.
+ 382 F ii. Ellen Marie NORTHCUTT was born 28 Jul 1908 and died 19 Mar 1970.
383 F iii. Virginia C. NORTHCUTT was born 22 Jun 1911 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. She died 22 Jun 1911 in p Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Jun 1911 in Bryant Cem., Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 384 M iv. Roy Charles NORTHCUTT was born 13 Jun 1917 and died 17 Feb 1987.

Samuel Phillip Northcutt (1945-46)
[Son of Amanda (Hayes) and William Smith Northcutt]

L to R: **Marie Northcutt** (Wolfe)
Irene Northcutt (Hoefener) (1915-1916)
[Daughters of Lillie J. (Hulsey) andPhillip Northcutt]



Samuel Phillip Northcutt, Child and Grandchildren - 1956
Back Row (L to R): Phillip Northcutt, Irene Northcutt Hayes Hoefener, Roy Northcutt, Louise Northcutt [Roy's wife], Marie Northcutt Wolfe, Orville Wolfe,
Front Row: (L to R): Anita Northcutt, Sharon Northcutt

149. Bessie Lee NORTHCUTT was born 13 Jan 1884 in Big Indian Creek, Washington Co., Missouri and was christened in St. Stephen's, Richwoods, Missouri. She died 28 Nov 1976 in Union, Franklin, Missouri and was buried Dec 1976 in I.C. Cemetery, Union, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Bessie's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, p. 190A, enumerated 21 June 1900.

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Bessie married (1) Joseph William HAYES, son of Joseph HAYES and Maria Josephine FLANAGIN on 29 Nov 1905 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Joseph was born 8 Feb 1874 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri. He died 23 Jan 1939 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Joseph Jr.'s Parents & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #166/170, Page No. 18, enumerated 11th day of June 1880:

JOSEPH HAYS			35 M	MO GER GER	Farmer	Cannot r/w
MARIA	"	Wife	31 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house	"
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	Cannot r/w
ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
JOSEPH	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
PATRICK	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO		
THOMAS	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Bk 4, page 72.
Joseph W. Hayes, over 21, of Richwoods, [Richwoods Twp.] and Bessie Northcutt, over 18, of Hulsey, [Johnson Twp.], were married 29 November 1905 at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., by Rev. John J. Hughes, a Catholic Priest.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #128/128, p. 13A, enumerated 28 Apr 1910.

JOSEPH HAYES JR.			35 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
BESSIE	"	Wife	25 F	MO MO MO	
ALBERT	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	
AGNES	"	Dau	2/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Joseph and Bessie [Northcutt] Hayes have been married once, for four years.
Enumerated at #127/127 are Joseph and Marie [Flanagan] Hayes;
at #129/129: John and Annie [Rutledge] Hayes; and
at #126/126 Josephine [Bourbon] Gloriod, widow.

Joseph and Bessie had the following children:

385 M i. Albert Joseph HAYES was born 11 Apr 1908 in Little Indian Creek, Washington Co., Missouri. He died 10 Oct 1985.

Albert married Mary ACINELLI on 6 March 1932 in St. Louis, Missouri.

386 F i. Agnes Louise HAYES was born 31 Jan 1910 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri. She died 15 Sep 1971.

Agnes married (1) Reuben RICHARDS, son of Augustus RICHARDS and Margaret Mae BROOKS on 10 Jul 1934.

!Bir: Obituary of Margaret Brooks Richards from Sullivan, Missouri, newspaper in possession of Elizabeth L. Noakes, surviving spouse of Clifford W. Noakes.

387 M ii. Henry Louis HAYES was born 24 Sep 1913 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri.
Henry married (1) Hannah KING on 22 Dec 1959.

+ 388 F iii. Myrtle Marie HAYES was born 26 Dec 1915.
+ 389 F iv. Catherine Ellen "Katie" HAYES was born 12 Jun 1918.

!Biography:

Bessie Lee Northcutt was born to William and Amanda [Hays] Northcutt on January 13, 1884, in a log cabin on Big Indian Creek several miles from Sullivan, Missouri. Her father and mother owned the farm which he planted, plowed, and worked to make a living for his family of eight children.

The only way to cook a meal was on the fireplace. To help them get by, they raised a large garden; and Bessie's mother canned much of it during the late summer months. The fruits or vegetables were picked, washed, and sliced if needed, then put into tin cans. The cans, which were used for canning summer after summer, were sealed by putting them in a large iron kettle over a fire in the backyard. In addition to canning, Bessie's mother dried fruits, such as apples and peaches, to add variety to their meals during the long winter months.

Ashes from the fireplace were boiled, and after they settled to the bottom of the pot, Bessie's mother would pour off the lye water and make hominy in the late fall. This is one of the chores that Bessie helped her mother with.

Fish which Bessie's dad caught out of Big Indian Creek were fried as long as their lard lasted, and baked when it was gone.

The family raised cattle, hogs, and chickens for their own use. Horses were kept on the farm for plowing and pulling the wagon.

Bessie's father and older brother took wheat to the mill in Sullivan when they needed flour. They left the house at first light in the morning and didn't return home until well after dark. After the sun went down, they hung lanterns on the front and back of the wagon to keep the wolves from attacking the horses. Bessie said the wolves would gather in packs and howl for long periods of time almost every night; she recalled that it was a very lonesome sound and [she] didn't like to hear them.

All of the children went to the same one-room school where all eight grades were taught. It was called the Hulsey School and was about two miles from the farm. Every day the children walked to and from the school, which was on the other side of Big Indian Creek. During heavy rains, when the creek flooded, Bessie's dad would ferry the children across the creek in his boat.

Bessie attended the Baptist church every Sunday. She loved to be with the young people and sing with them..

In 1895, when William and Amanda Northcutt were expecting their ninth child, birthing problems developed; and William went on horseback to bring a doctor for his wife and child. When he reached Big Indian Creek, it was a raging torrent, impossible to cross by any means.

Bessie's mother and baby both died that night. Effie, their oldest daughter, was 15 years old; Bessie was 10. Both girls had to quit school to care for the younger children. Bessie had always loved school, was a champion speller, and had received numerous awards, so we can be sure this was not an easy thing for her to do.

In 1905, when she was 21, Bessie met a gentleman named Joseph Hayes. During their courting Bessie and Joseph spent most of their time with Bessie's father, visiting with each other while he read his paper.

In November 1905, Bessie and Joseph were united in marriage at St. Stephen's Church, in Richwoods, Missouri. Joseph had built a new house on his farm for his bride; here they lived the remainder of their married lives.

Five children were born of this union: two boys and three girls; Albert was the oldest, then Agnes, Henry, Myrtle, and Katie.

Joe, as his friends and neighbors called him, worked his farm planting corn, wheat, and oats; and Bessie had a large garden with various kinds of fruits and vegetables which she would can in the fall much the same as her mother had done before her. She made numerous types of preserves, jellies, and jams; and sewed dresses for her daughters and shirts for her husband.

On the farm they had chickens for eggs; a cow for milk, butter and cream; and horses to pull the plow and wagon. They raised their own cattle, sheep and goats, and the children all went to the same one room school Bessie and her brothers and sisters had attended before them.

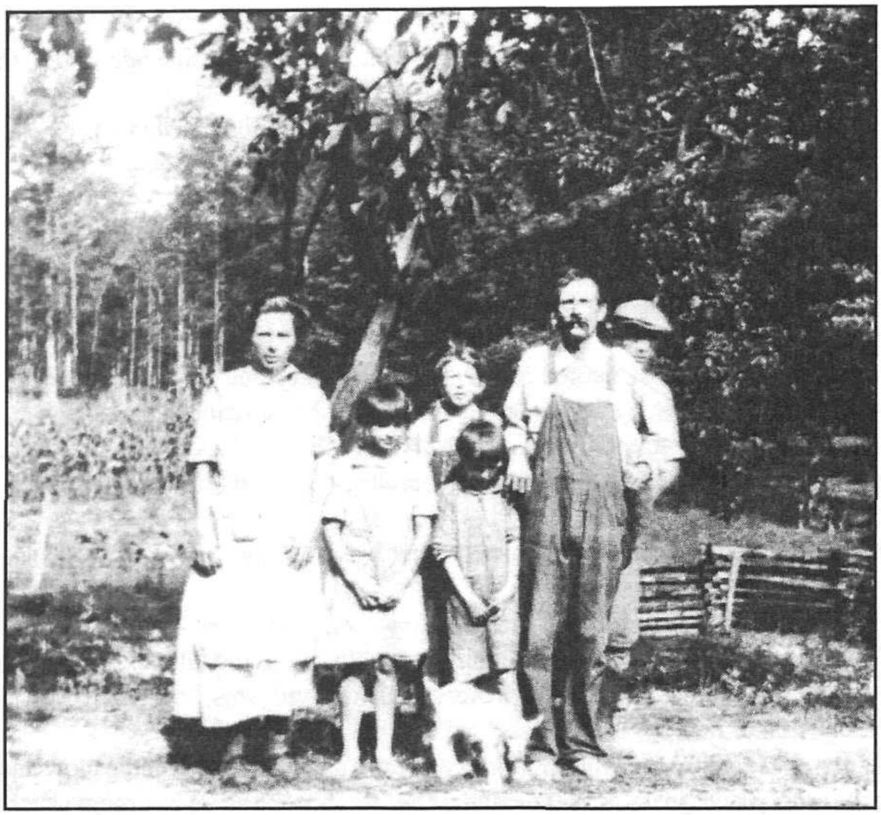
With a spring creek on the property, Bessie had a cool place to keep her milk and butter, and the children enjoyed its cool waters during the hot summer months.

In February 1939, at the young age of 35, Joseph Hayes took pneumonia and passed away shortly afterward. Bessie and her son Henry lived on the farm for two years, then Bessie went to live with her daughter Myrtle, and husband William Smith, in Union, Franklin County, Missouri.

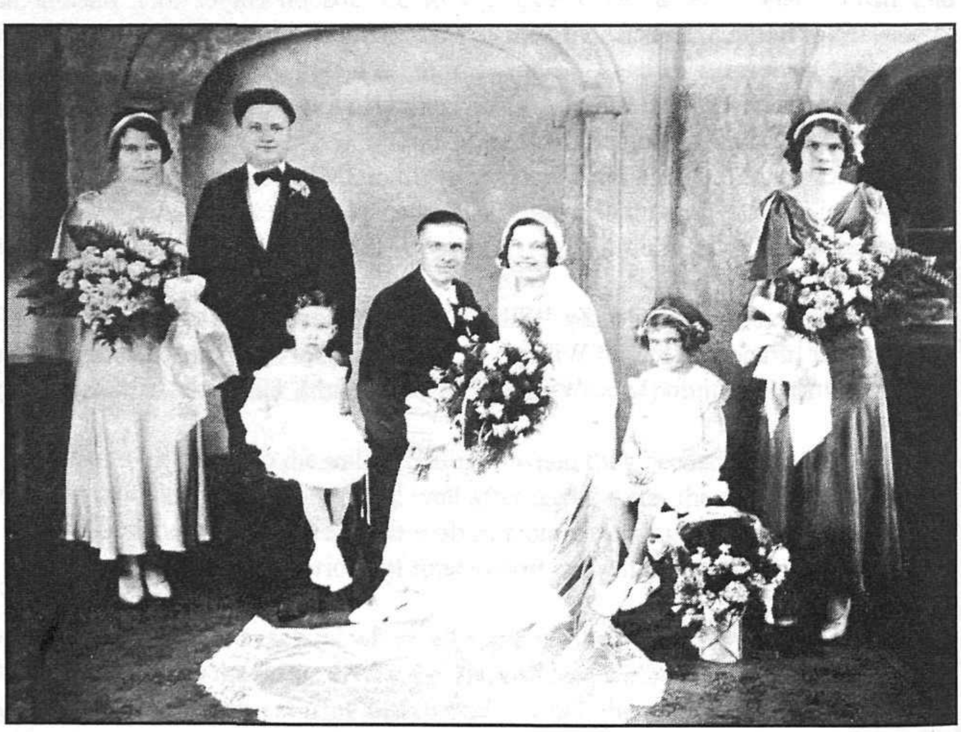
In November, 1976, Bessie Lee (Northcutt) Hayes, weakened from pneumonia, passed away at St. Johns Mercy Hospital in Washington, Franklin County, Missouri. She had lived to be 92 years of age. Her body was laid to rest at the Catholic Cemetery in Union, Missouri.

--Bessie Lee (Northcutt) Hayes, 01/1884 to 11/1976; a manuscript written by her daughter Myrtle M. (Hayes) Smith, July 1996.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.



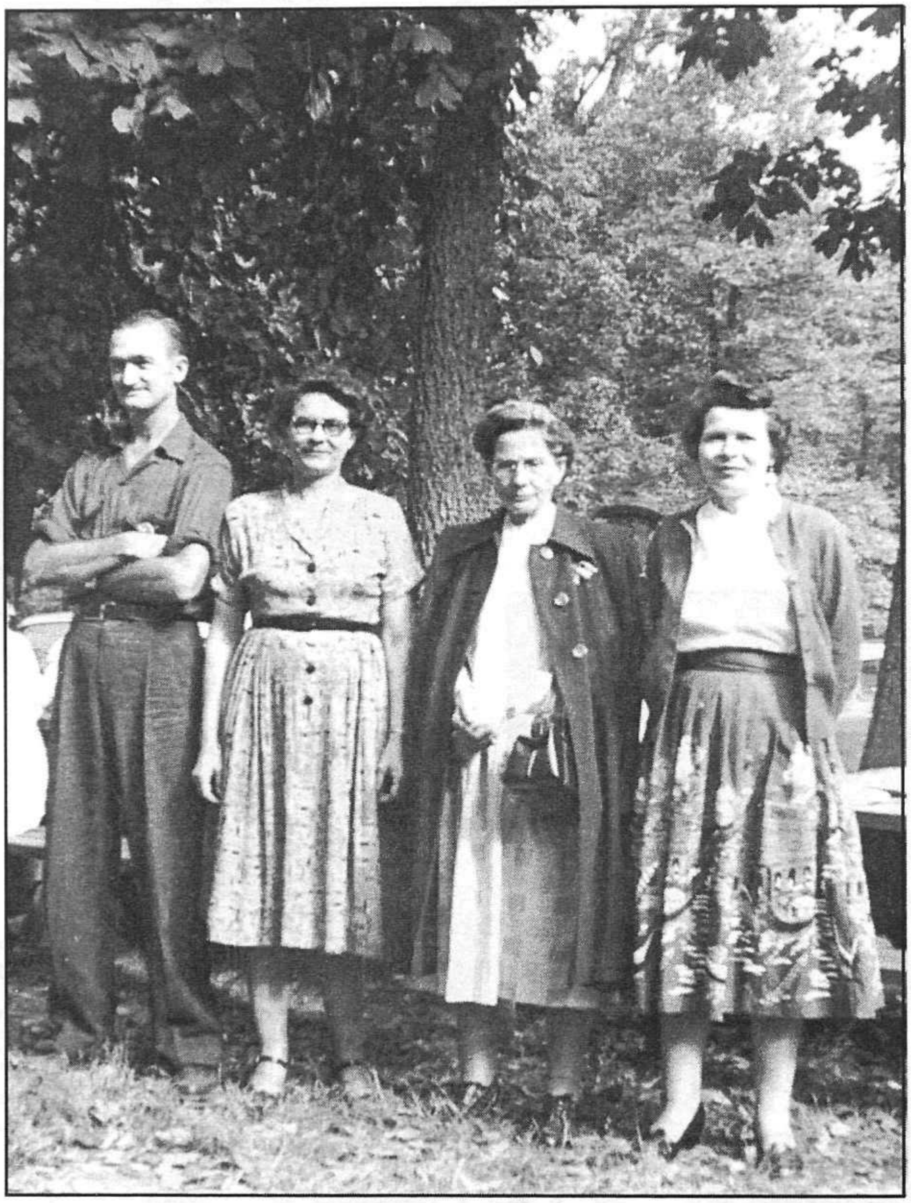
Joseph Hayes Family
(Circa 1925)
L to R: Bessie Northcutt Hayes, Myrtle Hayes Smith, Katie Hayes Gloriod, Joseph Hayes, (Boy in back) Henry Hayes, Joe Rutledge



Albert and Mary Hayes Wedding
(6 March 1932, St. Louis, Missouri)
L to R: Neighbors - Rose and Frank, Kenneth Hayes (child), Albert Hayes, Mary Acinelli, Susie (child), Agnes Hayes

L to R: **Katie Hayes Gloriod**,
Myrtle Hayes Smith on her Wedding Day - 1936
[Daughters of Bessie (Northcutt) and Joseph Hayes]

L to R: **Joe Hayes, Irene Northcutt Hayes**
Pat Wisdom [Phillip's future wife]
Phillip Hayes



Bill and Myrtle Hayes,
Bessie Hayes, Agnes Hayes

Community

The Northcutt Store at Hulsey

by

Sue Cooley

I have made an exception to my stated intention of writing about the general stores of Franklin County. The Northcutt store at Hulsey was actually in Washington county. However, older St. Clair residents recall the store, and branches of the Hulsey and Northcutt families now extend across Franklin County.

Born in 1783 in Chester County, South Carolina, Elijah Hulsey and his wife, Sarah Naomi (Choate) were pioneers in both Franklin and Washington counties. Before coming to Missouri, Elijah enlisted to serve in the War of 1812 at Hall County, Georgia. He advanced to the rank of major.

Major Elijah Hulsey and his wife were in Washington county by 1824, the year their seventh child was born. According to an old newspaper clipping, they once lived in the Duemler school district south of St. Clair. In later years, they moved to a place a mile or more east of Stanton and three miles southwest of Morrellton on the Meramec river.

Most of the Hulseys in our area have descended from Elijah and Sarah Hulsey. However, according to Family Treemaker software, both Elijah and Sarah are buried in Obion County, Tennessee.

Although I have not been able to verify exactly who the Hulsey post office was named for, I assume it was named for Elijah and/or his descendants.

Hulsey was sometimes referred to as Hulsey Mills, indicating there must have been a mill there at one time. The old store was located near Indian Creek, which was once a much larger stream and was likely capable of sustaining a mill. However, no one living has been able to confirm there was a mill at Hulsey.

The Hulsey post office was located off Highway A. The site can be reached by driving south on Highway K, making a left onto Highway A, then taking a driveway to the right. The store was about 200 yards down the road.

Several months ago, Vester Sohn told me that his mother used to ride sidesaddle in the winter to the John W. Northcutt store at Hulsey to buy groceries for her family.

Vester also recalled a blacksmith shop at Hulsey, operated by wagon builder, Tom Centers.

The children of Elijah and Sarah Naomi (Choate) Hulsey were Elijah Jr.; Margaret Ann; James; William Henry; Susan; John; and Francis W. Hulsey.

****

William "Henry" Hulsey was born February 11, 1811, in Miedgeville, Georgia. On May 2, 1833, Henry married Elizabeth "Betty" Horine, the daughter of Benjamin Horine and Catherine Shook. Betty was born February 10, 1815, and died August 6, 1890.

Henry Hulsey's grief for his deceased wife must have been unbearable because, on August 11, 1894, shortly after the fourth anniversary of his wife's death, Henry was found dead on her grave at New Hope Cemetery near Indian Creek in Washington county. The August 23, 1894 issue of the *Franklin County Observer* reported that it was believed he had taken poison.

Henry and Betty Hulsey had a large family. I don't have information on all of their descendants but, according to Family Treemaker software, their children were Charles Leroy, Benjamin Francis, James Milan, Harvey Augustus, Sarah Catherene, John Gano, Susan Elizabeth, Florence Ann, William Henry Jr., Alexandra Washington, Elijah Walls, and Frances Perlina Hulsey.

Charles Leroy Hulsey was born April 14, 1834, the son of William "Henry" and Elizabeth "Betty" (Horine) Hulsey. Charles married Eliza Jane Roderique, born July 24, 1833, the daughter of Simon (or Simeon) Roderique. Eliza Jane died December 30, 1875, at age 42. One Internet contact listed her name as "Mary Jane" instead of Eliza.

On April 15, 1844, Charles married again. His second bride was Elizabeth Hopkins, who died July 23, 1932.

The children of Charles Leroy Hulsey, some by each of the two wives, were Martha O. "Mattie," Susan E., Carroll White, Mary Jane, and Eliza Elizabeth "Betty."

Eliza Elizabeth "Betty" Hulsey was born February 16, 1866, in Washington county. She married John Wesley Northcutt, the proprietor of the Northcutt store at Hulsey, Missouri. John was the son of George Northcutt and his wife, Susan Jane (Jackson) Northcutt, Washington county pioneers.

John W. and Betty Northcutt had about 17 children, many of whom died at birth or in early childhood. Out of 17 births, only half survived to adulthood. The children were: Firman Desloge, Maud Myrtle, Rilla Belle, Freddie L., Carroll Earl, Hattie Jane, Oscar, Lula May, Edith, Susie, Willis, Marion Buris, Katie Agnes, George Oscar, Virgil, Charles, Minnie Frances, and two others, one designated as "infant Northcutt" and another as "daughter Northcutt."

Firman Desloge Northcutt was born February 22, 1883. He married Mary Hall and they had three children, but Firman died of blood poisoning at age 31, leaving Mary to raise the three young children alone.

Maud Myrtle Northcutt was born August 22, 1884. She married William Luther Hawk and died May 27, 1976, in Chadron, Nebraska.

Rilla Belle Northcutt was born September 24, 1885, at Hulsey. She married Edward W. Callahan on April 7, 1912. Edward and Rilla Callahan had three children: Carter, Jessie Lukin, and Virgil Callahan. Rilla died August 22, 1972, in Sullivan.

Carrick (or possibly Carroll) Earl Northcutt, born July 26, 1888, married Mary Catherine Pilkerton. He died April 14, 1909.

Hattie Jane Northcutt was born February 17, 1891. She first married Marion "Louis" Pilkerton, who died at age 28 after being kicked by a mule. Hattie was left alone to raise their only child, Gerthie Landing Brown, who now lives in St. Clair. After Louis' death, Hattie married a Merritt and had additional children.

Lula May Northcutt was born in July, 1892. On March 27, 1903, at age ten, she fell into the fireplace and burned to death.

Meredith Buris Northcutt, who was known as "Midge," was born June 3, 1899. He married Carrie Dilks and moved to Joplin, where he died on November 13, 1968.

Katie Agnes Northcutt was born May 26, 1901. She married Russell Claude Jackson on June 18, 1918. They had two children. After his death, she married Cornelius Schulte. Katie now lives at Sullivan, the only surviving child of John and Betty Northcutt.

Virgil Charles Northcutt was born May 27, 1905. His wife was Norma. Virgil died December 15, 1993.

Minnie Frances Northcutt was born May 18, 1909. She married Joseph "Joe" Robert Landing. Joe and Minnie had six or seven children. She died April 21, 1988, in Sullivan.

Betty (Hulsey) Northcutt died August 17, 1927. John, who was born May 8, 1857, died March 29, 1916, at age 58.

On a miserable winter day in 1916, the Northcutt store at Hulsey was visited by a large poverty-stricken family. After purchasing a sizable quantity of food, the family had no means of transporting themselves and the groceries to their home and intended to walk and carry their purchases.

Out of compassion, John Northcutt hitched up a wagon and took them home, suffering exposure in the process. He soon contracted pneumonia and died.

To clear up a potentially confusing point, there was a Northcutt post office in Washington county. The small store and post office at Northcutt was owned by Richard and Annie Wirt. Their daughter, Ruth, married Theodore Hulsey. Remember that John and Betty Northcutt had the Northcutt store at Hulsey.

Part II

As discussed in the Hulsey series, John Wesley Northcutt and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" (Hulsey) owned the general store and post office at Hulsey, south of St. Clair.

John W. Northcutt's father, George W. Northcutt, was born December 5, 1825 or 1827, in Green County, Kentucky. Two sources provide conflicting years for his birth.

On January 26, 1850, George W. Northcutt married Susan Jane Jackson at Richwoods, south of St. Clair. Susan was the daughter of Phillip Jackson. Born in Washington county, Susan's mother, whose maiden name was Baker, died following the birth of a second child. Her father then married Catherine Hamilton and moved to Phelps county, where Phillip and Catherine raised then or eleven children.

George and Susan Northcutt became the parents of six children, including Melissa; Nancy; William S.; Mary Ann; John Wesley; and Samuel Phillip.

Melissa E. was born November 7, 1850, at Rock Springs in Washington county and died July 25, 1916. She married Jacob "Jake" Miller, the son of Jacob and Mary (Shadrick) Miller.

Their children included George W., who married Susan Jane Jackson; William L., whose wife was Melvina; Mary Ann; Frank Albert, who was born in September, 1875, and married Matilda Pickles on March 17, 1918;

Susan E. and Christian C. Miller.

Nancy Jane Northcutt was born February 25, 1852. Nancy was blind, did not marry, and died December 16, 1923.

William S. Northcutt, born December 14, 1854, married Amanda Hays on February 20, 1876. She was the daughter of William Hays and Eliza (Farrow).

William and Amanda had seven children, including John, born in 1878; Albert L., born in 1879; Effie Mae, who was born December 20, 1880, and married William Henry Troutt on August 6, 1904; Phillip Samuel, born in 1882 (name is sometimes listed as Samuel Phillip), Lillie Jane Hulsey; Bessie Lee, born 1884; George E., born 1885; Susan Northcutt, who died in infancy, noted as "while cutting teeth"; Fannie B. and Clara Ellen Northcutt.

Mary Ann Northcutt, born April 18, 1856, married Andy Miller.

John Wesley Northcutt became the proprietor of the Hulsey store. His life was detailed in the Hulsey series. However, I will mention that I recently learned that the 1927 death of his wife, Elizabeth "Betty" (Hulsey) Northcutt, was attributed to typhoid fever.

The youngest, Samuel Phillip Northcutt, was born September 4, 1860, and died December 26, 1942. He married Mary Celia Josephine "Polly" Baldridge, daughter of Darius and Mary (Bryan) Baldridge. In 1915, Samuel was ordained as a Baptist minister. He is remembered by many area old-timers as "Preacher Northcutt." Samuel also served as justice of the peace.

The children of Preacher Northcutt and his wife Polly, included Benjamin; Mary, Dora Belle, Garra Mae, Archie Oscar, Maud Myrtle; William Theodore; and Minnie Blanche Northcutt.

Occasionally, discrepancies in genealogy records provide a good laugh. According to the Family Treemaker software, Samuel Phillip Northcutt died December 26, 1942, and was buried April 30, 1969! Although I have not verified it, I suspect the burial date was for his nephew, the son of William, who bore the same given name.

Although George Northcutt was over 35 years old when the Civil War broke out, he volunteered as a soldier for the Union army. He entered the service on August 28, 1862, leaving his wife to raise their six young children.

George was taken prisoner and spent time in a prisoner-of-war camp at Jackson, Mississippi. George Northcutt died of a fever on March 27, 1863, in Mississippi or Louisiana.

After George's death, Susan applied for a Civil war Pension. Civil War pension applications are an excellent tool for genealogists as the application was required to provide a complete list of their children and other useful data.

George's brother, John Northcutt, also settled south of St. Clair. He first married Emily Smith but, apparently, she died young, without issue. John then married Eliza Baker, a union that produced eleven children.

They were Angeline (Northcutt) Rickner; William Gideon; Nancy Jane; Sarah A. Polete; Samuel, who married

Susan Jackson; George W., who married Rachel Jackson; Jinny Martha; John R.; Eliza Catherine Simmons; Austin; and Susan Gough. Austin Northcutt first married Phoebe McIntosh, then married Anna Alice Hulsey.

Although I do not have more information, I am going to cut my Northcutt genealogy short because it is taking me too deep into Washington county history. A new topic will commence next week.

Anyone wishing to contact me can do so by phone at 908.684.1550, by mail at 193 Kings Highway, Hackettstown, New Jersey 07840, or by e-mail at SCooley@worldnet.att.net.

(Excerpts printed by permission of the author. During our phone conversation, she told us that she had received calls pointing out certain errors in her articles. We have added any known corrections pertaining to the excerpts we used. We thank Sue Cooley for allowing us to use these articles).

Decoration Day

Growing up in the twenties and thirties, social life in our rural community centered around the church and school with a number of birthday dinners and family reunions. Every holiday was an occasion for some kind of "get-together,: but it seemed to me that Decoration Day (now Memorial Day), was the most important of the year. I received this impression from our mother Garra (Northcutt) Harmon. Remembering departed loved ones and showing respect to them was very special to her.

The Decoration Day celebration was held at the New Hope Church, which was located where Little Courtois and Indian Creek converged in the Algire Community. The cemetery there was known as Bryant after the man who donated the ground. Church services were irregular - held when a pastor was available. Somehow a pastor was always obtained for Decoration Day.

Showing off the family at their best was part of this day, so well before the bid day, our mother would order new clothes for all the family from the mail order catalogs. I remember one year when the cloche hats were in style and we girls all had one along with patent leather slippers. How dressed up we felt! Dad with his straw-katy and stiff separate shirt collar looked very dapper, along with the boys in their new clothes.

Not all families could afford new clothes, but presented the best appearance possible. Our father, Theodore Harmon, was postmaster at Algire, and along with the general store and farm had a better income than most.

Well in advance of the date, a cemetery working would be held where a general cleaning of the graves and grounds took place. Also, the church had to look its best with well-scrubbed benches, floors, and windows. Water had to be carried from a spring some distance away making it all a rather tiring work day.

The flowers for decorating were usually cut the day before and placed in a tub of water. The next morning they were assembled into bouquets of various sizes. We had a long row of old-fashioned rose bushes along the back fence, peonies and iris along the front year path, and lilacs along the front fence. Our asparagus plant provided the greenery needed to complete the bouquets.

Some people had learned to make the popular crepe flowers which were considered superior and more admired because they would last longer. One person remembers making a tubful of this kind of flowers.

Another important part of the day was the dinner where each woman wanted to be recognized for her cooking ability.

The day before, our mother would do part of this preparation. It usually included boiling one of the home-cured hams which had been saved for this day. It was left overnight in the water in which it was cooked making for a very juicy and flavorful meat. The next morning it would be trimmed of the excess fat and decorated with black pepper dot (made by dipping a finger in black pepper and covering the meat). An alternative meat might be chicken and dressing, or fried chicken. One of our mother's specialties was chicken salad. The boiled chicken was removed from the bone, ground, and then mixed with a thickened broth mixture (no Miracle Whip or salad dressing was available then).

Salad usually was a slaw or potato salad along with a variety of vegetables and homemade pickles. Dessert consisted of fruit pies, cobblers, and cake. Our mother made delicious cream and egg custard pies and a banana cake. This cake was what she called a plain vanilla, made in three layers then put together with a custard-type filling and sliced bananas - a very moist cake and the favorite of our dad.

Families arrived early in order to place flowers on graves - some walked while others arrived in wagons and buggies.

Our family used the farm wagon which had been filled with straw and covered with a quilt for we children to sit on. Our parents and the youngest child sat on the spring seat.

We lived about one and a half miles from the church, but some people came from much greater distances. A few families were getting automobiles at this time, but this was considered quite a luxury.

After a morning sermon (which we children thought lasted forever), there was the sharing of the dinner, which was set out on long tables in a shady grove of trees in back of the church.

The afternoon was spent visiting and decorating the graves, if not done earlier in the morning.

Members of my family buried at the Bryant Cemetery includes a sister, Alice Purneal Harmon, who died at the age of two years, grandparents, uncles and aunts. Also, many friends and neighbors were laid to rest there.

On our way home we would pass by our Uncle Jesse Harmon's house and might stop and visit awhile there. Uncle Jesse had a well with wonderfully cold water which had to be drawn up in a long narrow bucket. Even though we had one of the best springs at home, we thought this water was even better.

After such a happy, eventful day we were glad to be home - put away the good clothes, go barefoot, and relax. Our parents enjoyed reliving the day with conversation about all that had happened and looking forward to the next year.

By Cecile Harmon Bishop

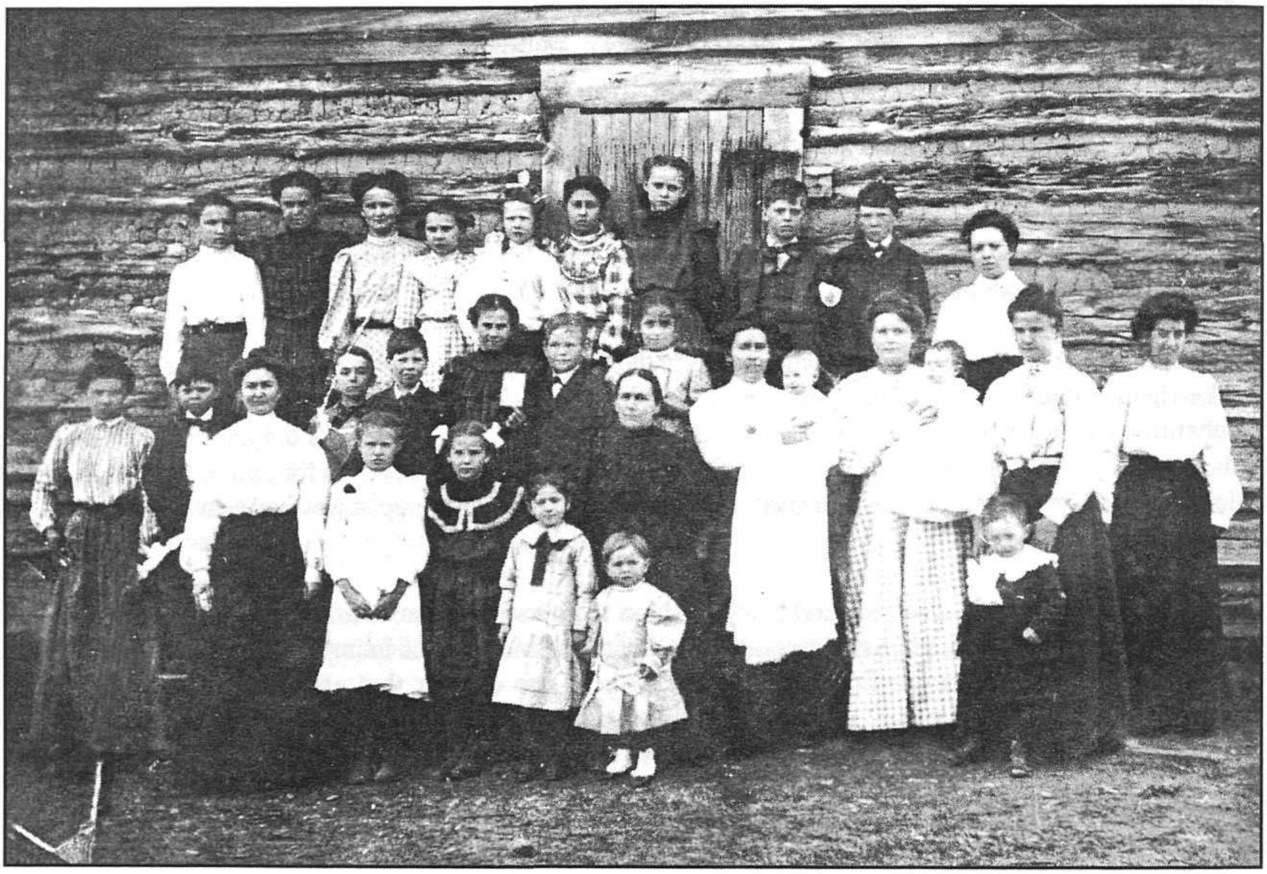
Remembrances of Hulsey School

Clifford Noakes, my father, was Marion Harmon's cousin. As an adult, Marion had settled in Powell, Wyoming. When Dad retired from the Civil Service in Anchorage, Alaska, he decided to settle there also as the hunting and fishing were so good. One year Dad and I went deer-hunting with Marion. As they rode in the front seat and visited, I sat in the back seat and listened as they relived stories from their childhood.

Marion recalled his days as a student at Hulsey School. His teacher was John Harmon, one of his own relatives. Hulsey School was a one-room schoolhouse where one teacher taught several different age groups. It was a simple wood structure that was heated during cold weather with a wood-burning pot-bellied stove. One morning as the children were entering the classroom, Marion slipped up to the hot stove and threw in a handful of .22 shells thinking no one had seen him. However, a little blonde-haired girl had seen him. Marion tried to threaten her into not telling by giving her mean looks, but when John, the teacher, called the little girl's name during roll call, she smiled coyly and said, "I know a secret." John invited her to come to his desk and just as he began coaxing her to tell her secret, the shells suddenly started going off which sent kids chaotically dodging in all directions.

Evidently pencils were a precious commodities in those days as the teacher provided them and students didn't take them home. They stayed at school in the teacher's desk. Marion, realized that John would have a substitute teacher coming one morning so he got to school early, took the pencils out and buried them hoping that would cancel school for the day. As I recall, the class was without pencils for two or three days. When John returned and heard what had happened, he knew exactly who the culprit was and sent Marion to retrieve the pencils.

Another time, John asked Marion and two other boys to go a short distance from the school and bring back a pre-designated tree for the class to decorate for Christmas. Marion was unimpressed with the tree John had chosen, so the trio set out to find a perfect tree. About two o'clock that afternoon they had to send for reinforcements as the tree they had cut down was too far from school and too big for them drag back by themselves.



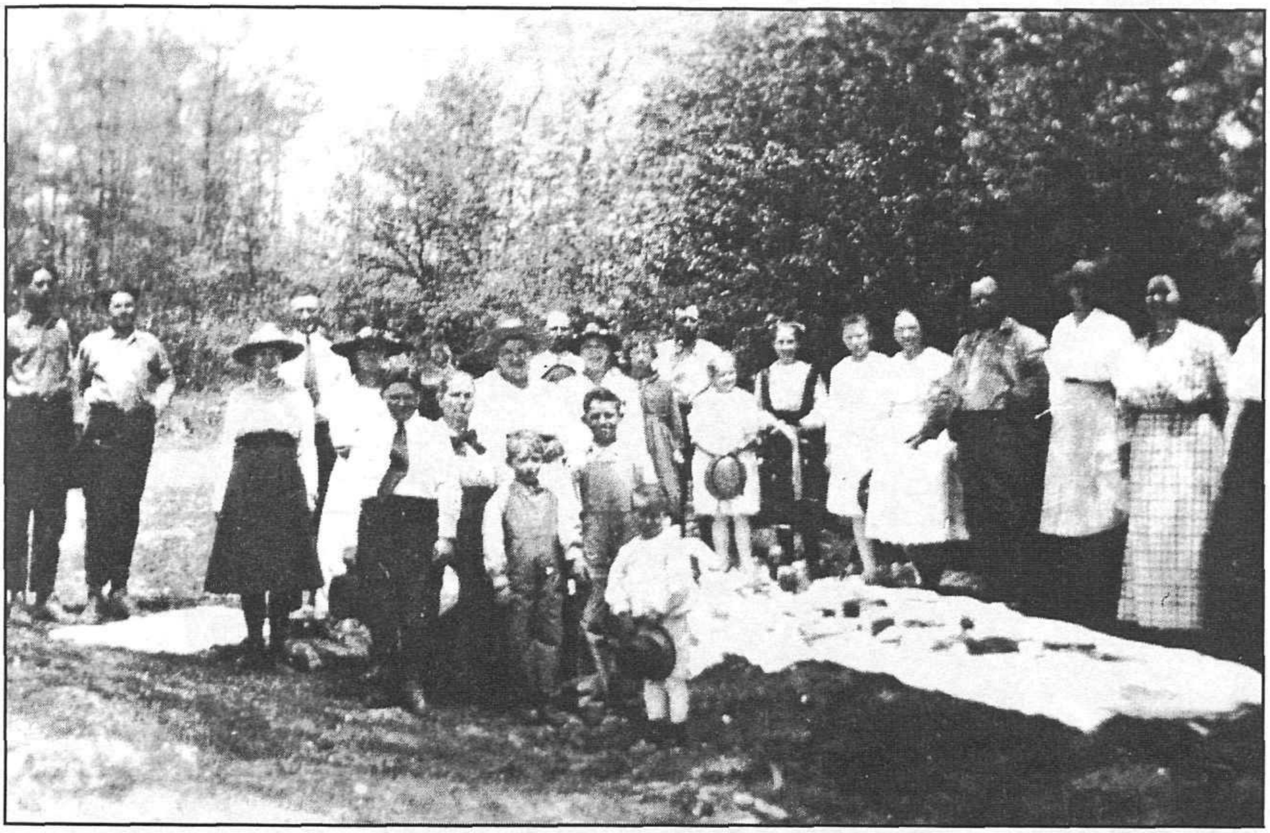
Hulsey School - 1907 or 1908

Back Row (L to R): Rosie Littrell, Hazel Kimberlin, Kerry Hess, Myrtle Littrell, Ruth Thompson (holding doll on shoulder), Angeline Zerich, Florence Strauser, Charles Strauser, Berle Thompson, Rilla Callahan Northcutt

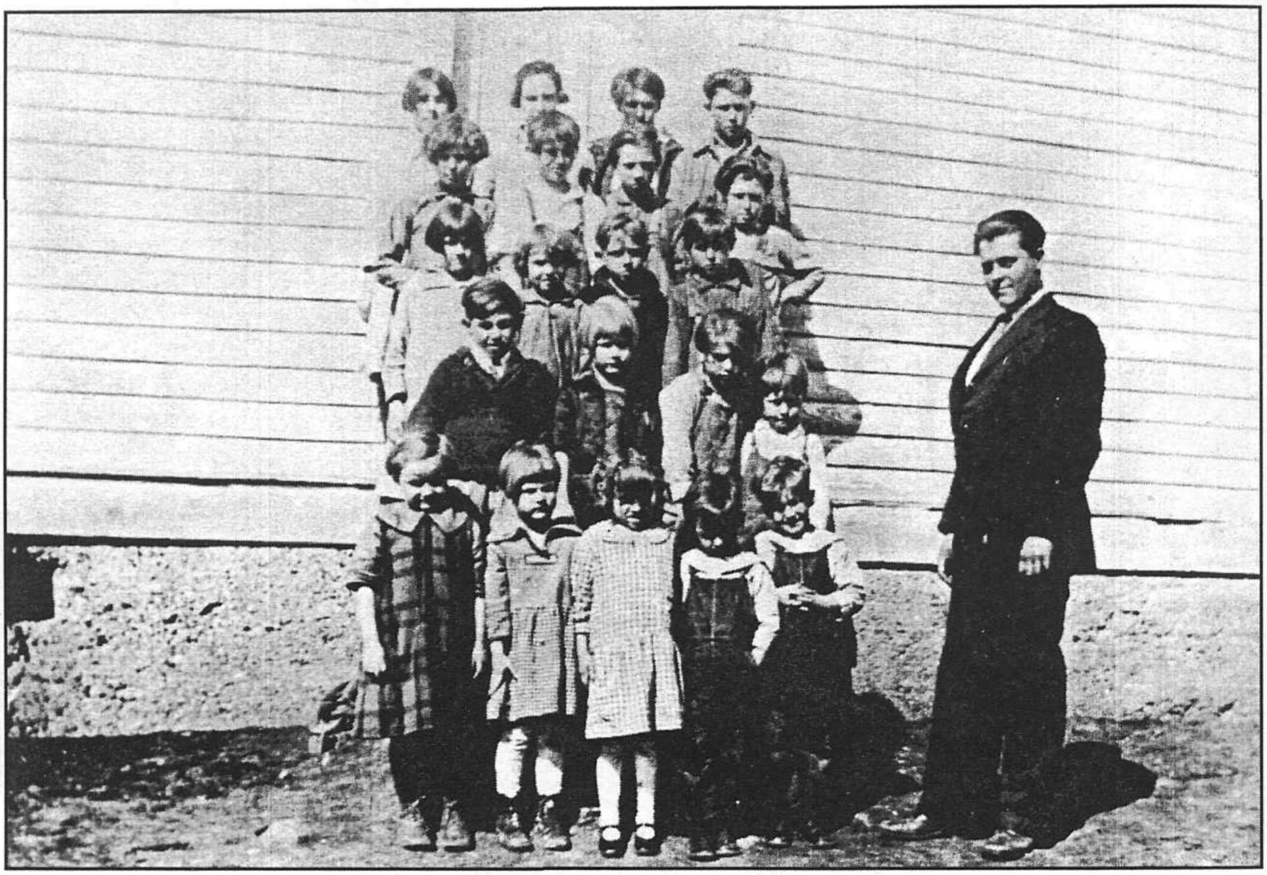
Second Row (L to R): Libby Littrell, Norman Strauser, Midge Northcutt, Joe Strauser, Jessie Kimberlin, Bruce Thompson, Clemi Lee Zerich

Front Row (L to R): School Teacher (regretfully unknown), Maude Littrell, Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer, Betty Northcutt (lady behind two young children), Katie Northcutt (young one on left), Virgil Northcutt (young child in front of Betty), Lilly Northcutt holding Irene Northcutt, Mrs. Sinhles holding her baby, Stella Hulsey, Theodore Hulsey (in front of Stella), Ida Hulsey

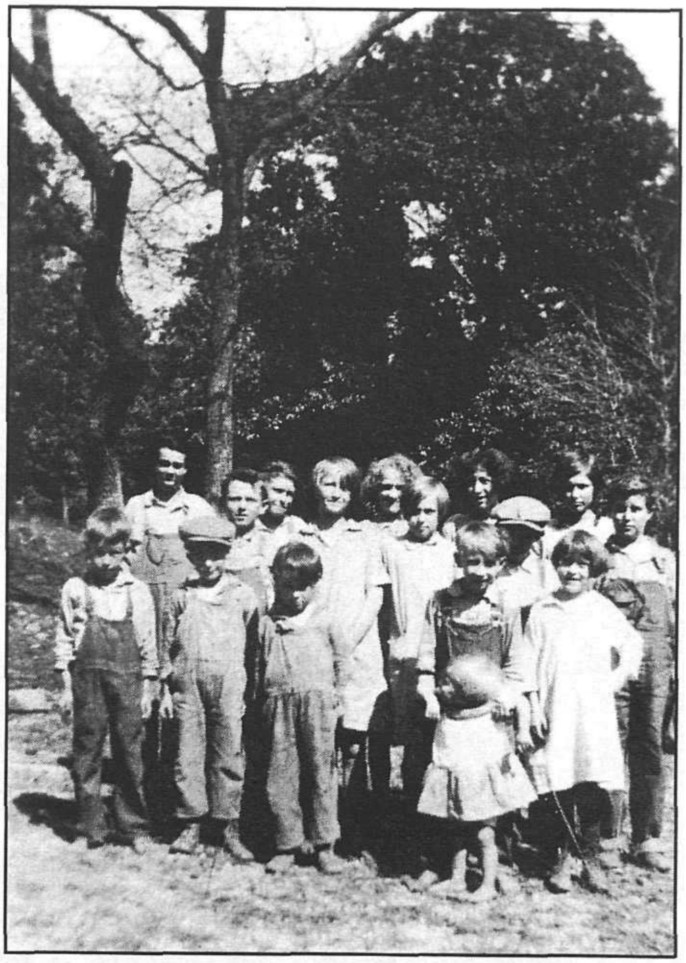
[This is Hulsey School, but not the same building still standing].



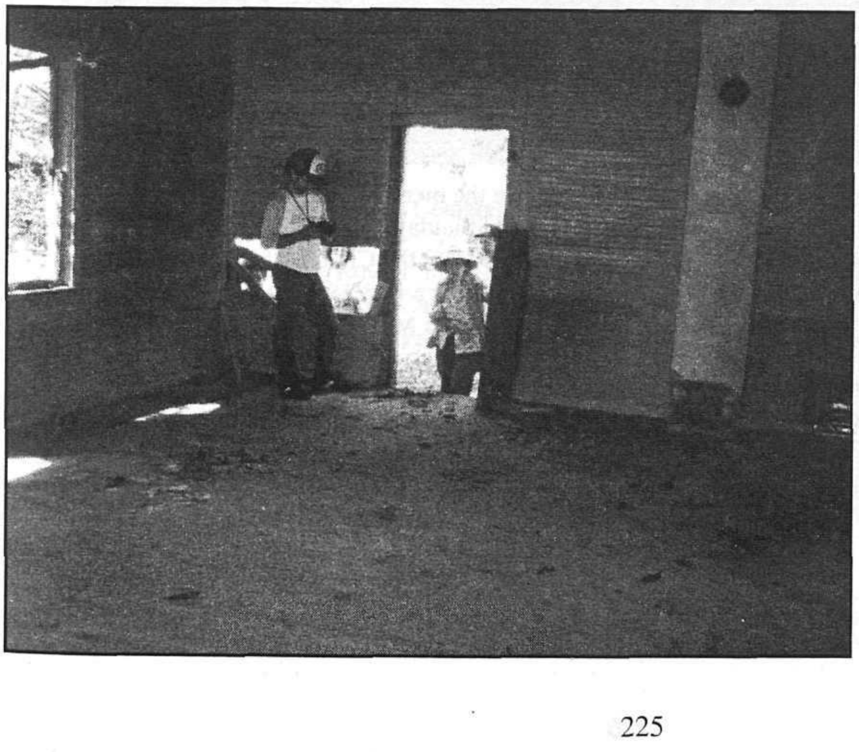
Hulsey School Alumni School Picnic- Circa 1920
[In possession of Irene Northcutt Hoefener]
Boy in front holding hat: James Strauser, Boy in overalls (Oldest): Willie Northcutt
Boy in overalls (Youngest): Ernest Northcutt, Man with Black Tie: James Strauser
Woman with Black Tie: Aunt Betty Northcutt, Woman with black skirt and straw hat: Irene Northcutt,
Lady next to Irene: Elsie Ellison
Back Row (L to R): Willard Strauser, Floyd Hulsey, Teacher - Otis Moore, Grandpa Hulsey, Unknown,
Marie Wolfe, Unknown, Pearl Strauser, Norman Strauser, Alice Collins Strauser (Norman's wife),
Lillie Northcutt, Grandma Eliza Hulsey



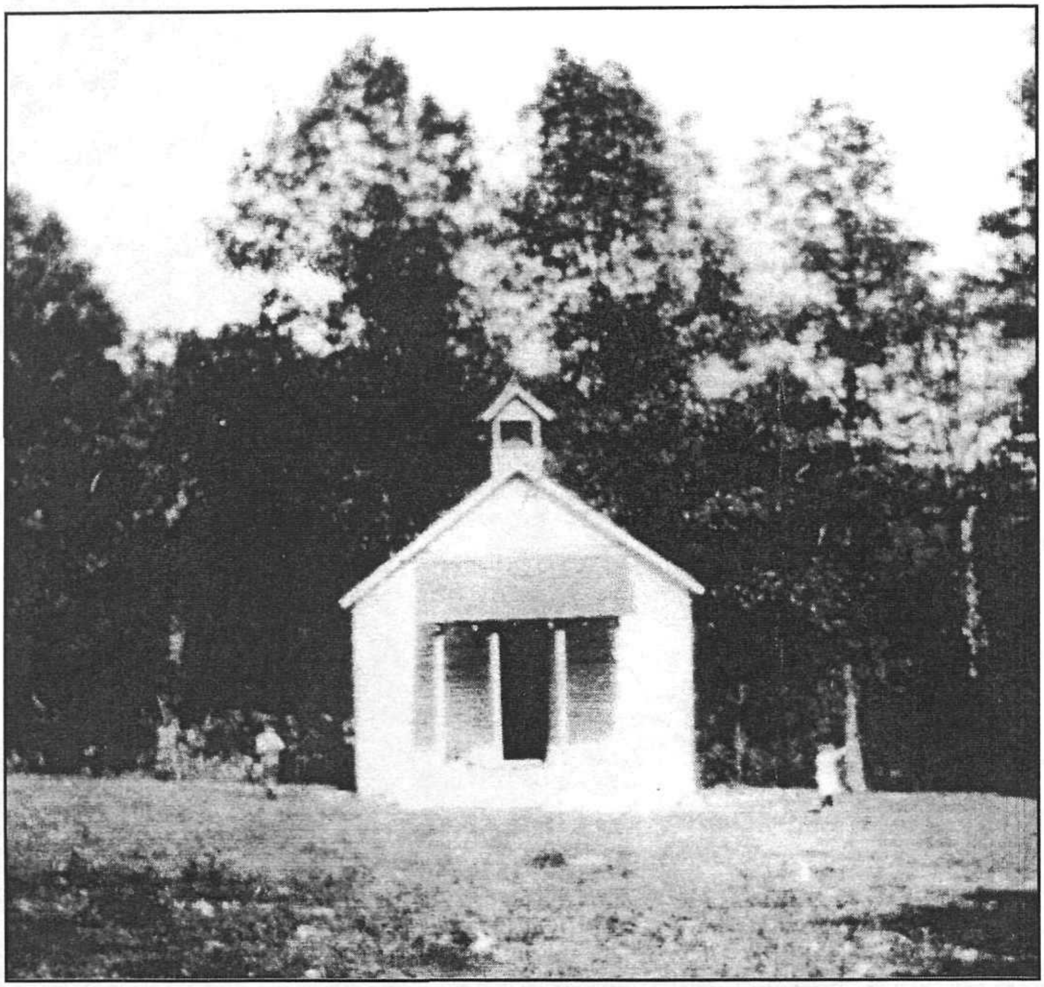
Hulsey School Alumni - 1925-26
Back Row (L to R): Ruth Northcutt, Zaddie Hulsey, Arthur Turner, Grover Turner
Fourth Row: Walter Turner, Ernest Northcutt, Earl Littrell, Dorothy Turner
Third Row: Edith Northcutt, Zella Turner, Walter Northcutt, Roy Northcutt
Second Row: John Hulsey, Lucille Northcutt, Timothy Turner, Bill Littrell
First Row: Hallie Knapp, Mildred Northcutt, Melvina Northcutt, Elasco Hulsey,
Rosco Hulsey, John Harmon - Teacher



Hulsey School Alumni - 1928
Front Row (L to R): Frank Baldridge, Rosco Hulsey, Elasco Hulsey, Timmie Turner, Maude Turner (in front of Timmie), Melvina Northcutt
Middle Row: Walter Northcutt, Ethel Baldridge, Zella Turner, John Hulsey, Roy Northcutt
Back Row: Raymond Hulsey, Walter Turner, Helen Baldridge, Bessie Baldridge, Dorothy Turner



Hulsey School Interior - 1987
L to R: Mark Huff [Bessie Mueller's grandson]
Dollie Eaton, Virgil Pinson



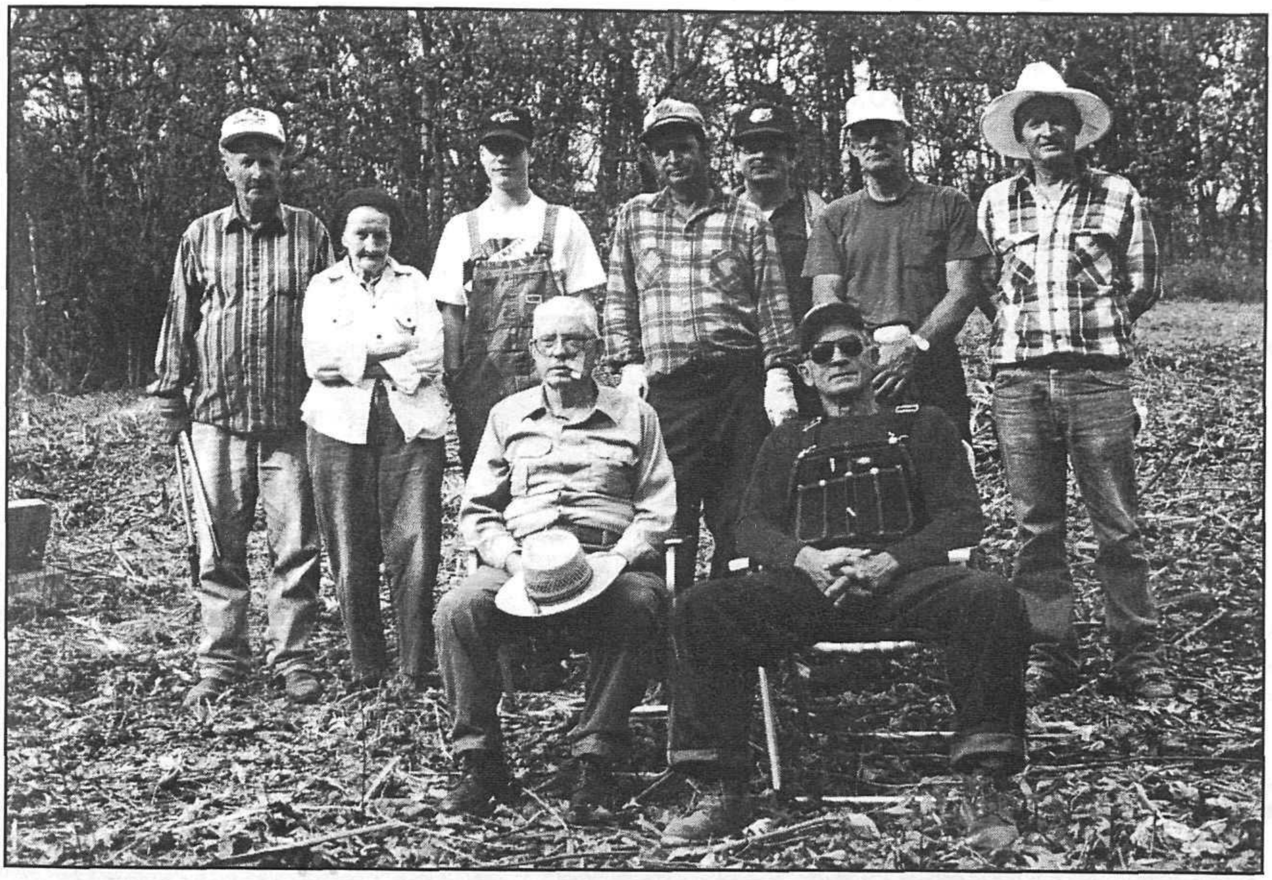
New Hope Landmark Baptist Church
of Big Indian Creek, Washington County, Missouri
[Deeded 1903]

This church had many different names and places where the members met each Sunday until this date in 1905. On the Saturday before the second Sunday, January, Brother Hurt opened with a prayer and a motion was made and seconded that the Church of New Hope would be moved to the Bryant cemetery. It was passed by a very large majority.
Brother G. R. Doty Susan Miller, Clerk

Two months later a building committee was formed. It included J. K. Tice, A. Miller, Ben Kimberlin, Carrick Hulsey and Bob Hall.

Through the forty-one years that I have had its records (1893-1934), the church had many baptisms in Indian Creek - Praise the Lord - many marriages and special memories in this lovely community.
(Excerpt from actual church record)

Dollie Ethel Baldridge Eaton recalls having walked two miles to attend New Hope Church during the 1920's.



Bryant Cemetery (New Hope Cemetery) Clean-up Day
October 31, 1998
Back Row (L to R): Frank Baldridge, Dollie Ethel Baldridge Eaton,
Matthew Woods, Curtis Mueller, Jimmie Northcutt, Francis Huff, Johnny Eaton
Front Row: Ernest Northcutt and Fred Land
(Not shown): May Mueller Huff, Beverly Land, Lena Northcutt, and Stephanie Woods

St. Stephen's Catholic Church - Richwoods, Missouri
This beautiful church stands on the banks of Little Indian Creek in Washington County, Missouri. It was built in 1918 after the original church was struck by lightning in the bell tower and burned down.

The cemetery has many family members buried there. The Church today is still as much a part of the community as it was throughout its long history.

150. George E. NORTHCUTT SR. was born 26 Feb 1885 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. He died 25 Aug 1928 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (George E.'s Father & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, page 190A, enumerated 21 June 1900:

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Note: William Northcutt is a widower. Owns farm free of mortgage.
Albert L., his and Mandy's first child and son, died in 1899 of appendicitis.
A little daughter, Susan, is known to have been buried at the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery; dates of birth and death are not known.

George married (1) Nellie Isabelle CALAHAN, daughter of James W. CALLAHAN and Melvina CAIN/HANE on 25 Dec 1908 in Washington, Missouri. Nellie was born 18 Sep 1891 in Troutt, Washington, Missouri. She died in Washington, Missouri.

!BIRTH: Nelie Calahan (sic), born Sep 1891, 8 years of age, is enumerated as the seventh child and third daughter of James and Melvina Calahan, Dwlg 50, Family 51, in the 1900 federal census of Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri, dated 6 June 1900; Sheet No. 3.

Nellie E. (Callahan) Northcutt, age 18, is enumerated as wife of George E. Northcutt, age 25, in the 1910 federal census of Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri; Dwlg 67; Family 70. Their first child Willie is five months of age.

MARRIAGE: Federal census of 1910 indicates the marriage on 25 December 1908, Washington County, Missouri, is the first marriage for both Nellie Callahan and her husband George E. Northcutt. See Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri: BK 4, page 269.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri, Book 4, p 269:
George Northcutt, of Troutt, over 21, and Nellie Calahan, of Troutt, over 18, were married at the residence of the bride's mother, 25 December 1908, by G. R. Doty, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #67/70, Sheet No. 4A, enumerated 23 April 1910:

GEO. E. NORTHCUTT			25 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
NELLIE E.	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
WILLIE L.	"	Son	5/12 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married one year.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, FM #113/113, Sheet 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920:

GEORGE E. NORTHCUTT			34 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
NELLIE I.	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIE L.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
EARNEST E.	"	Son	7 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
WALTER E.	"	Son	3-7/12 M	MO MO MO	
GEORGE E.	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM S.	"	Father	66 M	MO MO MO	

George and Nellie had the following children:

+ 390 M i. William Lee NORTHCUTT was born Jan 1910.
+ 391 M ii. Ernest Evert NORTHCUTT was born 20 Dec 1912.
+ 392 M iii. Walter E. NORTHCUTT was born 30 May 1916.
393 M iv. George E. NORTHCUTT died before 25 Aug 1918 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried in Bryant Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

Note: Courtesy Curtis Mueller. George E. Northcutt was born in 1918 and died five years later.

!BIR: Personal information of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

George E. Northcutt, Jr. died at the age of about five years (probably of pneumonia) and is buried at the old Bryant Cemetery, sometimes referred to as New Hope Cemetery because of its location at the old New Hope Baptist Church.

!DEA: Obituary for George Northcutt, son of Wm. (William S.) Northcutt, states that deceased was survived by four sons . . .

George E. Northcutt, Jr., died and was buried in the New Hope Cemetery prior to his father's death.

+ 394 F v. Melvina NORTHCUTT was born 22 Jul 1920 and died 16 May 1982.
+ 395 M vi. Glover Arthur NORTHCUTT was born 27 Jun 1926.
+ 396 F vii. Nellie May NORTHCUTT was born 20 Jun 1928.

!CHILDREN:

1) 1910 census record: "Children: 1/1 living"; ("Willie").
2) 1920 census record enumerates Willie L., age 10, and Earnest E., age 7, attended school during the school year; Walter E., age 3-7/12; and George E., age 2.
3) Information of other children available from family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Northcutt Mueller, Sullivan, Missouri, 1994.

Record of other children: personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

!DEA-BUR: Obituary:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT, son of Wm. Northcutt, died at his home Aug. 25, 1928 [computed] after a few weeks' illness. He was 43 years, 5 months, 29 days old.

He leaves a wife, a father, two daughters and four sons, one brother, three sisters, and a host of relatives and friends.

The funeral was conducted by Rev. T.A. Maxwell, pastor of New Hope Baptist church, Sunday at eleven o'clock. Mr. Northcutt was a member of the New Hope Baptist church. -- Sullivan News.

!TRIBUTE TO GEORGE NORTHCUTT

George Northcutt was born on Big Indian Creek on Grandpa Will Northcutt's farm in the year 1884 and passed away August 23, 1927.

He was united in marriage to Nellie Isabell Calahan December 25, 1908, and to this marriage were born two daughters and five sons. He was a hard-working man and farmed all his life. His favorite pastime was fishing; and he always saw to it that his family had food for the table and clothing on their backs.

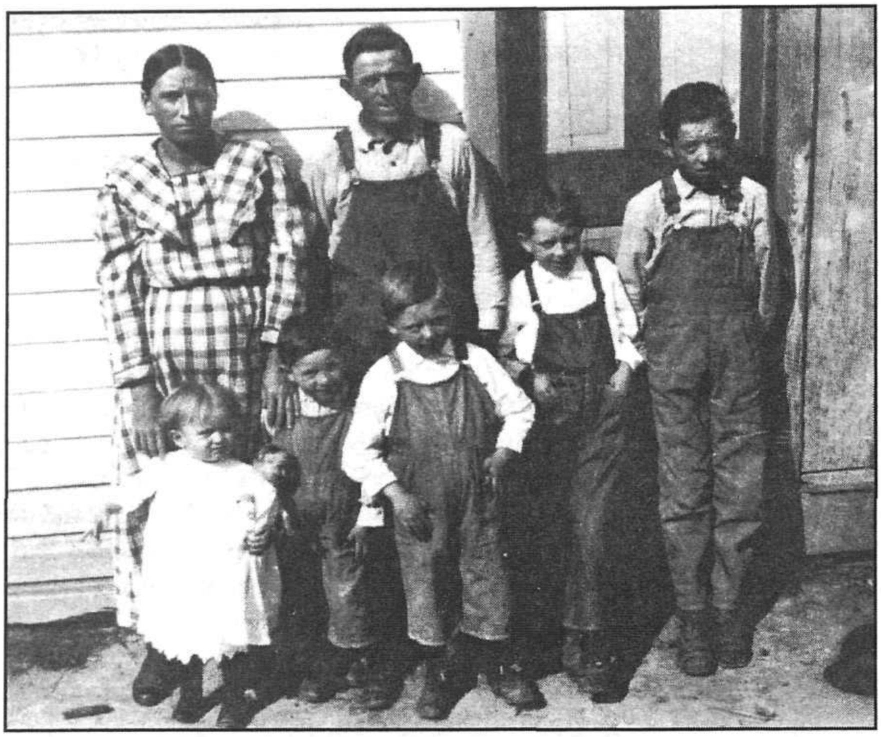
He was a church-going man, a member of the New Hope Baptist Church across Big Indian Creek from his home. It was important to him that his children were in Church regularly.

Dad was a loving husband father to us all and was well liked by all who knew him.

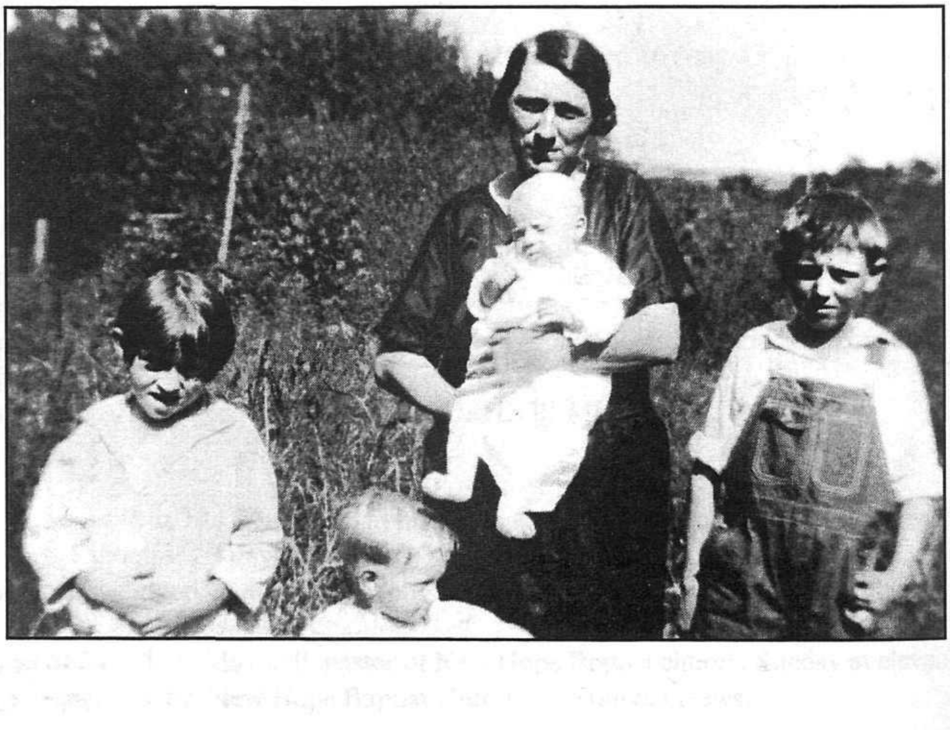
-- Written by his son, Ernest E. Northcutt, 1997.

DEATH: Mrs. Nellie Isabelle Callahan Northcutt was born near Sullivan, Missouri, in the year 1891 - November 4 and died at the age of 53 years at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry L. Bray in East St. Louis, November 30, 1944. She was united in marriage with George Northcutt on Christmas Day, December 25th, 1908. Mrs. Northcutt was a member of New Hope Baptist Church on Indian Creek. Her husband and one son, George Edward preceded her in death. Surviving are four sons: William Lee, Walter Ellis of Valley Park, Ernest, who is serving overseas, and Glover Arthur of St. Louis. Also two daughters, Melvina (husband, Henry Bray), and Nellie (husband, Clifford Crane), of East St. Louis, Illinois.

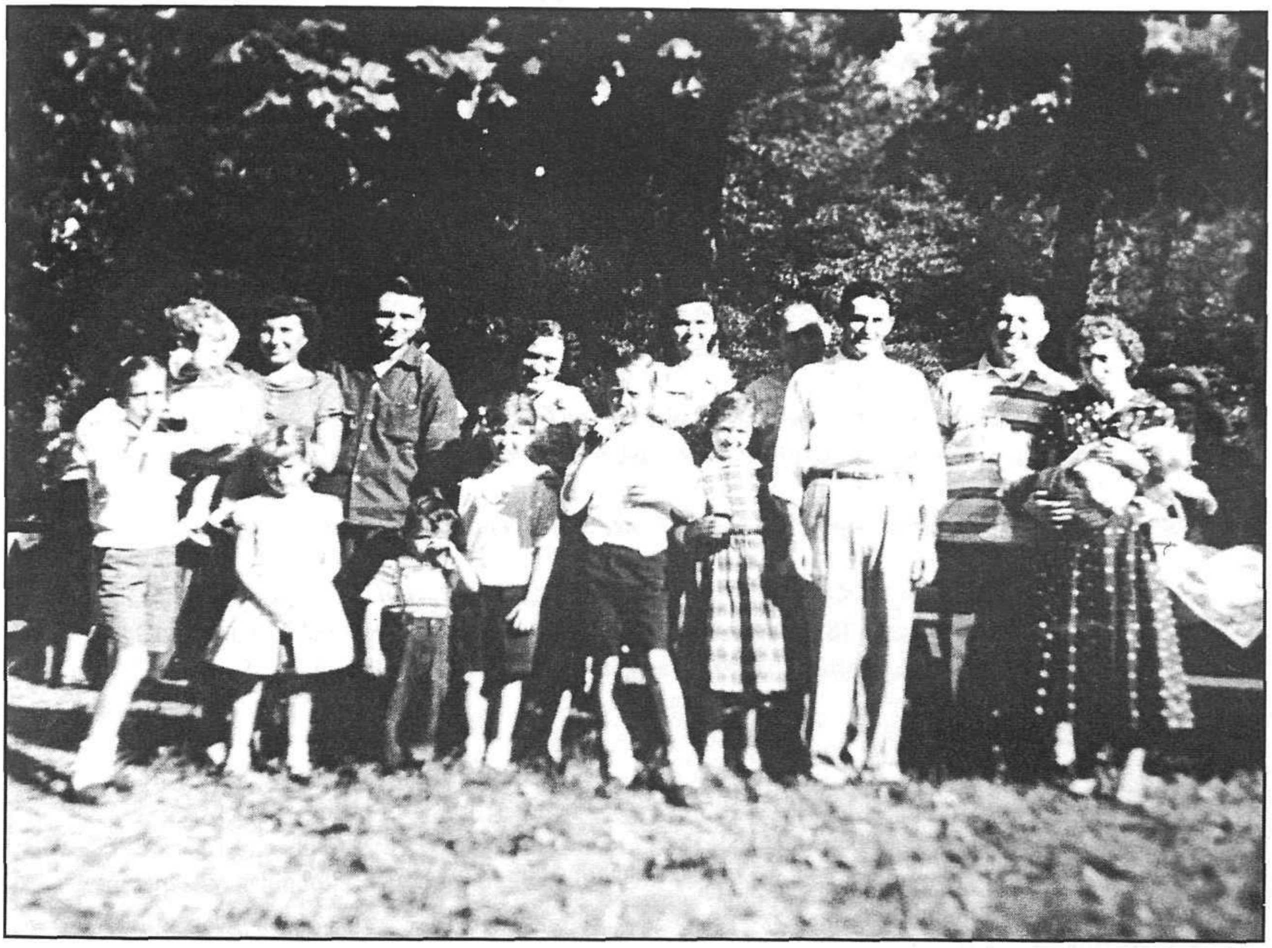
Other survivors are one sister, Mrs. Annie Carter (husband, J. E. Carter); three brothers, William Edward Callahan of Sullivan, Walter Ellis Callahan and Lem Everett Callahan of near Potosi, and a host of other friends and relatives. (Obituary in possession of Curtis Mueller.)



George E. Northcutt Family
L to R: Parents - Nellie Isabell (Callahan) and George E. Northcutt
Front row - (L to R): Children - Melvina, Georgie, Walter, Ernest and Willie



Part of George E. Northcutt Family
[George E. is the son of Amanda (Hayes) and William Smith Northcutt]
L to R: Melvina, Glover, Mother - Nellie Isabel (Callahan) Northcutt holding Nellie May, Walter



George Northcutt Child and Grandchildren - 1956
Back Row (L to R): Ruth Northcutt holding child, Walter Northcutt, Melvina Bray,
Lena Northcutt, Ernest Northcutt, Willie Northcutt
Front Row: Willy's - Dorothy Jean Northcutt, Walter's - Brenda Northcutt,
Walter Northcutt, Jr., and Patsy Northcutt,
Melvina's and Henry's - Bobby Northcutt, Ernest's - Carol Northcutt, Henry Bray,
Mabel Northcutt holding Johnny

151. Fannie B. NORTHCUTT was born May 1888 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 26 Jul 1918 in Kingston Claim, Washington, Missouri and was buried Jul 1918 in Stafford Cem., Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Fannie's Father & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, p. 190A,
enumerated 21 June 1900.

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #68/71, Sheet 4A, 23 April 1910.

WILL S. NORTHCUTT			55 M	MO KY MO	Widower
FANNIE B.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
CLARA E.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	Single

Fannie married (1) Henry COLEMAN on 26 Aug 1914 in Washington, Missouri. Henry was born 31 Mar 1880 in of Fletcher, Jefferson, Missouri. He died 16 Jan 1964 in Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County: BK 5:177; Courthouse, Potosi, Missouri 63664.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri: Book 5, p 177:
Henry Coleman, of Fletcher, over 21, and Miss Fannie Northcutt, of Richwoods, over 18, were married at Richwoods, 26 August 1914, by J .J. Murphy, a Catholic priest, a resident pastor at St. Stephen's Church, Richwoods, Missouri.

Henry and Fannie had the following children:

+ 397 M i. Phillip Edward COLEMAN was born 19 Sep 1915.
398 M ii. COLEMAN was born Mar 1918 in Bliss, Washington, Missouri. He died Mar 1918 in Bliss, Washington, Missouri and was buried Mar 1918 in Missouri.

152. Clara Ellen NORTHCUTT was born 26 Apr 1891 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 24 Mar 1963 in nr Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri and was buried Mar 1963 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Clara's Father & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, page 190A,
enumerated 21 June 1900:

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Note: William Northcutt is a widower. Owns farm free of mortgage.
Albert L., his and Mandy's first child and son, died in 1899 of appendicitis.
A little daughter, Susan, is known to have been buried at the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery; dates of birth and death are not known.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #68/71, Sheet 4A, enumerated 23 April 1910:

WILL S. NORTHCUTT			55 M	MO KY MO	Widower
FANNIE B.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
CLARA E.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	Single

Clara married (1) Franklin Clarke BALDRIDGE, son of James John BALDRIDGE and Dollie Belle BAKER on 27 Jul 1913 in Washington, Missouri. Franklin was born 12 Dec 1891 in Washington, Missouri. He died 13 Dec 1918 in Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Frank's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, S.D. ___, E.D.___, #204/212, Sheet No. 10, enumerated 12 June 1900:

JAMES BALDRIDGE			Dec 1853	46 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
DOLLIE	"	Wife	Oct 1872	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3
HERMAN	"	Son	Oct 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	
FRANK	"	Son	Dec 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Dau	Sep 1894	5 F	MO MO MO	

1910 St. Francois Co., Missouri, Randolph Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 89, #5/5, Sheet No. 4A, enumerated 20 April 1910:

SMITH HAMBY			36 M	MO MO MO	Miner	OHF*
DOLLIE	"	Wife	37 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 6/3	
HERMAN BALDRIDGE		Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	Miner
FRANK C.	"	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm Labor
MARY E.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
HELEN HAMBY		Adopted	01 F	MO		

Husband's first marriage; 4 years; wife's second; 4 years. *Owns home free of mortgage.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri; Volume 5, page 115:
Frank C. Baldridge, of Hulsey, over 21, and Clara Northcutt, of Hulsey, over 18, were married at Pea Ridge, 27 July 1913 by William L. Hawk, J.P.

Franklin and Clara had the following children:

+ 399 F i. Bessie May BALDRIDGE was born 23 May 1914 and died 5 Jun 1995.
+ 400 F ii. Helen Ruth BALDRIDGE was born 23 Sep 1915 and died 6 Jan 1989.
+ 401 F iii. Dolly Ethel BALDRIDGE was born 13 Jun 1917.
+ 402 M iv. Franklin Clark BALDRIDGE JR. was born 24 Jul 1919.

!Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; New Hope (Bryant) Cemetery:

FRANKLIN C. BALDRIDGE DEC 12 1891 - DEC 13 1918

Epitaph: "Asleep in peace. Gone but not forgotten"

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 160, FM #176/176, Sheet No. 9B-10A, enumerated 28 January 1920:

CLARA BALDRIDGE			28 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Rent/ house
BESSIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN R.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO		
DOLLY E.	"	Dau	2-7/12 F	MO MO MO		
FRANKLIN C.	"	Son	6/12 M	MO MO MO		

Clara also married (2) William Glover PINSON, son of Joseph A. PINSON and Minerva W. GLOVER on 29 Nov 1925 in Pea Ridge, Washington, Missouri. William was born 3 Apr 1869 in nr Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. He died 14 Mar 1940 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William Glover's Parents & Family)

1870 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., P.O.: Osage, Mo., #82/82, page 12, enumerated 15 August 1870:

JOSEPH PINSON		30 M	MO	Farmer	$1600/300
MANERVA M.	"	27 F	MO	Keeping house	
JOSEPH L.	"	4 M	MO		
MARY A.	"	2 F	MO		
WILLIAM G.	"	1 M	MO		

1880 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., P.O. Osage, MO., S.D. 2, E.D. 175, Page No. 14, enumerated 15 June 1880:

JOSEPH A. PINSON			41 M	MO SC KY	Farmer
MANERVA	"	Wife	38 F	MO SC TN	Keeping house
JOSEPH L.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
MARY A.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	At home
WILLIAM G.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Works on farm
ELIZA F.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	[Twin]
JOHN W.	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
ELIJA F.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	[Twin]
MARY PINSON		Mother	71 F	KY KY SC	Lives with family

Enumerated @@ 122/127 Elija and Mary A. GLOVER.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 6, p. 420:

W.G. Pinson, of Potosi, Washington Co., over 21, was married to Clara Northcutt Baldridge, of Algire, Washington Co., over 18, at Pea Ridge on 29 November 1925 by Chester Turner, a minister of the Gospel.

William and Clara had the following children:

+ 403 M v. William George PINSON was born 5 Mar 1927.

404 M vi. John Willard PINSON was born 31 Oct 1928 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. (Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Born Oct 30, 1928. Died Jul 27, 1996. Interred at

National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.)

+ 405 M vii. Virgil Oscar PINSON was born 1 May 1930. (Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Died Jan 30, 1999. Interred at Calvary Cemetery, DeSoto, Missouri.)

!"Cemeteries of Crawford Co., Missouri", Helen Wright, page 59: Bourbon Cemetery:

W. GLOVER PINSON	1868 - 1940
CLARA E. PINSON	1891 - 1963

William Glover Pinson's previous marriage to Emma Northcutt:

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Mo., Volume 2, page 453:
W.G. Pinson, of Washington County, Missouri, over 21, and Miss Emma Northcutt, of Ebo, Washington County, Missouri, over 18, were married at Troutt, 7 March 1897 by Ed Prior Harvey, a Minister of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #24/24, Sheet No. 181A, enumerated 2 June 1900.

WILLIAM PINSON			Apr 1869	31 M	MO MO MO	Farm O/M
EMMA E.	"	Wife	Mar 1871	29 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
MANERVY J.	"	Dau	Feb 1898	2 F	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH N.	"	Son	Jul 1899	10/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married three years.

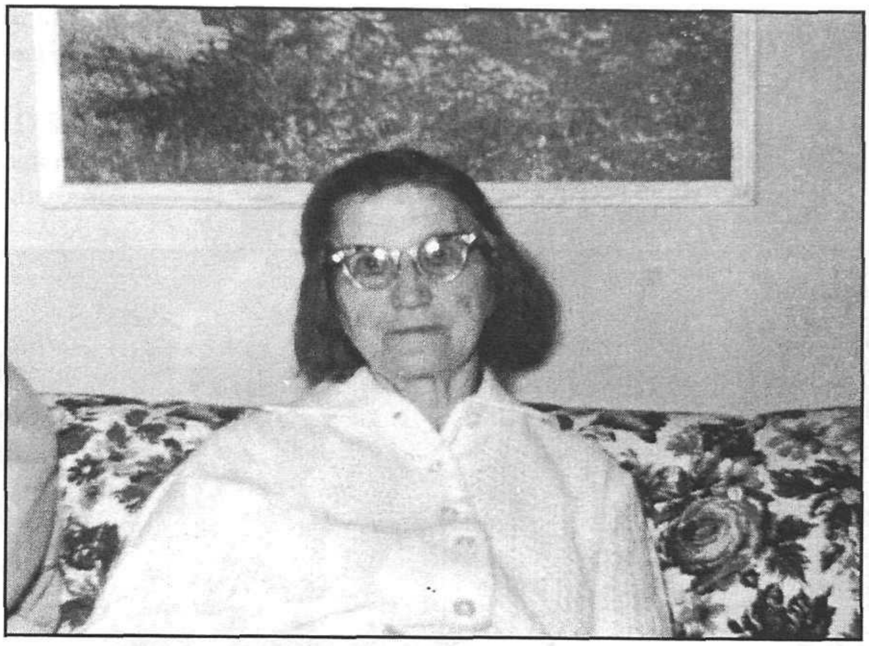
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #171/180, Sheet No. 9B, enumerated 5 May 1910.

W. GLOVER PINSON			41 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
E. E.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
MINERVA J.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH N.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	

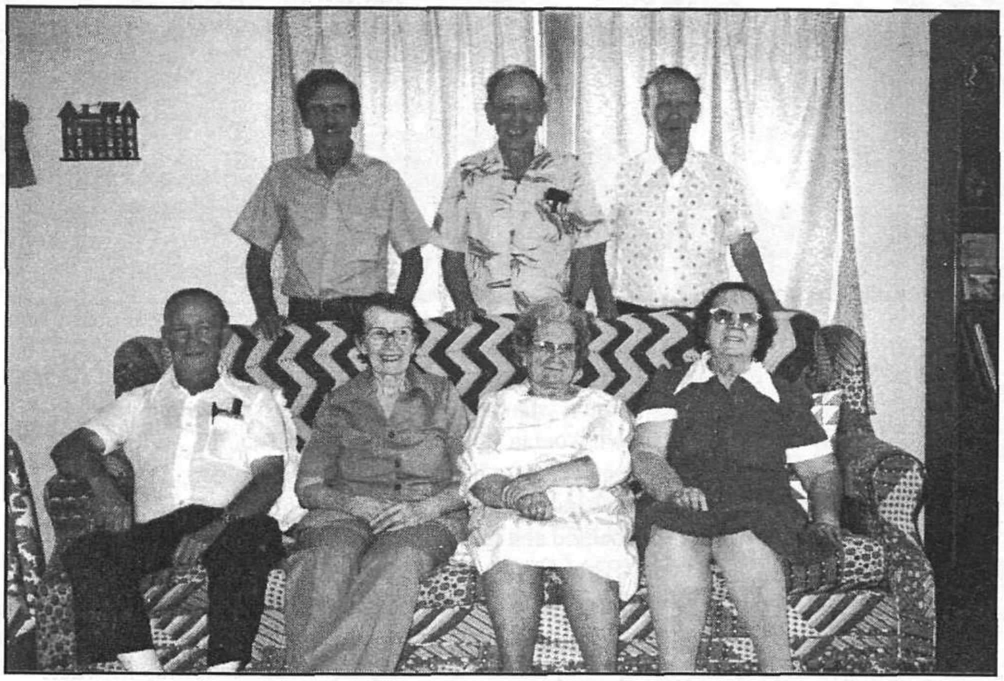
Note: Husband and wife have each been married once, 13 years.

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, FM #28/28, Sheet No. 2A (221), enumerated 3 January 1920:

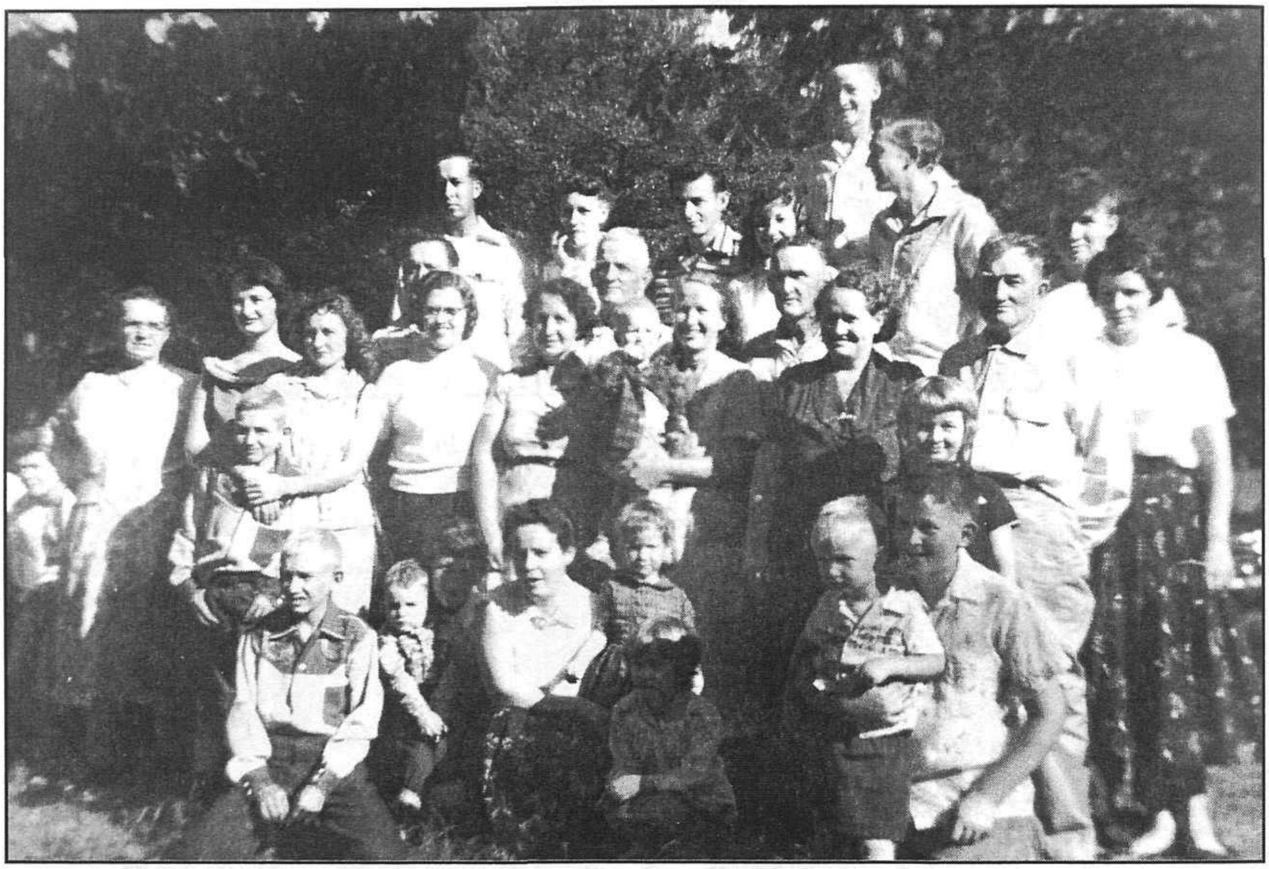
WILLIAM G. PINSON			50 M	MO MO MO	OF	Farmer
JOSEPH A.	"	Father	81 M	MO PA KY		
JOSEPH N.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer	
JESSIE A.	"	DiL	19 F	MO MO MO		



Clara Ellen Northcutt Baldridge Pinson
[Daughter of Amanda (Hayes) and William Smith Northcutt]



Children of Clara Ellen Northcutt Baldridge Pinson
[1st husband - Franklin Clarke Baldridge and 2nd husband - William Glover Pinson]
Back Row: William George Pinson; Virgil Oscar Pinson, Franklin Clarke Baldridge
Front Row: John "Willard" Pinson; Dollie Ethel Baldridge Eaton; Helen Ruth Baldridge Frossard Showman; Bessie May Baldridge Mueller



First William Smith Northcutt Reunion

Back Row (L to R): John Willard Pinson, Mary Frossard Taylor, Ken "Buzz" Taylor, Clara Frossard, Johnny Eaton (standing high), James Frossard, Jim Eaton

2nd Row (L to R): Unknown woman (sitting), Clara Ellen Baldridge Pinson, Judy Eaton, Joey Frossard held by Virginia Frossard, Rose Pinson (husband, Virgil Oscar Pinson behind her), Bessie May Mueller, (Man behind and to the right some - George Fred Mueller), Charles Eaton held by Dollie Ethel Eaton, (Man to side and back of Dollie is Jewell Robert Eaton (Pete), Helen Ruth Frossard, Wonetta Eaton (Little girl between Helen and Frank), Frank Frossard, Ann Mueller

Front Row: Danny Frossard, Kenny Frossard held by Edna Frossard, May Mueller, girl standing is Bonnie Eaton, girl kneeling in shadow is Joy Mueller, Bobby Eaton held by Floyd Eaton

154. Birdie Mae MILLER was born 1880 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 1958 in Butts, Crawford, Missouri and was buried 1958 in Fairview Cem., Crawford, Missouri.

Birdie married (1) Silvia Landerine EGGERS, son of Daniel EGGERS and Harriet C. REEVES on 24 Oct 1897 in Washington Co., Missouri. Silvia was born 1863 in Crawford Co., Missouri. He died 1938 in Crawford Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Silvia's Family)

1870 Crawford Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., P.O. Cuba, #161/161, Page No. 22 (652), enumerated 28 August 1870.

DANIEL EGGERS		M	IND	Farmer	$4000/355
DAVID	"	12 M	NC		
GEORGE	"	14 M	MO	Attended school	
HARRIET	"	12 F	MO	"	
SILVIA	"	6 M	MO		
HARRIET	"	48 F	NC		

Note: Enumerated @@ #162/162: Jesse P. (20) and Julia (20) Eggers and Harriet, age 1.

1880 Crawford Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., S.D. 3, E.D. 56, #225/240, Page 27 (76A), enumerated 22 June 1880.

DAVID EGGERS			26 M	MO IND NC	Farming
EMILY A.	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO NC	Keeping house
MAUDE	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO	
GINNEY	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	
HARRIET	"	Mother	58 F	NC NC NC	
SILVIA	"	Brother	17 M	MO IND NC	

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 3, p. 36:

SILVIA L. EGGERS, over 21, of Johnson Twp., and BERTIE M. MILLER, under 18, of Johnson Twp., were married 24 October 1897 by S.P. Northcutt, J.P., at the home of Andrew Miller, father, who gives assent to this marriage. [Note: S.P. Northcutt is a brother-in-law of Andrew Miller, his sister Mary Ann Northcutt (deceased) having been Andrew's first wife and the mother of Bertie.]

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #44/47, Sheet No. 3A, enumerated 21 April 1910:

S. LANDREEN EGGERS			46 M	MO IND NC	Farmer
BIRDIE M.	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/2
Wm D.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	
ROSA B.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have each had one marriage of 12 years' duration.

1920 Crawford Co., Missouri, Courtois Twp., S.D. 14, E.D. 4, #FM 81/81, Sheet No. 5A (185), enumerated 13 January 1920:

SYLVA L. EGGERS			56 M	MO IND NC	Farmer (stock)
BERTIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM D.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Farm helper

ROSA B. " Dau 12 F MO MO MO Attended school

Silvia and Birdie had the following children:

406 M i. William D. EGGERS was born about 1899 in Washington Co., Missouri.
407 F ii. Rosa B. EGGERS was born about 1908 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!NOTE: Douglas Scott King, born August 19, 1903; died December 8,1961, married Rose Bell Eggers, of Hinch.

His parents were Samuel Pinckney Sylvester King, "Pink", born 6 March 1867; married on July 26, 1887, Surreldia Richards, daughter of James W. and Martha Richards. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J.R. Hamlin.
She was born 7 November 1865 and died 5 February 1936. He died April 13, 1936.
--History of Forest Hill & Vicinity, John Steele McCormick, page 160.

408 iii. Other CHILDREN was born before 1910 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR-DEA: 1910 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 44-47; 21 Apr 1910; Sheet 3A.

NOTE: Three children born to Birdie MILLER EGGERS by 21 Apr 1910; only two living.

!DEA-BUR: Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri; Helen Wright, Fairview Cemetery, (Butts Road), page 247:

LANDERINE S. EGGERS	1863 - 1938
BIRDIE MAE EGGERS	1880 - 1958
W. DEWEY EGGERS	1898 - 1980

155. Phoebe Clara MILLER was born 27 Jul 1882 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 8 Jan 1948 in near Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried Jan 1948 in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Caledonia, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Phoebe Clara Miller Eggers was born July 27, 1882 to Andrew and Mary Miller, of Algire, Missouri. Andrew Miller was of French descent. His father was Jacob Miller, who came to this country in the eighteenth century and could not speak English. It is not known if there are other relatives besides his family. Jacob Miller married Mary Shadrac.
Phoebe's father, Andrew Miller, had two brothers: Jake and Frank, and two sisters, one of whom was called "Aunt Matt" Martin.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Note: Beverly Land writes that Andrew Miller was of German descent. His father, Jacob was born in 1800 and died about 1872. She also writes that Andrew's two brothers were Jake and Louis, and that he had four sisters: Elizabeth (Betsey), Mary, Margaret, and Martha. Margaret married William Gibbins. Martha (Aunt

Matt) married John W. Martin.

Phoebe married (1) Noah Shookman EGGERS, son of Jessie Newton EGGERS and Julia Ann ENLOE on 10 Oct 1897 in Washington, Missouri. Noah was born May 1872 in nr Dillard, Crawford, Missouri. He died 15 Sep 1955 in nr Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri.

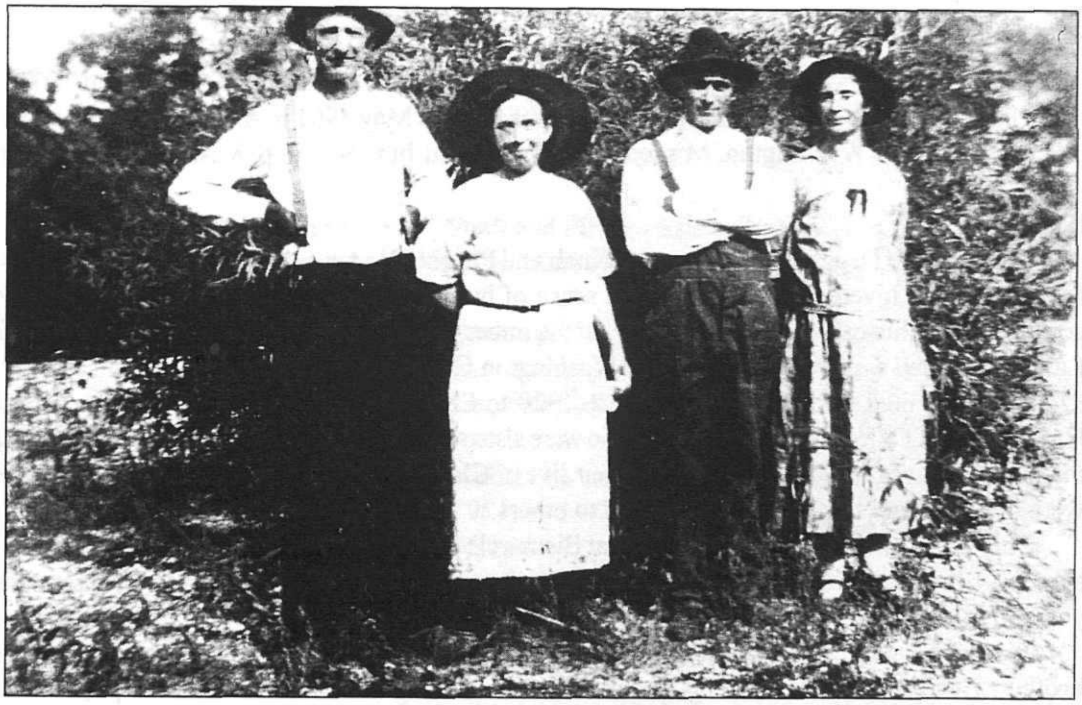
History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #160/163, Sheet No. 189A, enumerated 20 June 1900:

NOAH EGGERS		Mar 1872	28 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
PHEOBIE C. "	Wife	Nov 1881	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
WILLIAM H. "	Son	Nov 1899	6/12 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married 3 years.



L to R: Andrew Miller, Birdie Eggers,
William H. Eggers, and his mother, Phoebe Clara Miller Eggers

!CENSUS:

1910 U.S., Missouri, Washington Co., Concord Twp, #120/121, Sheet No. 7A:
enumerated Apr 28,29 - May 3, 1910:

NOAH S. EGGERS			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
PHOEBE C.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/2
WILLIAM H.	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
CLARENCE E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

Husband and wife each have been married once, 12 years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Harmony Twp, S.D. 11, E.D. 164, #70/70, Sheet No. 4B,
enumerated 9 & 12 January 1920:

NOAH S. EGGERS			47 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
FEEBB C.	"	Wife	37 F	MO MO MO	
CLARENCE E.	"	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/Steel plant
NAOMI I.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RUTH M.	"	Dau	3-5/12 F	MO MO MO	Twin
RUBY F.	"	Dau	3-5/12 F	MO MO MO	Twin
PEARL KITCHELL		Boarder	26 F	MO KY KY	Single/boarder/teacher

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 3, page 33:

N. S. EGGERS, over 21, of Washington Co., and PHEOBIE C. MILLER, under 18, were married 10 October 1897, at the residence of A.M. Todd, Minister. Andy Miller, father of Pheobie C. Miller, assents to the marriage.

Noah and Phoebe had the following children:

+ 409 M i. William Henry EGGERS was born 24 Aug 1898 and died 13 Jul 1970.

410 M ii. Clarence Earl EGGERS was born 15 May 1901 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 17 Jun 1971 in p Washington, Missouri and was buried Jun 1971 in p Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Clarence Earl Eggers, second son of Noah and Phoebe Eggers, was born May 15, 1901, at Algire, Missouri. He loved people, had a keen sense of humor, and enjoyed playing a joke on anyone he could. During his early years, he worked in the mines at Pitcher, Oklahoma, and helped with farming. Later he opened a store near Belgrade [Washington Co., Missouri].

He was united in marriage August 19, 1920 to Elva May Akers, daughter of Henry and Nancy Hull Akers, of Caledonia. Elva and Mintie were sisters, and Henry and Clarence were brothers, which made for close family ties throughout their lives. Clarence and Elva did not have any children and were always there to give a helping hand to others.

They were merchants for many years at Bismarck, their first store being where the Post Office now stands. Lloyd Akers, brother to Elva and Mintie, was associated with them in business for many years.

Clarence had a farm along Indian Creek and St. Francois River for a number of years. His brother, Everett (Henry's son), bought part of the adjoining farm and worked both places.

Clarence died June 17, 1971 at the age of seventy years. Elva, born April 19, 1900, died July 3, 1978, at the age of seventy-eight years.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

No children were born of this union.

Clarence married (1) Elva May AKERS, daughter of Henry Phillip AKERS and Nancy Serena HULL on 19 Aug 1920 in p Washington, Missouri. Elva was born 19 Apr 1900 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri. She died 3 Jul 1978 in p Washington, Missouri.

History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604; 519-520.

410 M iii. Everett Ray EGGERS was born 23 Apr 1904 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 26 Sep 1908 in p Algire, Washington, Missouri and was buried Sep 1908 in p New Hope Cem., Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Everett Ray, son of Noah and Phoebe [Eggers], was born April 23, 1904, at Algire [Washington Co., Missouri]. He died September 26, 1906 of severe diarrhea.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

+ 412 F iv. Naomi Isabelle EGGERS was born 4 Apr 1911.
+ 413 F v. Ruth May EGGERS was born 11 Aug 1916.
+ 414 F vi. Ruby Fay EGGERS was born 11 Aug 1916.
415 F vii. Marion Mildred EGGERS was born 28 Oct 1920 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri. She died 19 Oct 1952 in Washington, Missouri and was buried Oct 1952 in Washington, Missouri.

416 M viii. John Kenneth EGGERS was born 7 Aug 1922 in nr Belgrade, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

John Kenneth Eggers, youngest son of Noah and Phoebe Eggers, was born August 7, 1922, near Belgrade. He worked for Sunnymeade Dairy, at Bismarck, [Washington Co., Missouri] for a time, and married Mary Phipps.

He served in the Army in World War II; was on Okinawa for several years.

He later married Virginia Hughes Wilson, who has two children, Patricia and Michael. Patricia is married to Ed Peterson; they have two children. Michael married Jean, and they have three daughters and a son.

Kenneth and Virginia are now living in California where he is employed as a trucker.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

156. Lillie Jane "Jennie" MILLER was born Mar 1884 in Washington, Missouri. She died 30 Sep 1913 in Washington, Missouri and was buried Sep 1913 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Lillie J.'s Parents & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #191/193, Sheet No. 190B,

enumerated 2 June 1900:

ANDREW MILLER			Apr 1858	42 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	Dec 1857	42 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 0/0
LILLIE J.	"	Dau	Mar 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM A.	"	Son	Dec 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	
SUSAN	"	Dau	Oct 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	
HENRY KNAPP		Neph	Jul 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 9 years. Farm is owned free of mortgage.

Comment: Andrew Miller's wife Mary is his second wife, Mary Amilee.

Lillie J.[ane "Jennie", who married John W. Algire], William, and Susan are children of his first wife, Mary Ann Northcutt, who died in childbirth.

!BIOGRAPHY:

These were the children born to Andrew and Mary Northcutt Miller:

...Jenny who married John Algire, of Algire. Jenny died giving birth to her fourth child ...

-- Excerpt, History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society; Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Lillie married (1) John W. ALGIRE, son of Antoine "Tony" ALLGIER and Mary Ann BAKER on 7 Aug 1904 in Washington, Missouri. John was born Dec 1881 in Missouri.

!CENSUS: (John W.'s Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D.10, E.D. 136, #188/191, Sheet No. 11 (190B), enumerated 21 June 1900:

ANTONY ALLGIR			Jan 1853	47 M	GER GER GER	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	Mar 1855	45 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 11/8
JAMES	"	Son	Aug 1877	22 M	MO GER MO	Crippled
JOHN	"	Son	Dec 1881	18 M	MO GER MO	At school
PERRY	"	Son	Jun 1884	15 M	MO GER MO	At school
EMMA	"	Dau	Dec 1886	13 F	MO GER MO	At school
HARRISON	"	Son	Dec 1888	11 M	MO GER MO	At school
JESSIE	"	Dau	Jun 1891	8 F	MO GER MO	At school
ARCHIE	"	Son	Nov 1894	5 M	MO GER MO	

Note: Husband's Year of Immigration: 1856; years in U.S.: 44.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 3, Page 345:

JOHN W. ALGIRE, over 21, of Rock Springs, and JENNIE L. MILLER, over 18, of Hulsey, were married 7 August 1904, at New Hope Church, by Elder G. R. Doty, Minister.

!CENSUS:

1920 Baxter Co., Arkansas, Big Flat Twp. (part of Ozark Nat'l Forest), S.D. 3, E.D. 6, 130/135, Sheet No. 7B, enumerated 9 & 10 February 1920:

JAMES G. DOTY			38 M	MO US MO	O/F Hewer, railroad ties
EMMA F.	"	Wife	33 F	MO GER MO	
BERTHA A.	"	Dau	15 F	MO MO MO	
ROSA M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
JAMES G.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	"

MARTHA	"	Dau	8 F	ARK MO MO	"
ANTHONY	"	Son	4-10/12 M	ARK MO MO	
MARY M.	"	Dau	2 F	ARK MO MO	
GEORGE R.	"	Bro	50 M	MO US MO	
MICHEL	"	Bro	44 M	MO US MO	
JOHN W. ALGIERE		Bil	39 M	MO GER MO	Widower

John and Lillie had the following children:

417 M i. ANDREW ALGIRE was born about 1905 in Washington, Missouri.
418 F ii. Violet ALGIRE was born about 1908 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, Potosi City, S.D. 11, E.D. 162, Jefferson Street, Sheet No. 5B, enumerated 7,8 January 1920:

VIOLET ALGIRE	Boarder	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
Enumerated with Genive McGroger,		25 F	MO CAN VA	Housekeeper/at home
HUE R. McGROGER	Brother	20 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
ROBERT M. McGROGER	"	16 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

419 F iii. Doris ALGIRE was born about 1910 in Washington, Missouri.
420 F iv. Elsie ALGIRE was born about 1913 in Washington, Missouri.

!PROBATE:

Excerpt, Application for Letters of Administration, filed by S.P. Northcutt, 18 Dec 1923, for and in behalf of his elder sister, NANCY J. NORTHCUTT, (deceased), in Washington County, Missouri:

Heirs of MARY ANN MILLER, (deceased):
- Bertie Agers, niece, residing at Butts, Missouri; husband: Lendrine
- Febie Agers, niece, residing in Washington Co., Mo; husband: Noah
- Children of Jane Algire, deceased: Andrew, Violet, Doris, and Elsie
- William Miller, nephew, residing at Algire, Missouri; wife: Jessie.

!PROBATE:

Application for Letters of Administration, filed by W.A. Miller, 10 Apr 1839, for and in behalf of his father, ANDREW MILLER, (deceased):

- William A. Miller, son, residing in Bourbon, Missouri
- Phoebe Eggers, daughter, residing in Shirley, Missouri
- Birdie Eggers, daughter, residing in Butts, Missouri
- Children of [Jane] Algire, deceased, residing in Potosi, Missouri:
  - Andy Algire, grandson
  - Violet Algire, granddaughter
  - ______ Algire, granddaughter.

157. William Arthur MILLER "Bill" was born 6 Dec 1887 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 15 Oct 1969 in Crawford, Missouri and was buried Oct 1969 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William A.'s Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #191/193, Sheet No. 190B, enumerated 2 June 1900:

ANDREW MILLER			Apr 1858	42 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	Dec 1857	42 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 0/0
LILLIE J.	"	Dau	Mar 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM A	"	Son	Dec 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	
SUSAN	"	Dau	Oct 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	
HENRY KNAPP		Neph	Jul 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 9 years. Farm is owned free of mortgage.

William married (1) Jessie Mae DOUGLAS on 24 Mar 1906 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Jessie was born 8 Jan 1892 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 31 Jul 1967 in Crawford, Missouri.

BIRTH: Jessie M. (Douglas) Miller was enumerated, as the wife of William A. Miller, in the 1910 Federal Census, Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri; Dwlg/Fam: 30-33; 20 Apr 1910; Sheet 2B, her age being given as 18 or 19.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #30/33, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910:

Wm A. MILLER			24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO	
JOHN M. BOYSTER		Boarder	14 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married four years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Enumerated at FM 132/132: Andrew & Mary [Amily] Miller
Enumerated at FM 134/134: Joseph & Susan C. Douglas

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Volume 4, p. 96:

William Miller, of Algire, under 21, and Jessie Douglas, of Algire, under 18, were married at the home of the Bride, 24 March 1906, by Rev. George Lucas. Consent for William Miller was given by his parents Andrew & Mary Miller; and consent for the Bride was given by her guardian, Peter Wise.

William and Jessie had the following children:

- + 420 F i. Grace M. MILLER was born 24 Feb 1907 and died 18 Oct 1980.
- + 421 M ii. Raymond Evert MILLER was born Jul 1910 and died before 27 Oct 1993.
- + 422 M iii. Elvin Eugene MILLER was born 1911 and died 1990.
- + 423 F iv. Mildred G. MILLER was born 13 Nov 1912 and died 28 May 1972.
- + 424 F v. Elizabeth M. MILLER was born 30 May 1914.
- + 425 M vi. William A. MILLER JR. was born Jul 1916 and died 1977.
- + 426 M vii. Roy Edward MILLER was born Feb 1918 and died 21 Oct 1993.
- + 427 M viii. Leslie MILLER was born 1920 and died 1987.
- 428 M ix. Lawrence E. MILLER "Bud" was born 1922. He died 1944 and was buried 1944 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

MARRIAGE: Unmarried.
!DEA-BUR: "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", compiled by Helen Wright,
page 58: Ensign Lawrence E. Miller, US Flyer, 1922-1944.
"Gave his Life for his Country."

- + 429 F x. Margaret MILLER was born 16 May 1924.
- + 430 F xi. Ethel G. MILLER was born 1 Apr 1926 and died 4 Jun 1961.
- + 431 M xii. James MILLER was born 7 Apr 1928.
- + 432 F xiii. June MILLER was born 15 Jun 1931.
- + 433 F xiv. Virginia MILLER was born 12 Jul 1933.

HISTORY: The Miller Family (Photo). The Bill Millers were a well-known and respected family. William and Jessie Miller were married in 1906 and lived to celebrate more than 60 years of married life. They raised a family of 14 children, most of whom choose to live close to home. The Miller sons and daughters married local girls and boys and raised families of their own. At the time of their deaths in 1967 and 1969, Bill and Jessie (Mr. and Mrs. Miller) had more than 150 descendants, most of them living near Bourbon. Shown here in 1966, at the time of their 60th wedding anniversary are Bill and Jessie Miller with eight of their children and their spouses. They are, standing: Eugene Miller, Lawrence Pennock, Roy Miller and wife Effie Mae, Jim Miller and wife Julie, Walter Griffith, Bill Miller, Jr. and Raymond Miller. Seated are Martha Miller, Mildred Pennock, Grace Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Miller, Sr., Elizabeth Griffith, Nellie Miller and Edna Miller.

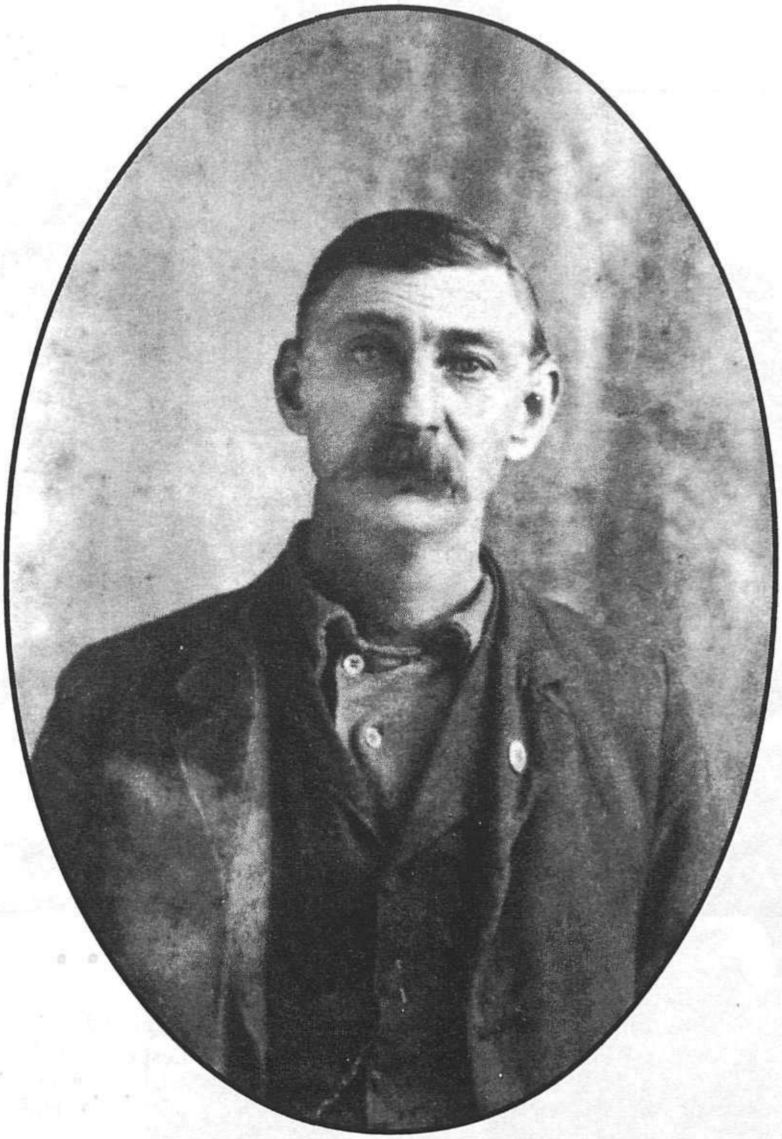
Jessie once said Bill proposed by asking her if she would come and cook for him. She cooked all right! As the years went by she had fourteen additional mouths to feed. For breakfast each morning, she would bake fifty biscuits, then bake again for the children's school lunches. One must remember that they lived on a farm and raised all their own food. They were burned out completely three times. They also survived the Depression. Bill sold wood each week to buy the necessities that weren't raised on the farm. They always trusted in God and their greatest joy came from living long enough to see all of their children become Christians.

DEATH: Jessie Mae Douglas Miller died 31 July 1967.

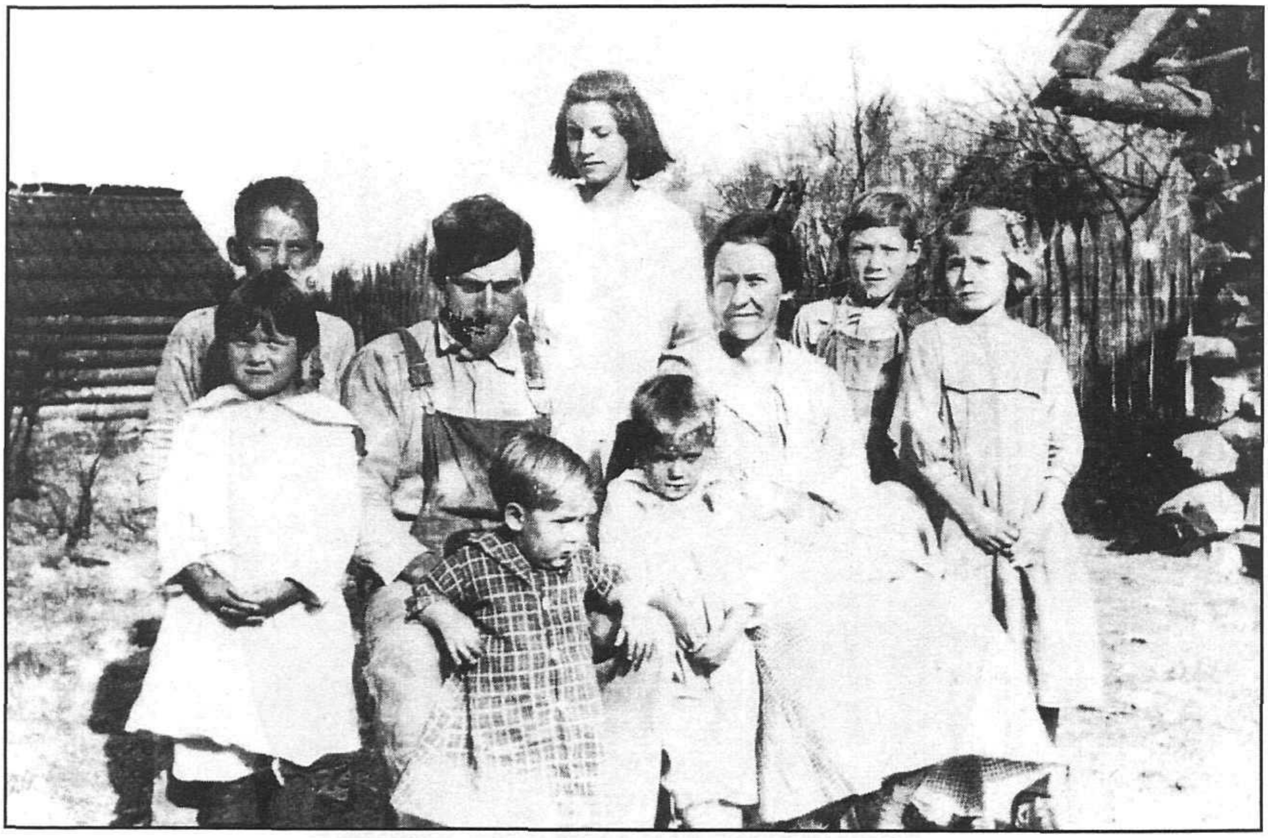
BURIAL: Jessie Mae Douglas Miller is buried at the side of her husband in the Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri. "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", compiled by Helen Wright, page 58.

!DEATH: William A. Miller's death date, Tombstone, Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri is 15 October 1969.

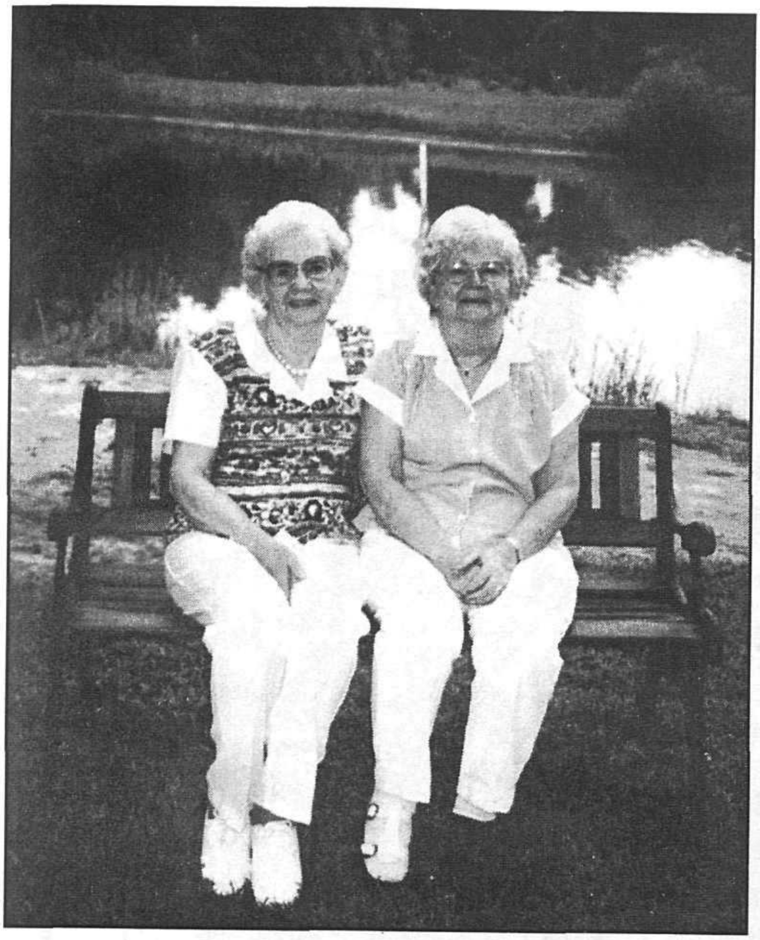
BURIAL: "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", compiled by Helen Wright, lists William A. Miller and family, page 58, in the Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri.



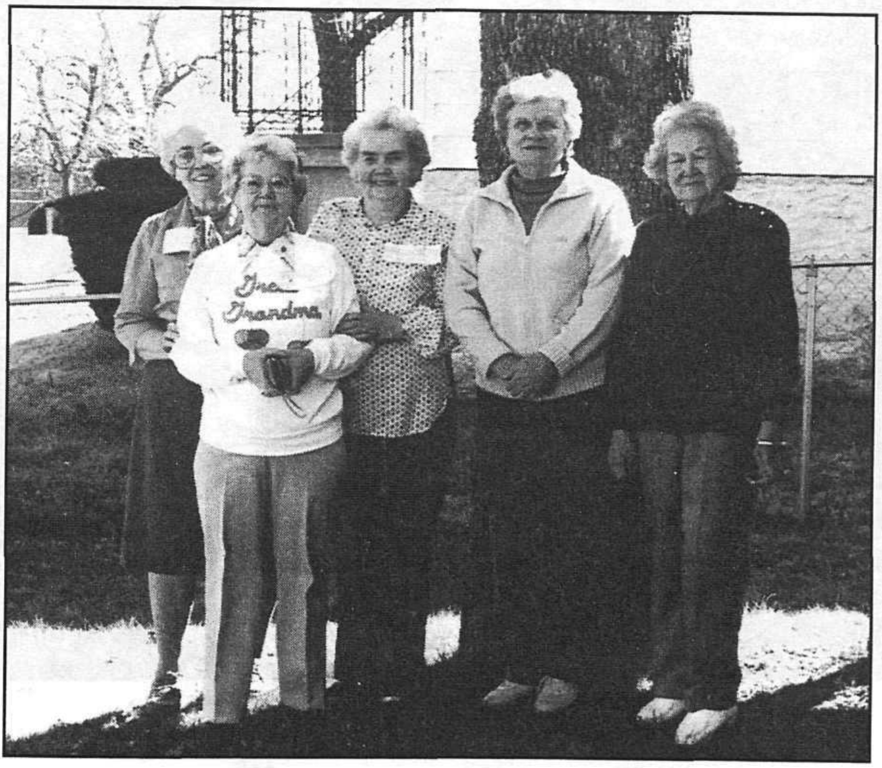
Andrew (Andy) Miller
Married Mary Ann Northcutt,
daughter of Susan (Jackson) and George Northcut
sister of William S., Samuel Phillip, and John Northcutt



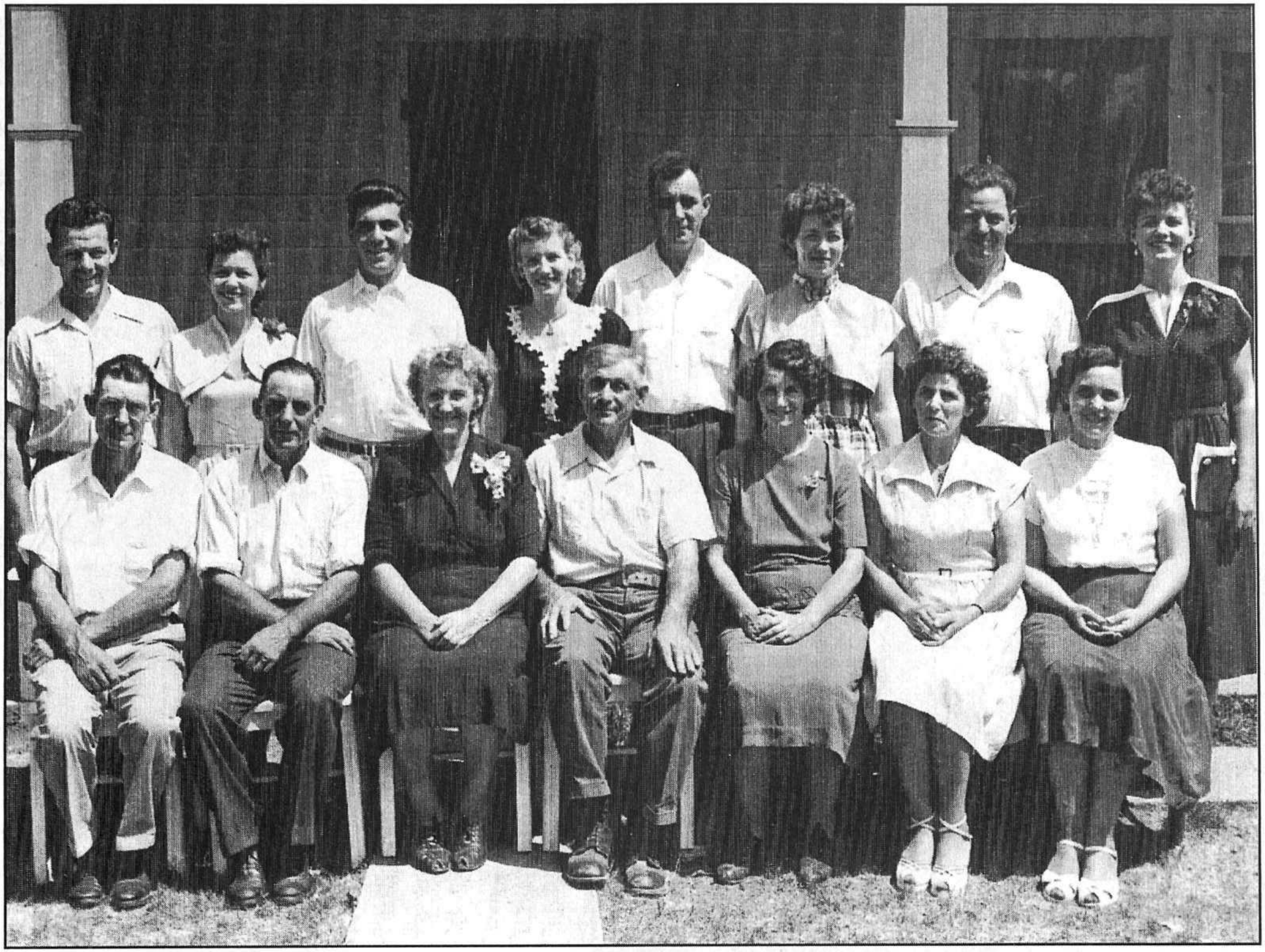
Jessie (Douglas) and William Miller Family
Back Row: (L to R): Ray, Grace, Gene
Elizabeth, William (Father), Jessie (Mother), Mildred
Front Row: William Jr., Roy, and Baby Leslie



(L to R:) Twins - Ruth Stewart
and Ruby Midgett
Daughters of Phoebe (Miller) Eggers
Grand-daughters of Jacob Miller, Sr.



(L to R): Elizabeth Miller Griffith, Ruby Eggers Midgett, Ruth Eggers Stewart, Velva Martin Cole, Charlene Martin Graham
Descendants of Andrew and Martha Miller



Jessie (Douglas) and William Miller Family

Back Row (L to R): Leslie, Virginia, Jimmy, June, Roy, Ethel, Bill, Margaret

Front Row: Gene, Ray, Grandma Jessie, Grandpa William, Grace, Mildred, and Elizabeth,

Ensign Lawrence Elmer Miller (not shown) was killed in World War II

On March 24, 1906, Jessie Mae Douglas became the bride of William Arthur Miller. To this union was born 14 children. They were raised with more love than money in the hills of Missouri. Grandma Jessie died in 1967 and Grandpa Bill followed her in 1969.

(Used with permission).

The Tribe of William Miller Poem

'Twas on the shores of Courtois Creek Where many pretty, wild things grew,
Was born the tribe of William Miller, of his Jessie, sweet and true.
Fourteen savage little Indians, full of fire and fun and wit;
Seven scouts and seven squaws that never knew just when to quit.

Never knew a day of plenty or a day of want for much,
For cornbread, mixed with love and laughter, can be a feast, with beans and such.
Fourteen places at the table must have been an awesome sight,
But even more so would have been twenty-eight feet to wash at night.

Through the loving grace of God, and angels watching from above,
Each grew up and came to know the value of work and the joy of love.
Through the years the growing tribe spread throughout the country side.
Many hearts soon learned to love the happy, healthy Miller Tribe.

In those carefree, happy years many wedding knots were tied.
Now we stand amazed to see how those knots have multiplied.
The patter of those twenty-eight feet have suddenly become a roar,
And if you'll wait a little while I'm sure there'll be a hundred more.

If we strive to serve our Lord- if we walk the narrow way,
This huge tribe of William Miller will have a great Reunion Day.
We will gather at the river, as we did in days gone by,
Only in a fairer land, a land in which we'll never die.

Some are there now, gone before us, gone ahead to show the way.
Lord help us to follow after for that "Great Reunion Day."

By Beverly Pennock Land

161. Firmin Desloge NORTHCUTT was born 22 Feb 1883 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. He died 27 Jun 1914 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Jun 1914 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Firmin's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B, enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Firmin married (1) Mary HALL, daughter of Robert HALL and Georgia Ann QUILLIAM on 7 Sep 1904 in Washington, Missouri. Mary was born 19 Feb 1886 in of Hulsey, Washington Co., Missouri. She died 9 Feb 1947.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., #86/90, Sheet No. 5A, enumerated 25 April 1910.

FIRMIN D. NORTHCUTT			27 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Wife	24 F	MO ENG MO	Ch: 4/3
DAISY E.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
EMMA E.	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN Wm.	"	Son	1 M	MO MO MO	

MARR: Firmin Northcutt, of Hulsey, over 21, and Mary Hall, of Hulsey, over 18, were married 7 September 1904 by Elder G. R. Doty, in Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri; Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri: Book 3, page 470.

Firmin and Mary had the following children:

435 F i. Daisy E. NORTHCUTT was born 26 Nov 1904 in Pea Ridge, Franklin, Missouri.
436 F ii. Emma E. NORTHCUTT was born 30 Nov 1905 in Washington Co., Missouri.
437 M iii. Robert NORTHCUTT was born 12 Jun 1907 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 4 Feb 1908 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Feb 1908 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR-DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri. Cemetery unnamed. Located off Maple Grove Church road uphill from the Church site. Road ends at a fence. Permission to read stones was obtained from owner Steven Dilks, who lives near the Yarbrough Cemetery. Note indicates cemetery is not on topographical maps.

" Robert Northcutt, son of F & M Northcutt, 12 Jun 1907 - 4 Feb 1908."

+ 438 M iv. John William NORTHCUTT was born 20 Nov 1908.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 11, ED 165, Sheet 9B, #173/173;
enumerated 27 January 1920.

HOWARD M. STRAUSER	O/M	36 M	PA	PA	PA	
MARY "	Wife	33 F	MO	ENG	MO	
DAISY E. NORTHCUTT	S/Dau	15 F	MO	MO	MO	Single
EMMA L. "	S/Dau	14 F	MO	MO	MO	"
JOHN W. "	S/Son	11 M	MO	MO	MO	"
ELLWOOD S. STRAUSER	Son	3-8/12 M	MO	PA	MO	

DEA-BUR: Cemetery record described as "Cemetery off Maple Grove Church Road, uphill from the Church site; the old road leading in ends at a fence. It is not on topographical maps. Mrs. Bessie (Baldridge) Mueller believes this cemetery is the old Hulsey Cemetery, and it is so listed in this record. "Firmin Northcutt, 22 Feb 1883 - 27 Jun 1914."

!PROBATE: Application for Letters of Administration
Washington County, Missouri

"In the Matter of Firmin D. Northcutt Estate, Mary Northcutt says that, to the best of her knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of the said Firmin D. Northcutt, deceased, and their places of residence, are respectively as follows:

DAISY NORTHCUTT, Washington County, Missouri
EMMA NORTHCUTT, Washington County, Missouri
JOHN NORTHCUTT, Washington County, Missouri

MARY NORTHCUTT (Widow), Washington County, Missouri that the said Firmin D. Northcutt died on the 27 day of June 1914, without a will; that she will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to her possession and knowledge.

/s/ MARY NORTHCUTT

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this 29 day of August A.D. 1914.
/s/ James A. Henson, Judge of Probate"

- - - - -

!Application for Appointment of Guardian for a Minor: (undated)

To the Honorable the Probate Court of Washington County, Missouri:

Your petitioner respectfully represents to the Court that the following named persons, minor, and ages as follows, viz:

DAISY E. NORTHCUTT, aged 16 years
EMMA L. NORTHCUTT, aged 15 years
JOHN W. NORTHCUTT, aged 12 years.

That they, the children of Firmin D. Northcutt, who is now deceased, and Mary Northcutt Strauser, who is now living, and that said minors have property in this State which may be lost or destroyed if proper and legal care be not taken of the same to the said; therefore, that said property may be preserved for said minors your petitioner asks that a guardian of the estate of said minors may be appointed.

And will ever pray, &c. /s/ Mary Northcutt Strauser - - - - - !Bond of Guardian or Curator:

" We, Mary Northcutt Strauser, as Principal, and F.A. Strauser and Jas R. Strauser as Securities, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri, to the use of Daisy E., Emma L., and John W. Northcutt, minor children of Firmin D. Northcutt, deceased, in the lawful sum of Five Hundred Dollars for the faithful payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our executors and administrators, by these presents.

Upon this condition, That whereas the said Mary Northcutt Strauser has been appointed by the Probate Court of Washington County, Missouri, Guardian and Curator of the [said] Daisy E., Emma L., and John W. Northcutt, of said County, Minors.

Now if the said Mary Northcutt Strauser shall faithfully discharge her duties as said Guardian and Curator according to law, then this bond [is] to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto signed our names this 5th day of August 1921.

/s/Mary Northcutt Strauser Witness to mark: F. (x) A. Strauser
T.R. Shaffer Jas (x) R. Strauser

I certify that the foregoing bond was signed and executed in my presence.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:

Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

162. Maud Myrtle NORTHCUTT was born 22 August 1884 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 27 May 1976 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

!CENSUS: (Maud's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B, enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

MARR: Maud Northcutt married William Luther Hawk on 2 April 1906, in Sullivan, Missouri. William Luther Hawk is the son of William Hawk and Martha Spellman.

Maud was a housewife; William was a farmer and seed potato expert. Maud was affiliated with the Methodist church; William was affiliated with the Lutheran church.

Maud and William had the following children:

439 M i. John William Hawk, Sr., born 2 Mar 1907 in Algire, Missouri: died 31 May 1996, in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

440 F ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hawk, born 15 Apr 1910 in Hay Springs, Nebraska; died 29 Dec

1996 in Portland, Oregon.

441 F iii. Margaret Nell Hawk, born 26 Jul 1918 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; died 31 May 1991 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.

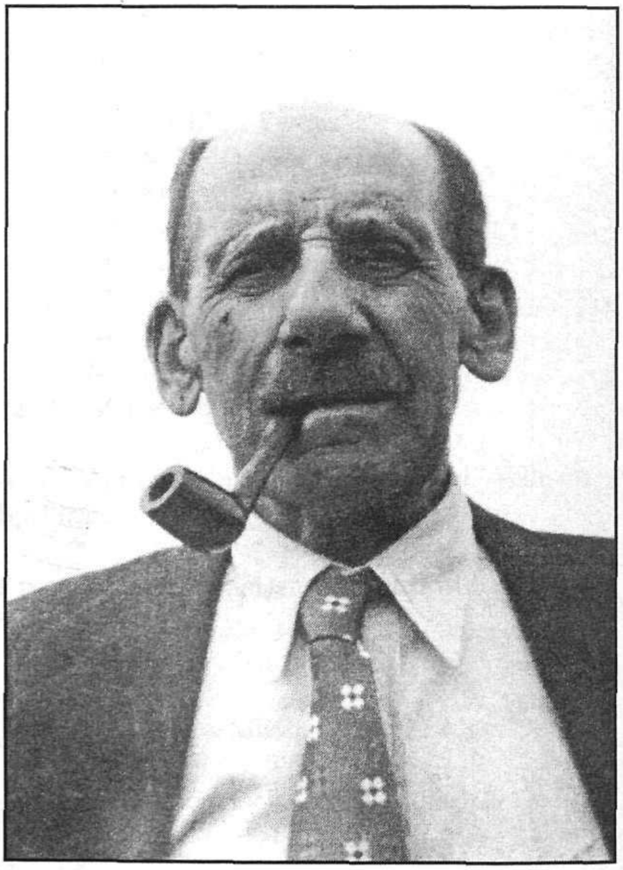
442 M iv. Charles Henry Hawk, born 25 Dec 1920 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 1973 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

BIR-DEA: William Luther Hawk was born 15 August 1865, in Irwin, Pennsylvania, and died 29 December 1943 of heart problems in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska. He was buried 2 Jan 1944, in the Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

DEA: Maud Northcutt was buried 1 June 1976, in the Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Family records. Researcher: Dona Hawk (Mrs. Franklin Charles Hawk) of Chadron, Nebraska.

Maud Northcutt Hawk
Daughter of Betty (Hulsey)
and John Northcutt



William L. Hawk

163. Rilla Bell NORTHCUTT was born 24 Sep 1885 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 22 Aug 1972 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried Aug 1972 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Rilla's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B, enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Child No. 3 is listed as son William on census record. Doubtless, error was due to phonetic similarity between Rilla and William. Compare 1910 census record.

1910 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., #70/74, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 25 April 1910.

JNO. W. NORTHCUTT			51 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/28 yrs	
BETTY E.	"	Wife	44 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 17/9	
RILLA B.	"	Dau	24 F	MO MO MO	Single	
MEREDITH B.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	" Midge"
KATY A.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Single	
CHAS. V.	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11/12 F	MO MO MO	Single	
STEVE BROWN		Boarder	37 M	IL IL IL	Single	

Rilla married (1) Edward W. CALLAHAN, son of James W. CALLAHAN and Melvina CAIN/HANE on 7 Apr 1912 in Washington, Missouri. Edward was born 2 Mar 1886 in of Troutt, Washington, Missouri. He died 11 Jul 1955 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!BIRTH: Edward Calahan (sic), 14 years of age, born March____, is the fourth child and second son enumerated in the household of James and Melvina Calahan, Dwelling 50, Family 51, in the1900 U.S. Census of Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri, 6 June 1900. His year of birth would have been 1886.

In the 1920 census, Farm Dwlg/Fam: 102/102; Johnson Twp., Washington County, Missouri, enumerated 20 January 1920, Sheet 6B, his age is given as 33 years, which is consistent with the March 1886 birth date.

!MARR: Edward W. Callahan, of Troutt, over 21, and Rillie B. Northcutt, of Hulsey, over 18, were married at Hulsey, Washington County, Missouri, 7 April 1912, by Robert Hall, J.P.; Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri, Volume 5, page 38.

His wife is enumerated as Rilla B. Callahan in the 1920 census.

Note: Mrs. Dona Hawk, of Chadron, Nebraska, lists Edward's full name as James Edward Callahan. Could she be confusing his name with that of his father's -- James E. Callahan?

Edward and Rilla had the following children:

+ 443 M i. Carter Wesley CALLAHAN was born 24 Jan 1913.

444 F ii. Jessie C. CALLAHAN was born 23 Apr 1917 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

BIR: Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.

Jessie married (1) Adolf LEUKEN.

445 M iii. Virgil Roland CALLAHAN was born 12 Mar 1923 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

BIR: Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.

Virgil married (1) Wanda SCHULTZ.

446 iv. Arlie James CALLAHAN was born 21 May 1926 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. Arlie died 15 Dec 1926 in p Hulsey, Washington, Missouri and was buried Dec 1926 in Hulsey Cemetery, Washington Co., Missouri.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:
Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt,
Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt
and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

DEA: Northcutt Family Record in possession of Clifford W. Noakes, 1989.

165. Carroll Earl NORTHCUTT was born 26 Jul 1888 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. He died 19 Dec 1949 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B, enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Carroll married (1) Mary Catherine PILKERTON about 1909 in Washington Co., Missouri. Mary was born 3 Apr 1887 in Indiana.

!BIR/MARR: 1910 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 37/40; 20 Apr 1910; Sheet 2B.

Carroll and Mary had the following children:

+ 447 M i. Wilbur Leo NORTHCUTT was born 29 Oct 1911.

448 M ii. James Earl NORTHCUTT was born 9 Oct 1916 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. James married (1) Shirley.

+ 449 F iii. Clara J. NORTHCUTT was born 18 Sep 1918.

450 F iv. Helen M. NORTHCUTT was born 23 Apr 1921 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Helen married (1) Carl REED. The marriage ended in divorce.

451 M v. Melvin L. NORTHCUTT was born 24 Jun 1924 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:
Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt,
Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt
and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt
DEA: NORTHCUTT Family Record in possession of Clifford W. Noakes, 1989.

166. Hattie Jane NORTHCUTT was born 17 Feb 1890 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 3 May 1985 in Washington Co., Missouri and was buried 6 May 1985 in IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B,
enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:
Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt,
Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt
and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

!DEA-BUR: Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri. Cemetery unnamed. Located off Maple Grove Church road uphill from the Church site. Road ends at a fence. Permission to read stones was obtained from owner Steven Dilks, who lives near the Yarbrough Cemetery. Note indicates cemetery is not on topographical maps.

Hattie married (1) Marion Lewis PILKERTON on 11 Jul 1908 in nr Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Marion was born 22 Jul 1882 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 15 Sep 1910 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Franklin Co., Missouri: Volume K, page 196:
Marian Lewis Pilkerton, of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Missouri, over 21, and Hattie Jane Northcutt, of St. Clair, Franklin Co., Missouri, over 18, were married 11 July 1908 at the residence of Wiley Pilkerton, by J.B. Simons, an Ordained Minister of the Gospel.

Marion and Hattie had the following children:

+ 452 F i. Gertha K. PILKERTON was born 8 Sep 1909.

Hattie also married (2) Thomas Patrick MERRITT after 1910 in Washington Co., Missouri. Thomas was born 24 Oct 1885 in Kentucky.

!BIR: 1910 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.; Dwlg/Fam: 85/89; 25 Apr 1910; Sheet 5A.

Thomas and Hattie had the following children:

453 M ii. Raymond Earl MERRITT was born 12 Jan 1915 in Pea Ridge, Washington, Missouri.

454 F iii. Ada B. MERRITT was born 11 Dec 1916 in Pea Ridge, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.
Ada married (1) J. B. SAPPINGTON.

455 M iv. Ray H. MERRITT was born 23 May 1918. He died 13 Sep 1918.
Bir-Dea: Record compiled by Mrs. Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.

456 F v. Dorothy MERRITT was born 1 Dec 1919 in Pea Ridge, Washington, Missouri.
Dorothy married (1) O. C. DENNISON.

+ 457 M vi. George MERRITT was born 26 Aug 1921.
458 F vii. Vera M. MERRITT was born 12 Dec 1923 in Pea Ridge, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.
Vera married (1) Mike WOODS.

459 F viii. Jewell E. MERRITT was born 31 Jan 1926 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.
Jewell married (1) Earl BLANKENSHIP.

460 F ix. Lillian MERRITT was born 16 Apr 1927 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.
Lillian married (1) Horner LEWIS.

461 F x. Margaret Naomi MERRITT was born 17 May 1928. She died 28 May 1928.

173. Meredith Buris "Midge" NORTHCUTT was born 3 Jun 1899 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

He died 13 Nov 1968 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri and was buried Nov 1968 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Meredith "Midge's" Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., SD 10, ED 136, #170/173, p. 189B, enumerated 20 June 1900.

JOHN NORTHCUTT			May 1858	42 M	MO KY MO	Farmer
ELIZABETH	"	Wife	Feb 1867	33 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 12/7
FIRMAN	"	Son	Feb 1883	17 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MAUD	"	Dau	Aug 1884	15 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
WILLIAM	"	Son	Sep 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
CARREL	"	Son	Jul 1888	11 M	MO MO MO	Att Sch
HATTIE	"	Dau	Feb 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
LULU	"	Dau	Jul 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	Att Sch
MIDGE	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

1910 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., #70/74, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 25 April 1910.

JNO. W. NORTHCUTT			51 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/28 yrs	
BETTY E.	"	Wife	44 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 17/9	
RILLA B.	"	Dau	24 F	MO MO MO	Single	
MEREDITH B.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	" Midge"
KATY A.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Single	
CHAS. V.	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11/12 F	MO MO MO	Single	
STEVE BROWN		Boarder	37 M	IL IL IL	Single	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 28 years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 116/116, enumerated 21 January 1920:

BETTIE E. NORTHCUTT			52 F	MO MO MO	Mgr, gen'l farm	
VIRGIL C.	"	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	Single	Att Sch
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Single	Att Sch
MERD B.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Md	Farm laborer
CARRIE	"	DIL	18 F	MO MO MO	Md	
WILMA	"	Gdtr	4/12 F	MO MO MO	Single	
GERTHA G. PILKERTON		Gdtr	10 F	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Bettie E. Northcutt is widowed. All the family read and write.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:

Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt,
Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt
and children of Firmin (deceased): Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

Meredith married (1) Carrie DILKS, daughter of Samuel S. DILKS and Mary Josephine HULTS on 12 Jan 1919 in Washington Co., Missouri. Carrie was born 17 Jun 1901 in Missouri. She died Jun 1985 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

Meredith and Carrie had the following children:

462 F i. Wilma NORTHCUTT was born 22 Aug 1919 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died about 1933 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

463 F ii. Cecile NORTHCUTT was born 12 Apr 1921 in Washington Co., Missouri. Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.

!DEATH: 1) Cecile Northcutt Bailey, Sullivan, Missouri, 1994.
2) U.S. Social Security Death Index 1.21:
MARION NORTHCUTT, born 3 Jun 1899; died Nov 1967 Zip Code: 64801

174. Katie Agnes NORTHCUTT was born 26 May 1901 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Katie's Parents & Family)
1910 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., #70/74, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 25 April 1910.

JNO. W. NORTHCUTT			51 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/28 yrs	
BETTY E.	"	Wife	44 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 17/9	
RILLA B.	"	Dau	24 F	MO MO MO	Single	
MEREDITH B.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	" Midge"
KATY A.	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Single	
CHAS. V.	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11/12 F	MO MO MO	Single	
STEVE BROWN		Boarder	37 M	IL IL IL	Single	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 28 years.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:
Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

Katie married (1) Russell JACKSON, son of William JACKSON and Belle MCINTOSH on 8 Jun 1918 in Franklin Co., Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Russell was born 19 May 1899 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died Oct 1971.

!CENSUS: (Russell's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #138/141, Sheets 8, 9, enumerated 16 June 1900.

WILLIAM JACKSON			Apr 1864	36 M	MO MO MO	
BELLE	"	Wife	Apr 1866	34 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 7/7
MYRTLE	"	Dau	Sep 1884	15 M	MO MO MO	
LEE	"	Dau	Feb 1887	13 F	MO MO MO	At sch
MINNIE	"	Dau	Feb 1889	11 F	MO MO MO	At sch
ABBY	"	Dau	May 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	At sch
DELLA	"	Dau	Mar 1893	7 F	MO MO MO	At sch

MAUDIE	"	Dau	Sep 1894	5	F	MO MO MO
RUSSELL	"	Son	May 1899	1	M	MO MO MO

Note: Husband and wife have been married 17 years.

MARR: Marriage records of Franklin Co., Missouri: Vol. L, page 346.
!MARR: Marriage records of Franklin Co., Missouri, Vol. N, page 148:
Russell C. Jackson and Ruth V. Worthen

!Biography:
"Russell Jackson, born May 19, 1899, married Katie Northcutt in 1918. They had two children: Nadine (King Davis) of Leasburg and Charles Jackson of Bourbon. Russell died in October 1971." --A History of Sullivan, Missouri and The Bank of Sullivan, Schatz & Dace, page 59.

Russell and Katie had the following children:
464 M i. Charles Roy JACKSON.
465 F ii. Nadine B. JACKSON was born 17 Nov 1923 in Osage, Oklahoma.

Katie also married (2) SCHULTE on 1958 in Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri. SCHULTE died 22 May 1968.

(L to R): **Nadine Jackson King Davis**
(Katie Northcutt Jackson Schulte's daughter)
& Katie Northcutt Jackson Schulte
(John & Betty Hulsey Northcutt's daughter)

176. Virgil Charles NORTHCUTT was born 27 May 1905 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:

Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

Virgil married (1) Norma.

Marr: Norma is the wife of Virgil Charles Northcutt's second marriage. Compiled by Mrs. Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska

Virgil also married (2) Sarchie S. SULLIVAN on 24 Nov 1927 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri. Sarchie was born 8 Sep 1904 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 466 F i. Elizabeth Dolly NORTHCUTT was born 19 Mar 1931.
+ 467 M ii. Charles David NORTHCUTT was born 29 Jan 1936.

178. Minnie Frances NORTHCUTT was born 18 May 1909 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 21 Apr 1988 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 23 Apr 1988 in Cave Sprg Cem, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Katie's Parents & Family)

1910 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., #70/74, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 25 April 1910.

JNO. W. NORTHCUTT			51 M	MO	KY	MO	Md 1/28 yrs	
BETTY E.	"	Wife	44 F	MO	MO	MO	Ch: 17/9	
RILLA B.	"	Dau	24 F	MO	MO	MO	Single	
MEREDITH B.	"	Son	11 M	MO	MO	MO	Single	" Midge"
KATY A.	"	Dau	8 F	MO	MO	MO	Single	
CHAS. V.	"	Son	4 M	MO	MO	MO	Single	
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11/12 F	MO	MO	MO	Single	
STEVE BROWN		Boarder	37 M	IL	IL	IL	Single	

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 116/116, enumerated 21 January 1920:

BETTIE E. NORTHCUTT			52 F	MO	MO	MO		Mgr, gen'l farm
VIRGIL C.	"	Son	15 M	MO	MO	MO	Single	Att Sch
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11 F	MO	MO	MO	Single	Att Sch
MERD B.	"	Son	20 M	MO	MO	MO	Md	Farm laborer
CARRIE	"	DIL	18 F	MO	MO	MO	Md	
WILMA	"	Gdtr	4/12 F	MO	MO	MO	Single	
GERTHA G. PILKERTON		Gdtr	10 F	MO	MO	MO	Single	

Note: Bettie E. Northcutt is widowed. All the family read and write.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:

Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

Minnie married (1) Joseph Robert LANDING, son of Austin A. LANDING and Sarrah E. ROBERTSON. Joseph was born 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

BIR-MAR: Personal knowledge of Clifford W. Noakes, 1989.

Joseph and Minnie had the following children:

468 F i. Margaret W. LANDING was born 30 Sep 1925 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Margaret married (1) Clyde WOODCOCK.

469 F ii. Virginia L. LANDING was born 6 Mar 1928 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Virginia married (1) Elmer CARR.

Marr: Marriage to Elmer Carr is Virginia's second marriage.

470 M iii. Edward W. LANDING was born 28 May 1930 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

471 M iv. Joseph A. LANDING was born 28 Feb 1934 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Joseph married (1) Rose GAY.

472 F v. Mary A. LANDING was born 22 Feb 1937 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Mary married (1) Vernon WOODCOCK.

473 M vi. James Leroy LANDING was born 16 Dec 1940 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. He died 10 Apr 1981 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried Apr 1981 in Cave Sprg Cem, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

474 F vii. Barbara S. LANDING was born 1 Jan 1944 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Barbara married (1) Kenneth NELSON.

179. Dora Belle NORTHCUTT was born 4 Sep 1880 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 7 Jul 1953 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

Dora married (1) Benjamin Edward KIMBERLIN, son of Jacob KIMBERLIN and Delilah HARPER on 14 May 1899 in Washington Co., Missouri. Benjamin was born 14 Jul 1869 in Anthonies Mill, Washington Co., Missouri. He died 16 Apr 1954 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Benjamin Edward's Parents & Family)

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., #118/123, p. 14, enumerated 15 June 1880.

JACOB KIMBERLIN			48 M	MO VA VA	Farmer
DELILIA	"	Wife	46 F	OH VA VA	Keeping house
CHARLES F.	"	Son	24 M	MO MO OH	Single
JOHN A.	"	Son	14 M	MO MO OH	Single
WILLIAM	"	Son	13 M	MO MO OH	Single

BENJAMIN E.	"	Son	10 M	MO MO OH	Single
JULIA	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO OH	Single
ARVEL	"	Son	1 M	MO MO OH	Single

Note: Three oldest sons work on the farm.

!MARR: Benjamin's First Marriage: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 2, p. 192. Benjamin Kimberlin, of Johnson Twp., over 21, and Nannie Jackson, of Richwoods Twp., over 18, were married November 16, 1892, by Simon O'Farrell, J.P.

!MARR: Benjamin's Second Marriage:
Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 3, p. 137.
B.E. Kimberlin, of Hulsey, over 21, and Dora Northcutt, of Hulsey, over18, were married May 14, 1899 by Albert Abram, J.P., at his office.

!"Highlights in the Life of BENJAMIN EDWARD KIMBERLIN, (a son of Jacob and Delilah Harper Kimberlin)", by daughter Ethel Shaffer, 1986.

Jacob Kimberlin was born March 6, 1831, in Virginia. His family came to Missouri when Jacob was 14 years old. He was of English parents.

Delilah Harper was born June 27, 1834, in Ohio and came to Missouri when a teenager. Her parents were German. Jacob and Delilah were married January 27, 1853 and lived at Anthonies Mill, Missouri, all their lives. Jacob died January 13, 1913. Delilah died May 20, 1920.

Benjamin Edward was born July 14, 1869, and from early boyhood had a pioneering spirit. When he heard that the U. S. Government was planning to put up a huge parcel of land in Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) for homesteading, he immediately made plans to be there. He made the trip by train; and when he arrived, all he could see was miles of prairie with no houses - just Indian huts and Indians. He said he was cautioned by the U. S. Agents to watch out for Indians and rattlesnakes.

The homesteaders were to win their land by taking part in a gigantic horse race. Winners were determined by being the first man to get off his horse and drive a stake, with an attached flag, on the corner of one of the 160 acres being offered. So the first thing Ben did was buy two horses and a covered wagon. The wagon was his home for several months. He trained the best horse for racing; and just when he was getting good, the poor animal stepped in a hole and injured his leg. So then he started training the other horse, but he only had three weeks to train him.

His goal was twenty miles to the south in river bottom land, but of course many wanted to make it to that area as it was more productive land. The morning of the race, people were in a line several miles wide awaiting the blasts from shotguns all along the line, which was the signal to take off. U. S. Agents were everywhere to see that things were done right. Excitement was high; and the racers were tired because they had camped all night and gotten very little rest. The heat was intense and water was scarce.

Finally they were off. Some dropped out within a few hours. Benjamin made it to the twelve-mile stake, and he said he knew his horse was about exhausted; so he decided to try for the next corner. When he drove his stake in the ground, he saw another man driving a stake; so he quickly removed his stake and ran on foot to the next corner and was lucky to be the first one there. And to prove Lady Luck was with him: When the other man went to file his claim, he learned that that particular spot had been reserved for a school and he was out. Ben was sure glad he had moved his stake instead of arguing with him about who was first!

After getting his flag number approved by an agent, Ben rode his horse slowly back to the spot where the Land Offices were. Imagine his surprise when he arrived there to see a Tent City which, as he said, "had shot up out of the prairie like Missouri toadstools! There was a grocery store, restaurant, blacksmith shop, and several land offices, and lights everywhere (kerosene lanterns), and hundreds of people camping.

The night was spent in celebrating with lots of noise including shotgun blasts, which seemed to be their weapon for celebration as well as for hunting and for protection from Indians. Indians were on hand for the night's celebration, dressed in their feathers and beads, and from a picture he brought home - not much of anything else! They were as naked as some of our present day entertainers! The Indians were very friendly and never gave any trouble to Ben while he lived there. He said they would come into town every Saturday night, dressed in their full regalia, and dance and yell their blood curdling Indian calls most of the night.

The "Tent City" that sprang up overnight is now Blackwell, Oklahoma.

The next day was spent standing in long lines awaiting his turn to have his claim registered and receiving homesteading rules and regulations.

They were required to live on the land for five years and to make certain improvements before they got complete ownership. Ben's first improvement was a shallow well, which he dug with pick and shovel. At fifteen or twenty feet he found water, which was drawn up with a bucket and rope. The next improvement was a sod house. Sod was cut into squares and stacked like brick. The floor was dirt. Windows and door and roof were made from boards. It was about 12 x 20 feet and, of course, that was kitchen, dining room, bedroom, and parlor! He then returned to Missouri (by train) and married Nancy Jackson and took her to their new home in Oklahoma. Poor Nancy! I can imagine her look of horror when she saw that sod house!

Benjamin and Nancy had three children. Hazel Anne, born April 12, 1894; Jessie Delilah, born February 20, 1896; and Lester, born in early 1897. Then came tragedy. Nancy and Lester both died soon after his birth. They are both buried in Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Benjamin brought his two little daughters back by train to his parents' home in Missouri; and they and his brother Orville and wife Sadie took care of them. He returned to Oklahoma and after a few months, his homestead claim was legalized. He then sold the farm, loaded his possessions into a covered wagon and headed home. The trip home took thirty days. The weather was cold. The roads were muddy trails and the traveling was slow. He had a small stove in the wagon and he gathered firewood along the road. His meals were cooked on this little stove and consisted mostly of bacon and eggs which he bought from farmers. The people were very friendly. They let him camp overnight in their barn lots and usually gave him feed for his horses. He said the little stove was wonderful, but it did create a fire hazard because the smoke pine would get the canvas top of the covered wagon too hot for safety if you made too much fire.

When Ben finally arrived home, his two little girls did not know him. That was a real blow to his ego, but he soon got to them with his love and attention.

A few days after arriving home he rode a horse through sleet and snow to the closest bank, at Potosi, thirty miles away, to deposit his cash for safe keeping. He had carried the money with him all the way from Oklahoma and was afraid of being robbed because most people thought he was rich!!! I think it was $2700!

1898 was a busy year. He bought a farm on Indian Creek in the north edge of Washington County and proceeded to make it a permanent home.

His first improvement was a six-room frame house painted white, trimmed in green; it was considered a show place as most area dwellings were log houses. There were lots of trees on the farm, and they were cut down and the logs made into lumber by a nearby sawmill. So the material for the house did not cost very much, and Ben and his brother did the building. (When I was growing up there, I was really proud that we had the nicest house in the community.) Before the house was quite finished, Ben married Dora Belle Northcutt, whose parents lived on the next farm south. Benjamin and Dora Belle had two children: Ethel Mae Kimberlin, born August 20, 1899; and Myrtle Alice Kimberlin, born May 9, 1902. Then tragedy struck again. Myrtle Alice died in February 1904 of pneumonia.

Ben and Dora lived on the farm, raised their three daughters, and in 1923 sold the farm and bought a 600-acre farm on the Meramec River near Sullivan, [Franklin County], Missouri. They lived there until they retired in 1945 and moved into Sullivan, where they lived their remaining years. They had leased the Meramec River farm to a farmer.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was an industrious, civic-minded man who tried to modernize living conditions wherever he lived. This is best shown by his pioneering days on Indian Creek, which was a sparsely settled community when he moved there in 1898. He instigated and helped build a church in 1905, a new school building in 1906-1907, which replaced an old, log structure. He sponsored a company telephone line from Sullivan to the community in 1910. He worked hard on road improvements and, last but not least, owned the first automobile in the community. He bought a shiny new Ford Sedan in 1917 and the price was approximately $800. We were as proud as we would be of a $30,000 Cadillac now.

My father was a loving, caring parent who worked hard to provide for his family. I am PROUD to be his daughter.

BENJAMIN EDWARD KIMBERLIN died April 16, 1954.

DORA BELLE KIMBERLIN died July 7, 1953.

Benjamin and Dora had the following children:

+ 475 F i. Ethel Mae KIMBERLIN was born 20 Aug 1899 and died 20 Feb 1991.

476 F ii. Myrtle Alice KIMBERLIN was born 9 May 1902 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died Feb 1904 in Algire, Washington, Missouri and was buried in New Hope Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR-DEA-BUR: 1) Personal knowledge of Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer, 1989.
2) "Highlights in Life of B.E. Kimberlin", by Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer, 1986.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #180/183, p. 190A, enumerated 20 June 1900

BENJAMIN KIMBERLIN			Jul 1870	29 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
DORA	"	Wife	May 1880	20 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
HAZEL	"	Dau	Apr 1894	6 F	MO MO MO	
JESSIE	"	Dau	Feb 1896	4 F	MO MO MO	
ETHEL	"	Dau	Mar 1899	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife each state they have been married one year.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #41/44, Sheet 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910.

BEN E. KIMBERLIN			39 M	MO MO MO	
DORA	"	Wife	30 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/1
HAZEL	"	Dau	15 F	OK MO MO	
JESSIE	"	Dau	13 F	MO MO MO	
ETHEL	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband has been married twice, twelve years in second marriage.
Wife has been married once; twelve years. She is the mother of two children, one living.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 111/111, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920.

BENJAMIN E. KIMBERLIN			49 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	O/F
DORA B.	"	Wife	40 F	MO MO MO		

Ben E. Kimberlin, Dora Northcutt Kimberlin
Daughter of Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) and Samuel Phillip Northcutt
Jessie Kimberlin Baker

L to R: **Dora Northcutt Kimberlin** and **Minnie Blanche Northcutt Noakes** (sisters)
Daughters of Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) and Samuel Phillip Northcutt

Ethel Kimberlin Shaffer and Leslie
Daughter of Dora (Northcutt) and Ben Kimberlin

180. Garra Mae NORTHCUTT was born 16 May 1884 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 14 Jul 1942 in Algire, Washington, Missouri and was buried Jul 1942 in Bryant Cem., Washington Co., Missouri.

BIR-DEA: Personal knowledge of Bransford Glen HARMON, son, in 1980.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #156/159, p. 188B, enumerated 16 June 1900.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			Sep 1859	40 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY C.	"	Wife	Feb 1860	40 F	MO MO MO	
GARRA M.	"	Dau	May 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	At Sch
ARCHIE	"	Son	Jul 1886	13 M	MO MO MO	At Sch
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	Oct 1887	12 M	MO MO MO	At Sch
MARY	"	Dau	Feb 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	
—	"	Son	Aug 1898	1 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Beverly Land indicates the last child on this census is William T. Northcutt.

Garra married (1) Theodore O. HARMON, son of John David HARMON and Ellen Mary CROW on 28 Sep 1902 in Washington Co., Missouri. Theodore was born 27 Jan 1878 in Boone Twp., Crawford, Missouri. He died Nov 1970.

!CENSUS: (Theodore's Parents & Family)

1880 Crawford Co., Mo., Boon Twp., S.D. 3, E.D. 53, #192/192,p. 20, enumerated 22 June 1880.

JOHN HARMON			23 M	MO TN MO	Farmer
ELLEN	"	Wife	19 F	MO MO MO	
THEODORE	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	
DELLIE M.	"	Dau	4/12 F	MO MO MO	

1900 Franklin Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., Sullivan City, #223/230, Sheet No. 12A (196), enumerated 9 June 1900.

JOHN HARMON			Apr 1858	42 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OMF
KLEMY	"	Wife	Jul 1859	40 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
THEODORE	"	Son	Jan 1879	21 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
MAY	"	Dau	Mar 1880	20 F	MO MO MO	
ARTHUR	"	Son	Nov 1881	18 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
JESSIE	"	Dau	Jul 1883	16 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
KATIE SMITH		Sdau	Mar 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Sson	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer

Note: Husband and wife have been married nine years.

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Missouri; Bk 3, p. 346.

Theo O. Harmon, of Hulsey, over 21, and Garra Northcutt, of Hulsey, over 18, were married 28 Sep 1902 by Albert Abram, J.P., at his office.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #66/69, Sheet 4A, enumerated 23 April 1910.

THEODORE R. HARMON			32 M	MO MO MO
GARRA M.	"	Wife	25 F	MO MO MO
CLYDE L.	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO
JESSIE L.	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO
HERBERT M.	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO
DORA M.	"	Dau	4/12 F	MO MO MO

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 138/138, Sheet No. 8A, enumerated 24 January 1920.

THEODORE O. HARMON			40 M	MO MO MO	Farmer O/M
GARRA M.	"	Wife	36 F	MO MO MO	
CLYDE L.	"	Son	16 M	MO MO MO	Att School
JESSIE L.	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Att School
MARYON H.	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	Att School
DORA M.	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Att School
TRACY O.	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
ELSIE G.	"	Dau	7/12 F	MO MO MO	

!Obituary: MRS. THEO. HARMON DIED SUDDENLY

Mrs. Theodore Harmon, of Johnson Township, died Tuesday of last week at 2 p.m. from the results of a stroke she suffered earlier in the day at her home on Indian Creek. She was engaged in gathering vegetables from her garden when stricken. An ambulance rushed her to a physician in Sullivan but all efforts to revive her were unsuccessful.

Garra May Northcutt was born in Washington County, May 16, 1884, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. S. P. Northcutt, and at the time of her death was 58 years old.

On September 28, 1902 she was married to Theodore O. Harmon. Eleven children were born to this union: six sons: Clyde, Jesse, Herbert, Tracy, Bransford and Ross; five daughters: May, Elsie, Cecil, Francis, and Alice, all of whom survive except Alice who died in 1914.

Mrs. Harmon united with the Baptist Church in 1904, later transferring her membership to the Assembly of God Church in Sullivan, where she was an active member until death.

Funeral services were held on Friday in Sullivan with burial in the Odd Fellows cemetery.

Besides her husband and ten children, she is survived by her aged father, Rev. Northcutt; three brothers: A. O. Northcutt, of Sullivan; B. H. Northcutt, of Toledo, Ohio; and W. T. Northcutt, of Richwoods; three sisters: Mrs. B. E. Kimberlin, of Sullivan, Mrs. Mary Marshal, of St. Louis; and Mrs. Minnie Noaks (sic), of Sullivan.

Theodore and Garra had the following children:

477 M i. Clyde Leslie HARMON was born 23 Oct 1903 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Clyde married (1) Alma BEASLEY.

478 M ii. Jessie Lee HARMON was born 1 Nov 1905 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

479 M iii. Herbert Marion HARMON was born 12 Jul 1907 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

480 F iv. Dora Mae HARMON was born 24 Dec 1909 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

Dora married (1) Orvel H. BRIGGS, son of Valley Gordon BRIGGS and Harriet Ann TIEMAN on 24 Dec 1930 in Washington Co., Missouri. Orvel was born 8 May 1904 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 15 Nov 1991 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Orville's Parents & Family)
1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11; E.D. 165; Sheet No. 5B, #Fm 82/82; enumerated 20 January 1920:

VALLEY G. BRIGGS	O/M	46 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
HATTIE N. BRIGGS	Wife	42 F	MO GER MO	
WILLIE A. BRIGGS	Son	19 M	MO MO MO	Single
EVERETT L. BRIGGS	Son	17 M	MO MO MO	Single
ORVILLE H. BRIGGS	Son	15 M	MO MO MO	Single
LAWRENCE J. BRIGGS	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Single
TRUMAN T. BRIGGS	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	Single
DORTHY D. BRIGGS	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Single
HARRY G. BRIGGS	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	Single

!OBITUARY; Orvel H. Briggs, son of the late Valley Gordon and Harriet Ann Tieman Briggs was born on May 8, 1904 in Washington County, Missouri and departed this life on November 15, 1991 at the family home in Sullivan, Missouri, having attained the age of 87 years, 6 months, and 7 days.

Orvel was a lifelong resident of the Sullivan area where he was engaged in farming until his retirement in 1975. He also worked with the W.P.A. and then for the Frisco Railroad.

He professed his faith in Christ, was baptized and a member of the Reedville Baptist Church of Sullivan, Missouri.

On December 24, 1930 he was united in marriage to Dora Mae Harmon who preceded him in death on March 31, 1990.

Surviving him are four daughters, Fairy Jo Farris and husband, Donovan, Margaret Stahlman and husband, Kenneth, all of St. Clair, Missouri; Polly Griffith and husband, Carl, of House Springs, Missouri; Nancy Collins and husband, Ron, of Sullivan, Missouri; a son, Marvin Briggs and wife, Lynn, of Sullivan, Missouri; two sisters, Dorothy Crews, of Villa Ridge, Missouri; Ruth Weiman, of LaVerne, California; 15 Grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; other relatives and many friends.

Besides those previously mentioned he was preceded in death by five brothers, William, Everett, Lawrence, Truman and Harry Briggs.

A kind and loving father, father-in-law, grandfather, great-grandfather, brother, uncle and friend, he will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Monday, November 18, 1991, from Hasselbroek's Memorial Chapel in Sullivan with Rev. Jim Scott officiating. Interment was in the Reedville Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri. Arrangements were under the direction of Hasselbroek's, Sullivan, Missouri.

481 F v. Alice HARMON was born 17 Dec 1911 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

482 M vi. TRACY Orville HARMON was born 18 Jan 1917 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

TRACY married (1) Edith BAILEY.

483 F vii. Elsie Grace HARMON was born 16 Apr 1919 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

Elsie married (1) Freddie FRYER.

484 F viii. Cecile Garra HARMON was born 16 Aug 1921 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

Cecile married (1) Albert BISHOP.

485 M ix. Bransford Glen HARMON was born 9 Apr 1923 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

Bransford married (1) Viola L. FARRIS.

486 M x. Ross Starlet HARMON was born 23 Jan 1925 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.
487 F xi. Frances Gertrude HARMON was born 11 Nov 1927.

181. Archie Oscar NORTHCUTT was born 10 Jul 1886 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 27 Apr 1969 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 30 Apr 1969 in IOOF Mem'l Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!BIR-DEA-BUR: Personal knowledge of Mrs. Cora Witt NORTHCUTT, 23 March 1980.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #156/159, p. 188B, enumerated 16 June 1900.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			Sep 1859	40	M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY C.	"	Wife	Feb 1860	40	F	MO MO MO	
GARRA M.	"	Dau	May 1884	16	F	MO MO MO	At Sch
ARCHIE	"	Son	Jul 1886	13	M	MO MO MO	At Sch
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	Oct 1887	12	M	MO MO MO	At Sch
MARY	"	Dau	Feb 1892	8	F	MO MO MO	
—	"	Son	Aug 1898	1	M	MO MO MO	

Note: Beverly Land indicates the last child on this census is William T. Northcutt.

1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., #42/45, p. 3A, enumerated April 21, 1910.

PHILIP S. NORTHCUTT			49 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/27 yrs	
MARY C.	"	Wife	50 F	MO MO MO	Md 1/27 yrs	Ch: 8/7
ARCHIE O.	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	Single	
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	
Wm T.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Single	

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 5, p. 109:
Archie O. Northcutt, of Algier (sic), over 21, and Annie Witt, of Northcutt, under 18, were married at the Court House, 7 June 1913 by Lovel Bryan, J.P.

!Note: Annie and Cora Witt are sisters. Archie married after Annie's death and Cora Witt Northcutt raised Annie's daughters Ruth and Edith.

Archie married (1) Annie WITT, daughter of Richard Henry WITT and Frances Marian YARBROUGH on 7 Jun 1913 in Court House, Washington Co., Missouri. Annie was born 8 Feb 1896 in Nr Rock Springs, Washington, Missouri. She died 6 Jan 1919 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Annie's & Cora's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136: #151/154, Page 9 B (188), enumerated 16 June 1900:

RICHARD WITT			Nov 1871	28 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
FRANCIS	"	Wife	Nov 1871	28 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/5
CORA	"	Dau	Aug 1894	6 F	MO MO MO	
ANNIE	"	Dau	Feb 1896	4 F	MO MO MO	
RICHARD	"	Son	Mar 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
IDA	"	Dau	Nov 1897	2 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Son	May 1900	0/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 7 years.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #53/56, Sheet 3B, enumerated 22 April 1910:

RICHARD WITT			38 M	MO TN MO	
FRANCIS	"	Wife	38 F	MO MO MO	Children: 7/7
CORA	"	Dau	15 F	MO MO MO	
ANNA	"	Dau	14 F	MO MO MO	
Wm M.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	
IDA	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	
WILLIE	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	
PATRIC	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married for 16 years, one marriage.
Enumerated at #54/57: Thomas and Visey Wise.

DEA-BUR: Personal knowledge of Cora Witt Northcutt, sister, 1980.
!Note: Annie was expecting her third child when she died of influenza in the epidemic of 1919. Annie's sister Cora was asked by the children's father to become his wife and help him raise his and Annie's daughters, Ruth and Edith. This Cora did. She was a loving and devoted mother to her family throughout her life.

Archie and Annie had the following children:

488 F i. Ruth NORTHCUTT was born 15 Jan 1914 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Ruth married (1) Theodore HULSEY on 30 Jan 1932 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

489 F ii. Edith NORTHCUTT was born 22 Sep 1917 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Edith married (1) Alvin DOEMELT on 19 Jun 1933 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

Archie also married (2) Cora Mahala WITT, daughter of Richard Henry WITT and Frances Marian YARBROUGH on 2 Aug 1919 in S.P. Northcutt Hm, Algire, Washington, Missouri. Cora was born 20 Aug 1894 in nr Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. She died 16 Sep 1987 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri; Vol. 6, p. 50:

Archie O. Northcutt, of Algire, over 21, and Cora M. Witt, of Northcutt, over 18, were married 2 August 1919 by Thos. A. Maxwell, a Preacher of the Gospel.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 108/108, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920:

ARCHIE O. NORTHCUTT			34 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
CORA M.	"	Wife	25 F	MO MO MO	
RUTH	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	
EDITH	"	Dau	2-4/12 F	MO MO MO	

!COMMENTARY:

Mrs. Cora Witt Northcutt lived in Washington County, Missouri, all of her life with the exception of the first year after the death of her husband, Archie Oscar Northcutt. Route 4, Sullivan, Missouri, is situated in Washington County, Missouri, across the county line from Franklin County. The old town of Rock Spring, in Washington County, has long since faded away. It was situated near Troutt, Missouri. Later the Post Office of NORTHCUTT was established by Cora's father, Richard Henry WITT, at his country store. Aunt Cora was the first postmistress, her father having served as the first postmaster.

Archie and Cora had the following children:

490 F iii. Lucille NORTHCUTT was born 2 Mar 1920 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Lucille married (1) Charles BRIZENDINE on 23 Jul 1940 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

491 F iv. Elsie Grace NORTHCUTT was born 9 Apr 1921 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!Obituary: ELSIE MANION of Bourbon, passed away Tuesday, July 25, 1995 at the age of 74 years.

Mrs. Manion was born April 9, 1921 near Sullivan at what was then known as Algire, Missouri, to the late Archie and Cora (Witt) Northcutt.

On April 26, 1941 she was married to James Manion at Sullivan and to this marriage five children were born. Elsie was self-employed as a hairdresser for many years in the Sullivan area and retired in 1974. She was a member of Temple Baptist Church of Sullivan and was a devoted wife and mother. Elsie will be sadly missed and fondly remembered by all who knew her.

She is survived by her husband Jim, one son, James E. Manion of Cedar Hill, Missouri; four daughters, Cora Sue Miller of Independence; Sharon Barber of Springfield, Missouri; Shirley Delcour of Sullivan; and Sheila Zelch of Bourbon; two brothers, Calvin and A.O. Northcutt, both of Sullivan; seven sisters, Mildred Harms of Union; Peggy Pounds of Bourbon; Edith Doemelt of the state of Illinois; Lucille Brizendine of the state of Indiana; Ruth Hulsey and Gertrude Shanks, both of Sullivan; and Minnie Heitkamp of Lonedell; 13 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, other relatives and friends. Mrs. Manion was preceded in death by one grandson Mitchel Manion and one brother Charles Witt.

Funeral services were conducted 11 a.m. Thursday, July 27, 1995 from the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan with Pastor Scott Perry officiating. Interment was in Oddfellows Cemetery, Sullivan.

Elsie married (1) James MANION on 26 Apr 1941 in Sullivan, Washington Co., Missouri.

492 F v. Mildred Dolores NORTHCUTT was born 24 Mar 1924 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

Mildred married (1) Aaron 'Ted` HARMS on 22 Jun 1940 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

493 F vi. Gertrude NORTHCUTT was born 6 Feb 1927 in Algire, RR 4, Sullivan, Franklin.

Gertrude married (1) Ray L. MILLER on 29 May 1942 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

+ 494 M vii. Archie Oscar NORTHCUTT JR. was born 19 Sep 1928.

495 F viii. Minnie Lea NORTHCUTT was born 5 Jan 1931 in RR 4, Sullivan, Washington, Missouri.

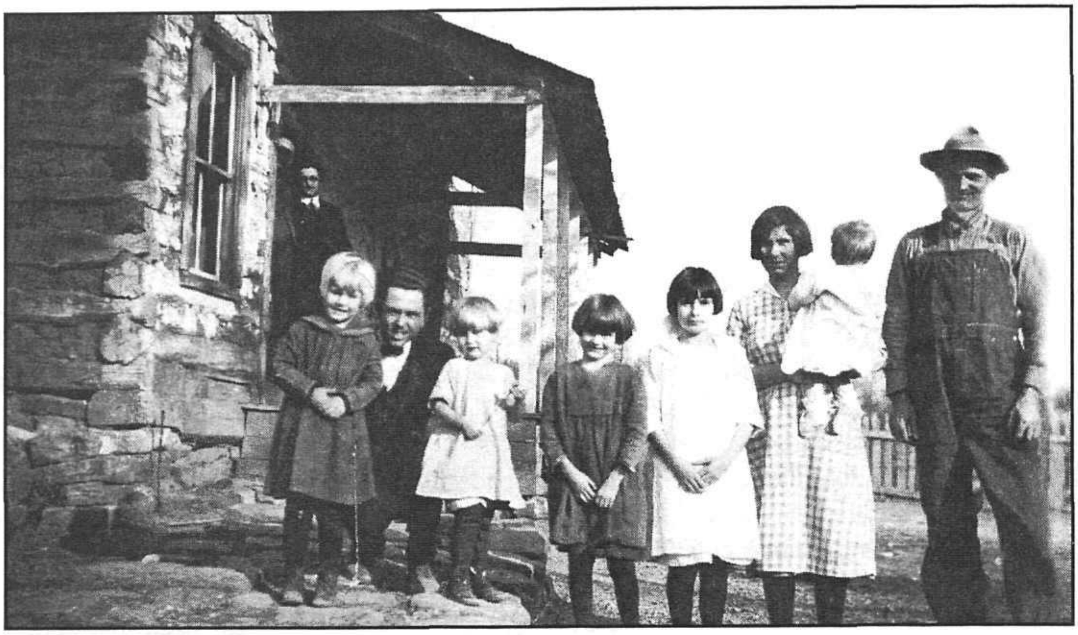
Minnie married (1) John J. HEITKAMP on 15 Apr 1950 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

496 M ix. Calvin Witt NORTHCUTT was born 30 Apr 1933 in RR 4, Sullivan, Washington, Missouri.

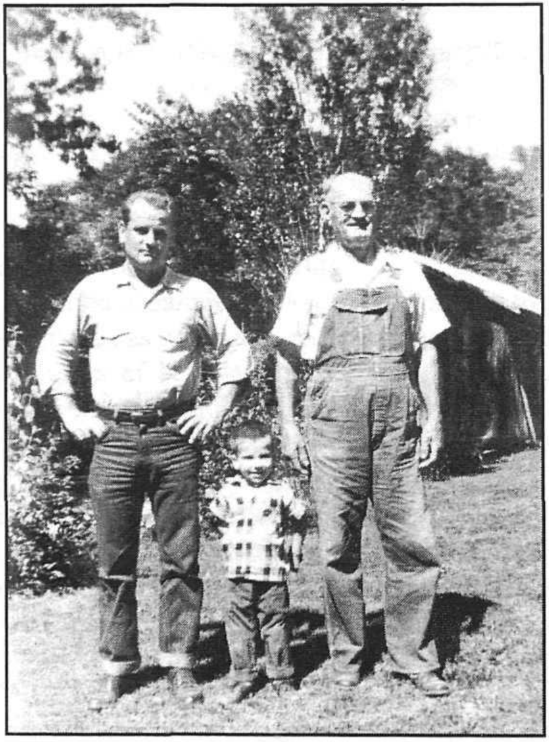
Calvin married (1) Shirley LANDING on 23 Aug 1956 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.

497 F x. Peggy Maxine NORTHCUTT was born 6 May 1936 in RR 4, Sullivan, Washington, Missouri.

Peggy married (1) Robert F. POUNDS on 25 Oct 1952 in Prob, Washington Co., Missouri.



Cora (Witt) and Archie Oscar "Bud" Northcutt Family
Man on porch is unknown, Lucille Northcutt, Charles Witt,
Elsie Northcutt, Edith Northcutt, Ruth Northcutt,
Aunt Cora (Witt) Northcutt holding Mildred, A. O. "Bud" Northcutt
Archie Oscar Northcutt I is the son of
Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) and Samuel Phillip Northcutt



The Three A. O. Northcutts - 1959
Archie Oscar II "Buddy" Northcutt, A. O. III Northcutt,
Grandpa Archie Oscar I "Bud" Northcutt

182. Benjamin HARRISON NORTHCUTT was born 22 Oct 1889 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died about 1971 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #156/159, p. 188B,
enumerated 16 June 1900.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			Sep 1859	40	M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY C.	"	Wife	Feb 1860	40	F	MO MO MO	
GARRA M.	"	Dau	May 1884	16	F	MO MO MO	At Sch
ARCHIE	"	Son	Jul 1886	13	M	MO MO MO	At Sch
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	Oct 1887	12	M	MO MO MO	At Sch
MARY	"	Dau	Feb 1892	8	F	MO MO MO	
—	"	Son	Aug 1898	1	M	MO MO MO	

Note: Beverly Land indicates William T. Northcutt is the last child on this census.

1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., #42/45, p. 3A, enumerated April 21, 1910.

PHILIP S. NORTHCUTT			49 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/27 yrs	
MARY C.	"	Wife	50 F	MO MO MO	Md 1/27 yrs	Ch: 8/7
ARCHIE O.	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	Single	
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	
Wm T.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Single	

Benjamin married (1) Julia POPELIK.

They had the following children:

498	F	i.	Verda May NORTHCUTT was born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.
499	M	ii.	Harry 'Buddy` NORTHCUTT was born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.
500	F	iii.	Virginia NORTHCUTT was born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

183. Mary Ann NORTHCUTT was born 28 Feb 1892 in Rockspring, Washington, Missouri. She died 7 Mar 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Mary Ann's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #156/159, p. 188B,
enumerated 16 June 1900.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			Sep 1859	40	M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY C.	"	Wife	Feb 1860	40	F	MO MO MO	
GARRA M.	"	Dau	May 1884	16	F	MO MO MO	At Sch
ARCHIE	"	Son	Jul 1886	13	M	MO MO MO	At Sch
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	Oct 1887	12	M	MO MO MO	At Sch
MARY	"	Dau	Feb 1892	8	F	MO MO MO	
—	"	Son	Aug 1898	1	M	MO MO MO	

Note: Beverly Land indicates William T. Northcutt is the last child on this census.

Mary married (1) Arthur Marion HARMON, son of John David HARMON and Ellen Mary CROW on 31 Mar 1907 in Washington Co., Missouri. Arthur was born Nov 1881 in Crawford, Missouri. He died Mar 1920 in Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Arthur's Parents & Family)

1900 Franklin Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., Sullivan City, #223/230, Sheet No. 12A (196), enumerated 9 June 1900.

JOHN HARMON			Apr 1858	42 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OMF
KLEMY	"	Wife	Jul 1859	40 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
THEODORE	"	Son	Jan 1879	21 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
MAY	"	Dau	Mar 1880	20 F	MO MO MO	
ARTHUR	"	Son	Nov 1881	18 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
JESSIE	"	Dau	Jul 1883	16 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
KATIE SMITH		Sdau	Mar 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Sson	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer

Note: Husband and wife have been married nine years.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co. Missouri: Book 4. page 158.

Arthur Harmon, of Algire, over 21, and Miss Mary Northcutt, of Algire, under 18, were married 31 March 1907 at S. P. Northcutt's by Elder G. R. Doty, S. P. and Mary C. Northcutt, father and mother, giving consent.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.E. 11, E.D. 148, #36/39, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910.

ARTHUR HARMON			28 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
PHILIP	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have each been married once, for a period of four years.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.E. 11, E. D. 165, #Fm 57/57, Sheet No. 4A, enumerated 16 January 1920.

ARTHUR M. HARMON			37 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
MARY A.	"	Wife	26 M	MO MO MO	
PHILIP S.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Att school
BEN D.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Att school
WILBURN E.	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
WOODROW N.	"	Son	3-5/12 M	MO MO MO	
FLOYD A.	"	Son	1-2/12 M	MO MO MO	

!DEA: Family records in possession of Marion C. HARMON, (Child No. 6), in 1984.

Arthur and Mary had the following children:

501 M i. Phillip HARMON was born 30 Apr 1908.

Phillip married (1) Lavina 'Blondie' OUTWELL.

+ 502 M ii. Benjamin David HARMON was born 1 Jan 1912.

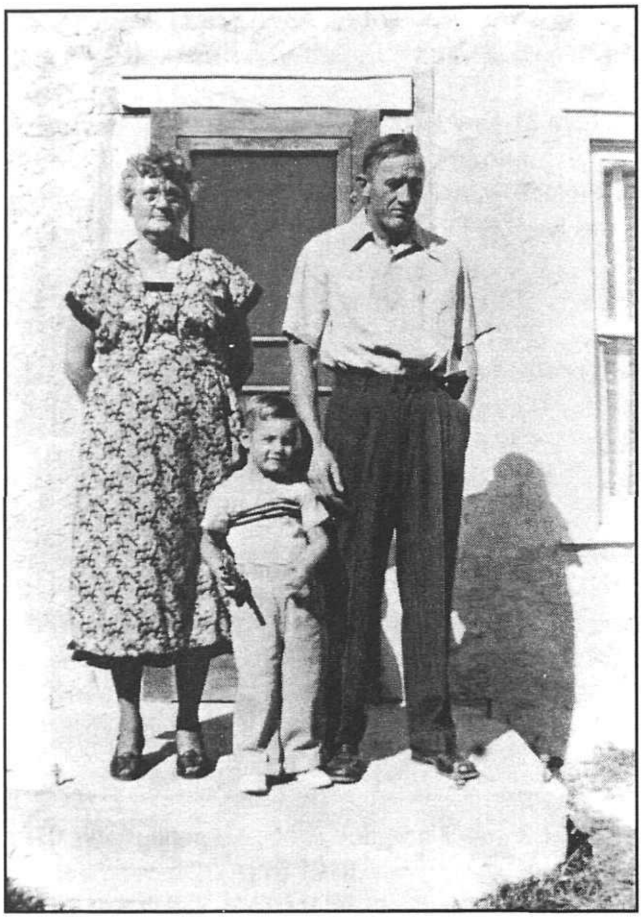
+ 503 M iii. William Wilbur HARMON was born 7 Mar 1914.

504 M iv. Woodson Woodrow 'Vernie' HARMON was born 15 Aug 1916 in Washington Co., Missouri.

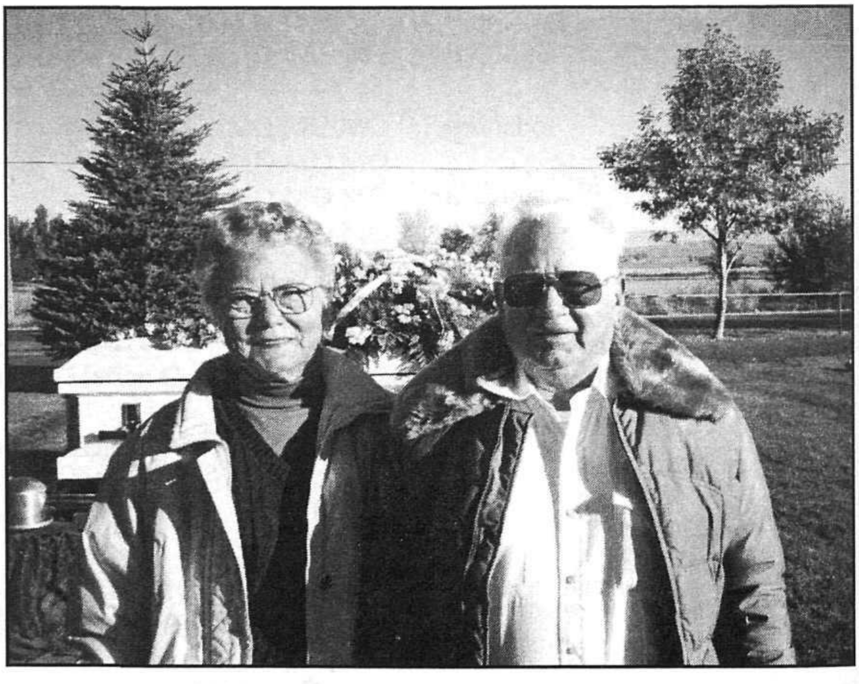
505 M v. Floyd Arthur HARMON was born 21 Nov 1918 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 21 Nov 1939.

+ 506 M vi. Marion Clifford HARMON was born 29 Oct 1920.

Mary also married (2) Paul HANDLE.
They had the following children:
+ 507 F vii. Alice Pauline HARMON was born 1 Mar 1927.



Mary Northcutt Harmon Marshall,
Daughter of Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge)
and Samuel Phillip Northcutt
Danny K. Harmon, ***Ben D. Harmon***
Danny is Ben's son. Ben is Mary's son.



Eileen (Wheeler) and
Marion Harmon
Son of Mary Northcutt
Harmon Marshall

185. William Theodore NORTHCUTT was born 29 Aug 1898 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 15 Mar 1980 in Washington, Missouri and was buried 17 Mar 1980 in Horine Cem., Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (William Theodore's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #156/159, p. 188B, enumerated 16 June 1900.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			Sep 1859	40 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MARY C.	"	Wife	Feb 1860	40 F	MO MO MO	
GARRA M.	"	Dau	May 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	At Sch
ARCHIE	"	Son	Jul 1886	13 M	MO MO MO	At Sch
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	Oct 1887	12 M	MO MO MO	At Sch
MARY	"	Dau	Feb 1892	8 F	MO MO MO	
—	"	Son	Aug 1898	1 M	MO MO MO	

1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., #42/45, p. 3A, enumerated April 21, 1910.

PHILIP S. NORTHCUTT			49 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/27 yrs	
MARY C.	"	Wife	50 F	MO MO MO	Md 1/27 yrs	Ch: 8/7
ARCHIE O.	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	Single	
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	
Wm T.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Single	

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 65, #109/109, Sheet 6B, enumerated 20 January 1920.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			59 M	MO MO MO	Minister	O/F
MARY C. J.	"	Wife	59 F	MO MO MO		
WILLIAM T.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Single Farm laborer	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
NANCY J.	"	Sister	67 F	MO MO MO	Single	

William married (1) Gertha A. MISSEY, daughter of ANDREW J. MISSEY and Allie Jane CALVERT on 12 Sep 1926 in Washington Co., Missouri. Gertha was born 1909 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Gertha's Parents & Family)
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #78/82, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 25 April 1910.

ANDREW J. MISSEY			43 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
ALLIE J.	"	Wife	31 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 6/4
VIRGINIA F.	"	Dau	13 F	MO MO MO	
MABLE M.	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO	
GERTHIE A.	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband has been married twice, wife once; 14 years.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.E. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 122/122, Sheet No. 7A, enumerated 22 January 1920.

ANDREW J. MISSEY	53 M	MO MO MO	Laborer	O/M

ALLIE J.	"	Wife	40 F	MO MO MO	
MABLE M.	"	Dau	13 F	MO MO MO	Att school
GERTHA L.	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Att school
HERBERT N.	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	Att school
EMATRUDE	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Att school
WILLARD E.	"	Son	3-10/12 M	MO MO MO	

William and Gertha had the following children:

508 M i. Lester NORTHCUTT was born in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
+ 509 F ii. Ethel NORTHCUTT.
510 M iii. Alvin NORTHCUTT was born in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
511 F iv. Ruth NORTHCUTT was born in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
512 F v. Norma NORTHCUTT was born in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
513 F vi. Judith NORTHCUTT was born in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

COMMENT: William Theodore Northcutt was known as "Uncle Sam."

!BUR-DEA: Obituary TRI-COUNTY NEWS, Franklin County, Sullivan, Missouri; Wednesday, March 19, 1980; page 14.

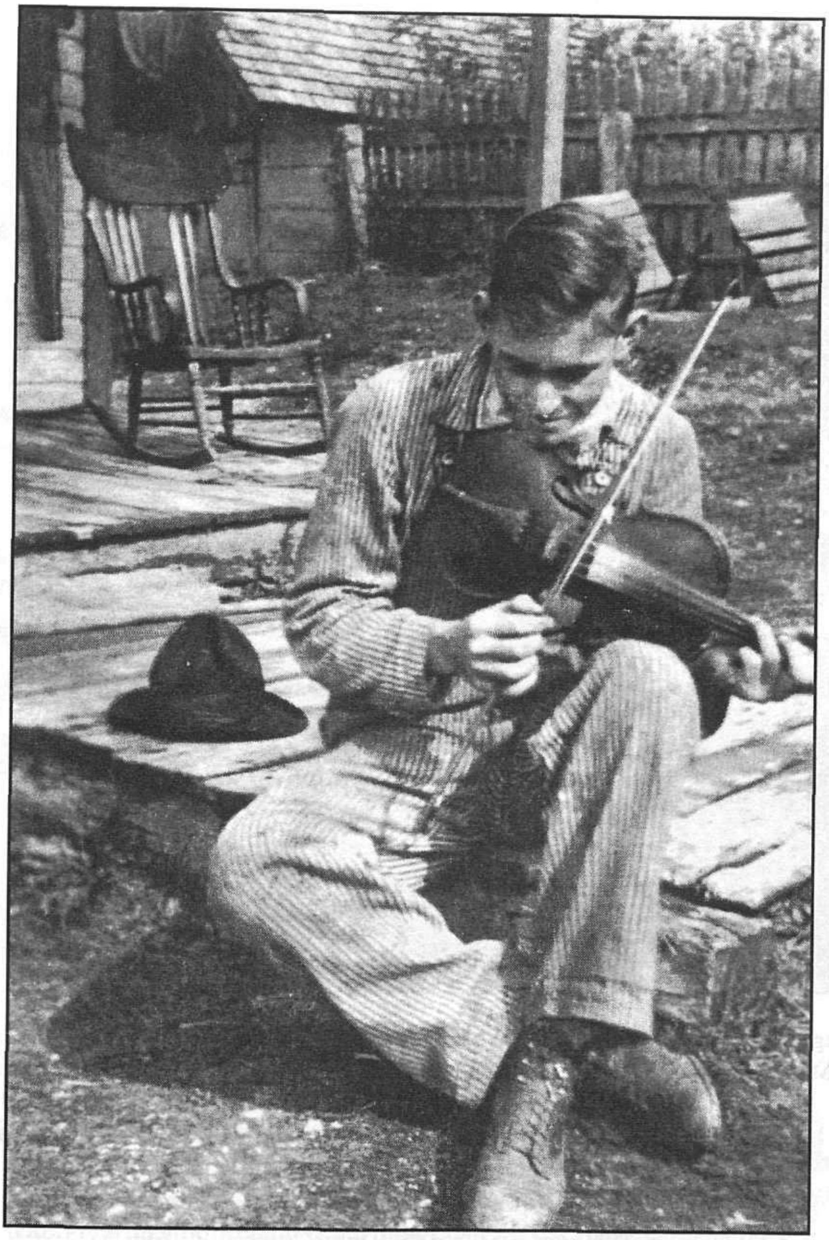
SAMUEL NORTHCUTT, husband of Gertha Missey Northcutt, and son of the late S. P. and Mary Baldrige (sic) Northcutt passed away at his home on R.R. 4, Sullivan, Saturday, March 15, 1980, at the age of 81 years.

Mr. Northcutt was born August 29, 1898, on R.R. 4, Sullivan in Washington Co.

He lived his entire life in this location. On September 12, 1926, he was married to Gertha Messey on R.R. 4, Sullivan. Mr. Northcutt was self-employed at his own saw mill for many years. He was a member of Emmanuel Baptist Church at Desoto, Mo.

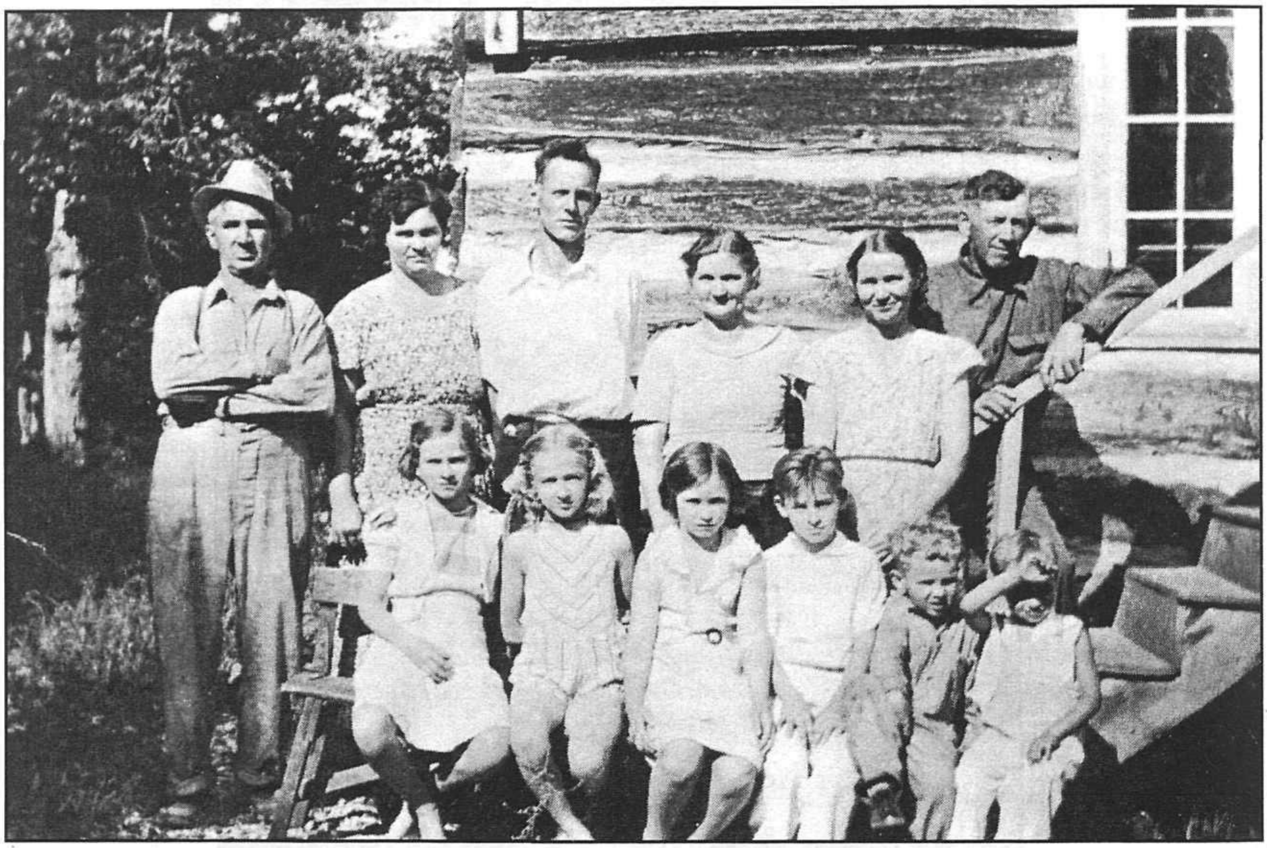
Surviving besides his wife Gertha are 2 sons: Lester, of St. Louis; and Alvin, of Desoto, Missouri; 4 daughters: Ethel McEuen and Ruth Connor, of R.R. 4, Sullivan; Norma Smith, of Old Mines, Mo.; and Judith Woods, of Willis, Texas; a sister-in-law, Cora Northcutt, of Sullivan; daughter-in-law, sons-in-law; 24 grandchildren; 28 great- grandchildren, nephews, nieces, other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by two brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services were conducted Monday, March 17, 1980, from The Eaton Funeral Home, with Rev. Marlin Starnes officiating. Interment was in Horine Cemetery, Richwoods, Missouri.



William Theodore Northcutt (Uncle Sam)
Son of Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge)
and Samuel Phillip Northcutt

Doc Sayman Motel



George Marshall, Gertha (Missey) Northcutt, William Theodore "Uncle Sam" Northcutt,
Mary (Northcutt Harmon) Marshall, Minnie (Northcutt) Noakes, Charlie Noakes
Front Row: Norma Lee Northcutt, Ethel Northcutt, Ruth Northcutt (Hulsey),
Lester Northcutt, Charles Phillip Noakes, Unknown (May be Judith Northcutt),
William Theodore, Mary and Minnie are the children of
Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) and Samuel Phillip Northcutt
Norma, Ethel, Ruth, Lester, and Judith are William Northcutt's children

186. Minnie Blanche NORTHCUTT was born 22 Apr 1903 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 26 Jun 1959 in Houston, Texas, Missouri and was buried 28 Jun 1959 in Palace Cem., Evening Shade, Texas, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twp., #42/45, p. 3A, enumerated April 21, 1910.

PHILIP S. NORTHCUTT			49 M	MO KY MO	Md 1/27 yrs	
MARY C.	"	Wife	50 F	MO MO MO	Md 1/27 yrs	Ch: 8/7
ARCHIE O.	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	Single	
BENJAMIN H.	"	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	
Wm T.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Single	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Single	

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 65, #109/109, Sheet 6B, enumerated 20 January 1920.

SAMUEL P. NORTHCUTT			59 M	MO MO MO	Minister	O/F
MARY C. J.	"	Wife	59 F	MO MO MO		
WILLIAM T.	"	Son	21 M	MO MO MO	Single Farm laborer	
MINNIE B.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
NANCY J.	"	Sister	67 F	MO MO MO	Single	

Minnie married (1) Charles Marion NOAKES, son of Elijah NOAKES and Laura Isabelle TROUT on 28 Feb 1920 in Baldridge, Pulaski, Missouri. Charles was born 31 Aug 1894 in Baldridge, Pulaski, Missouri. He died 16 Dec 1969 in Licking, Texas, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Charles Marion & sister Eva are being raised in the Light home.)

1900 Phelps Co., Mo., Rolla Twp., Sheet 9, enumerated 16 June 1900.

JOHN LIGHT			May 1845	55 M	MO TN TN	Md: 29 yrs
MARGARET	"	Wife	Oct 1855	44 F	IND – IND	Ch: 10/6
MINNIE A.	"	Dau	Apr 1822	18 F	MO MO IND	Single
JAMES E.	"	Son	Jan 1884	16 M	MO MO IND	Single
IDA M.	"	Dau	Oct 1888	11 M	MO MO IND	Single
CHARLES NOAKS		Neph	1894	6 M	MO MO IND	
EVIA A.	"	Niece	1898	2 F	MO MO IND	

MAR: Marriage records of Washington Co., MO.

Charles and Minnie had the following children:

+ 514 M i. Clifford William NOAKES was born 11 May 1922 and died 2 Jan 1991.
+ 515 F ii. Elizabeth Josephine NOAKES was born 9 Nov 1924 and died 23 Oct 1993.
+ 516 M iii. Charles Phillip NOAKES was born 24 Aug 1934.

My father, **Clifford William Noakes**, was born in Success, Missouri, May 11, 1922, and always spoke fondly of his childhood and the many adventures it provided. Dad grew up in an environment that built muscle, prowess and power. He was always doing something that contributed to his marvelous physique. He swam against the currents of the Meramac River, fished, hunted deer, squirrel, possum, raccoon, etc., and ran a trap line. He hated snakes with a vengeance as he had been bitten by a copperhead while fishing when he was a boy. It nearly killed him.

He grew up during the Great Depression. He said that fish and game became very plentiful in the country because city people didn't have the gas to go hunting and fishing. He told of soup lines in St. Louis where people waited in line half the day to get a bowl of soup and a piece of bread. Then they returned immediately to the back of the line because by the time they reached the front of the soup line again it was time for their dinner meal. He said people dropped dead like flies because of the heat in the summer and the cold in the winter.

If someone shot a deer, since they had no refrigeration, they would send word out to their neighbors and soon there would be a huge party complete with homemade ice cream. Everyone brought something. Dad said in those days they had root cellars to keep their bottled foods in and spring houses built along side creeks where they could set their milk, cream and butter in the cold water to keep it from spoiling. Grandpa Noakes had a smokehouse and a recipe for curing ham that had people from all over the countryside bringing him their hams to cure. Dad regretted not getting that recipe from his father before he passed away.

As a little boy, Dad's maternal grandfather, Samuel Phillip Northcutt, taught him how to trap and run a trapline which he checked going to and coming from school. When it came time to trade furs his Grandpa Samuel Phillip taught him how to get the most money for his furs. There were three fur-buying establishments in the area. Grandfather told Dad to take his furs to the best trading firm first. They would separate the pelts into three categories...good, better, best. They would pay top dollar for "best" and the price would come down for "better" and "good." Grandfather told him to sell only the "best" furs at the first company. Then he was to go to the next best trading firm. When they separated his pelts into the same three categories, Dad was to sell for the highest dollar only the pelts that company had marked best. Finally, the third and last company also divided his pelts into three categories. This way he got top dollar for the majority of his pelts.

Dad told us it used to take them hours to get to town when he was a child because they had to go in a buckboard. I'd seen buckboards in westerns on television and in the movies. He was not happy when I asked him if he was born in the "olden days." During his teen years, his father bought one of those "new-fangled"cars. I can't remember if it was a Model A or a Model T, but it didn't take long before Dad became an expert driver. Once he learned to drive, it was hard for his parents to keep him home. Later he taught my mother to drive.

Dad was a crack shot most of his life. My sister, Jeannie, and I have been fishing with him and seen him shoot grasshoppers in the head with his .22 pistol. He used them for fish bait.

When he was only eight or nine years old, all he wanted for Christmas was a .22 caliber rifle. With great anxiety he waited for the magic morning to come. Upon awakening, to his great disappointment, he could not see anything that even suggested a rifle might be waiting to reward his patience. His father and mother, urged him to hunt around the tree some more. Hopefully, Dad returned to the tree only to be met by disappointment again. This went on two or three more times until Dad finally found his rifle tucked up in the branches of the Christmas tree close to the tree trunk. Was he ever one happy little boy!

At some point after this, he and his sister, Aunt Betty Jo, contracted small pox. It was a dreadful time for the family. Small pox was a highly contagious disease accompanied by a high fever which put the patient in bed. It begins with a rash, usually on the face, the palms, and the soles of the feet. The rash turned into painful, pustular pimples that later would scab over leaving scars. Small pox usually ended in death. Somehow, an old country doctor miraculously pulled both children through. (It is possible that it may have been Doc Sayman, the creator of Sayman salve as Dad and his family had quite an association with Doc Sayman for many years). Even after the children were past the worst of the disease, they were left quite weakened. Daddy told Mother that as he got a little strength, his parents would open the window and let him shoot his beloved rifle from his sick bed.

However, the small pox had scarred Dad's young eardrums and from that time on he had significant problems with his hearing.

So significant a problem that when World War II broke out, whenever Dad tried to enlist in one of the armed services he was turned away because he couldn't pass the hearing test. In those days it was a very patriotic thing for young men to enlist to protect their homes and families. After he'd been turned down by everyone but the Navy, he tried a different tactic. During the physical, when he reached the man performing the hearing tests, Dad said he didn't know if he'd be able to pass because he'd gone out drinking the night before and had a terrible hangover complete with a loud buzzing in his head. The man automatically passed him on his hearing test. Dad was in the Navy.

Though Dad had received the highest score in shooting for his group, somehow he was assigned to be a cook aboard a naval ship. Once when they were helping move some heavy metal objects, one of them fell on his foot creating such painful problems they had to put him off at the base in Pearl Harbor where he could get better medical attention. He finished out the war there.

Fist-fighting was part of his heritage. He said one year at school there was a boy who bullied him. Dad was afraid of the boy who blacked Dad's eyes and bloodied his nose. Upon his arrival home, his father told him he'd better not come home looking like that again unless he'd won the battle. Perhaps it was my imagination, but as Dad told the story I could not help feel his fear and frustration of such an assignment. The next day he had no choice but to go to school. Sure enough, after school the boy began beating on him again. They ended up rolling into a ditch where the boy sat on Dad's chest and began to strike him in the face with his fist. All of a sudden, Dad heard his father's voice. He looked up to see Grandpa Charlie on the ditch bank. Grandpa said, "You beat him, or I'll beat you when we get home." Dad said immediately he tipped the older boy off, sat on top of his chest and finished the fight. From that point on, Dad became a fighter.

He was quick, powerful, and athletic and quickly earned a base-wide "Don't mess with me" reputation which followed him into the Navy and throughout most of his adult life. During Frontier Days in Cheyenne, Wyoming, Dad used to be a bouncer in the Plains Hotel bar as a seasonal Sheriff's Deputy. He was a no-nonsense man that believed in right and justice. He expected it from man and animal alike. I've seen him wrestle a full-sized, rebellious horse to the ground. When it was over the horse was more than willing to do whatever Dad asked him to do. Later in life, tempered by the teachings of Christ, he confessed that he'd found a better way to handle difficult situations.

It was while he was in Pearl Harbor that he first saw our Mother, Elizabeth Leah McCartney. Because of his foot injury, he was assigned to sit in the tall chair tower where he could make certain no one took cuts in the chow line. That was how he first saw Mother. Dad made arrangements with his buddies in the Mess Hall to make sure she always got the best cuts of meat, etc. Mother didn't realize Dad was sweet on her and she said her first impression of Dad was "I'd sure hate to run into that guy in a dark alley." Nevertheless, Dad finally persuaded her to go on a date and the rest is history. They were married on Oahu, Hawaii, November 13, 1945.

He was an expert ice skater, solo and in "pairs." He did equally well on roller skates. Once he was out of money to take mother on a date so he accepted a bet that he couldn't down a bottle of liquor in a specified amount of time. He won the bet. How could he have known Mother wanted to go roller-skating? By the time they got to the rink, the liquor had taken its toll. Mom said she couldn't figure out what was wrong with him, but he skated so erratically she couldn't hold onto his hand. He ended up going over the protective barricade and up into the bleachers. She said he was skating so fast around the circular building and in and out of the bleacher supports, she was afraid he would was going to crash. Dad said, "I never fell down and when I got back to the safety of the bench, I took my skates off and never went skating again!"

After he married mother, he joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, otherwise known as the Mormons.

Dad's father, **Charles Marion Noakes**, had served in World War I. One day in battle, the horse he was riding was struck by a cannon ball and blown out from under him. Though he was spared, of course, the horse was killed instantly. Grandpa Noakes knew first-hand the horrors and tragedies of war. Being of Indian descent, he had a head of black hair. Dad said his father worried so much about his son being in the war, that when Dad returned home a few years later, his father's head was snowy white and remained so until his death many years later.

Grandpa Charlie Noakes was also a powerful man. Dad told how his father could rest a horse's belly on his back and lift the animal completely off the ground. He was very good with horses and his animals trusted and loved him. At the fair, he easily won prizes for being able to tell how much a horse weighed. His favorite cats were orange toms. Some of his tomcats were so trusting of him they would ride on his shoulders and one even rode occasionally with him when he rode horseback.

Dad's mother, **Minnie Blanche Northcutt Noakes** had a quilt frame on pulleys that could be raised to the ceiling when she wasn't quilting and lowered for quilting when female friends dropped by for a visit. Back then, flour came in large cotton sacks printed with calico patterns. These were used for clothing and quilting and there was no such thing then as permanent press. Everything wrinkled with each washing and had to be ironed with an iron heated on the wood stove. Dad told me one thing that broke his heart was watching his mother launder their clothes on a scrub board. He said he hoped he would never have to see his daughters have to do their wash on a scrub board.

She was an expert cook using a wood cookstove. She had no knobs to automatically set the interior temperature of the oven. She tested the wind direction, set the damper, opened the oven door and tested for temperature by passing her hand quickly through the heat. She baked fresh loaves of bread everyday for the men to eat when they came in from the fields. Dad grew up in a household that believed you fed a working man generously and well.

(Personal knowledge of Leah A. Noakes Gibson, daughter of Clifford William Noakes.)

!DEA-BUR: Death Certificate, State File # 59-023886
Filed Jul 15, 1959, Reg. Dist. No. 356; Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4521, Registrar's No. 54.
Place of Death: Texas County
Usual Residence: Texas County, Missouri
City: Houston (Inside City Limits)
Full Name of Hospital: Texas County Memorial
Length of Stay: 8 hours
Name of Deceased: MINNIE BLANCH NOAKES
Date of Death: June 26, 1959
Sex: Female Color or race: White Married
Date of Birth: 22 April 1903 Age: 56 yrs, 2 mos, 4 days.
Occupation: Housewife
Birthplace: Sullivan, Missouri Citizenship: U.S.A.
Father's Name: Samuel Phillip Northcutt
Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Baldridge
Name of Husband: Charles Noakes
Informant: Charles Noakes
Burial: 28 June 1959 at Palace Cemetery, approximately 6-1/2 miles northwest of Roby, Missouri.
Funeral Director: L.F. Evans, Houston, Missouri July 13, 1959.

!Obituary:
CHARLEY NOAKES of Licking, passed away at his home Tuesday, December 16, [1969]. Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon in the Baptist Church with interment in the Palace Cemetery. Evans Funeral Home at Licking is in charge of funeral arrangements.

!Social Security Death Index 1.21, 14 Aug 1995:
CHARLES NOAKES SS No. 494-22-7525
Birth Date: 31 Aug 1895
Death Date: Dec 1969
State of residence at Death: Missouri 65542

187. John HAYES was born Apr 1870 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

John married (1) Georgie "Annie" RUTLEDGE, daughter of James W. RUTLEDGE and Nancy on 25 Nov 1895 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Georgie was born Apr 1878 in of Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (John's Parents)
1870 Washington County, Missouri, Richwood Township, Post Office: Caledonia, Missouri, #67/67, Page No. 11, enumerated 5 August 1870:

JOSEPH HAYES	27 M	MO	Farmer	Cannot read or write
MARIA "	22 F	MO	Kps House	Cannot read or write
JOHN "	4/12 M	MO	Born in February	

Note: Enumerated at #68/68 are Sebastin and Catherine Hayes.
Enumerated at #69/69 are Thomas and Sarah Flanigin (sic).

1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #166/170, Page No. 18, enumerated 11th day of June 1880:

JOSEPH HAYS			35 M	MO GER GER	Farmer	Cannot r/w
MARIA	"	Wife	31 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house	"
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	Cannot r/w
ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
JOSEPH	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
PATRICK	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO		
THOMAS	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		

!MARR: Joseph and Maria Flanagan Hayes had been married 32 years when the 1900 census was enumerated 4 June 1900, 42 years when the 1910 census was enumerated 28 April 1910. Each had married only once.

!CENSUS: (Annie's Parents & Family)

1880 Washington Co., Mo., Kingston Twp., S.D. 2, E.D. 144, #80/80, p. 10 (106B), enumerated 7 June 1880.

JAMES W. RUTLEDGE			28 M	MO MO MO	Lead mining
NANCY	"	Wife	23 F	MO MO MO	Keeping house
MARY	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	At home
ANN	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	At home
ROSE	"	Dau	5/12 F	MO MO MO	At home

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Mo., Vol 2, p. 371:
John Hays, of Richwoods, over 21, and Georgie A. Rutledge, of Richwoods Twp., under 18, were married 25 November 1895 by Patrick Woods, Catholic Priest.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 139, #70/70, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900.

JOHN HAYS			Feb 1871	29 M	MO MO MO	Day laborer
ANNIE	"	Wife	Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
JAMES	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Both parents can read and write. Each has been married once, for fourteen years. Enumerated at #69/69, are Joseph and Mary M. [Flanagin] Hayes.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #129/129 p 13A, enumerated 28 April 1910.

JOHN HAYES			40 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	OF/F
ANNIE G.	"	Wife	31 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4	
JAMES P.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	Att school	
JOSEPH	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att school	
MARY	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
ALICE	"	Dau	4 F	MO MO MO		

Note: Husband and wife have each had one marriage of 14 years' duration. All the family can read and write with the exception of four-year old Alice.

John and Georgie had the following children:

517 M i. James P. HAYES was born Jan 1897 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

James married (1) Gertrude M. RUTLEDGE, daughter of John J. RUTLEDGE and Maggie E. NOLAN on 2 Jan 1918 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Gertrude was born Aug 1899 in Richwoods Twp., Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #42/42, p. 219A, enumerated 4 June 1900.

JOHN RUTLEDGE			May 1867	33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
MAGGIE E.	"	Wife	Jul 1871	28 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/4
CHARLES	"	Son	Apr 1891	9 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Dau	Nov 1892	7 F	MO MO MO	
ARTHUR	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
GERTRUDE	"	Dau	Aug 1899	9/12 F	MO MO MO	

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington Co., Mo., Vol. 5, p. 389:
James P. Hayes, under 21, of Richwoods Twp., and Gertrude M. Rutledge, over 18, of Richwoods, Richwoods Twp., were married 2 January 1918 at Richwoods by J. J. Murphy, Catholic Priest.

+ 518 M ii. Joseph B. HAYES was born 16 Jun 1899 and died 31 Dec 1955.
519 F iii. Mary HAYES was born 1902 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.
520 F iv. Alice HAYES was born 1906 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

189. Joseph William HAYES was born 8 Feb 1874 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri and was christened in St. Stephen's, Richwoods, Missouri. He died 23 Jan 1939 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri and was buried Feb 1939 in St. Stephen's Cem., Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Joseph's Parents & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #166/170, Page No. 18, enumerated 11th day of June 1880:

JOSEPH HAYS			35 M	MO GER GER	Farmer	Cannot r/w
MARIA	"	Wife	31 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house	"
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	Cannot r/w
ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
JOSEPH	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
PATRICK	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO		
THOMAS	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		

Joseph married (1) Bessie Lee NORTHCUTT, daughter of William S. NORTHCUTT and Amanda A.

HAYS on 29 Nov 1905 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Bessie was born 13 Jan 1884 in Big Indian Creek, Washington Co., Missouri. She died 28 Nov 1976 in Union, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Bessie's Father & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #178/181, p. 190A,
enumerated 21 June 1900.

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45	M	MO MO MO	Farmer	OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19	F	MO MO MO		
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16	F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17	M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15	M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12	F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9	F	MO MO MO	Att sch	

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Mo., Bk 4, page 72.
Joseph W. Hayes, over 21, of Richwoods, [Richwoods Twp.] and Bessie Northcutt, over 18, of Hulsey, [Johnson Twp.], were married 29 November 1905 at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., by Rev. John J. Hughes, a Catholic Priest.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #128/128, p. 13A,
enumerated 28 Apr 1910.

JOSEPH HAYES JR.			35	M	MO MO MO	Farmer	OF/F
BESSIE	"	Wife	25	F	MO MO MO		
ALBERT	"	Son	2	M	MO MO MO		
AGNES	"	Dau	2/12	F	MO MO MO		

Note: Joseph and Bessie [Northcutt] Hayes have been married once, for four years.
Enumerated at #127/127 are Joseph and Marie [Flanagan] Hayes;
at #129/129: John and Annie [Rutledge] Hayes;
and at #126/126 Josephine [Bourbon] Gloriod, widow.

Joseph and Bessie had the following children:

385 M i. Albert Joseph Hayes was born 11 Apr 1908 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri. He died 10 Oct 1985.

Albert married Mary ACINELLI 6 March 1932 in St. Louis, Missouri.

386 F ii. Agnes Louise HAYES was born 31 Jan 1910 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri. She died 15 Sep 1971.

Agnes married (1) Reuben RICHARDS, son of Augustus RICHARDS and Margaret Mae BROOKS on 10 Jul 1934.

!Bir: Obituary of Margaret Brooks Richards from Sullivan, Missouri, newspaper in possession of Elizabeth L. Noakes, surviving spouse of Clifford W. Noakes.

387 M ii. Henry Louis HAYES was born 24 Sep 1913 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri.

Henry married (1) Hannah KING on 22 Dec 1959.

+ 388 F iii. Myrtle Marie HAYES was born 26 Dec 1915.
+ 389 F iv. Catherine Ellen "Katie" HAYES was born 12 Jun 1918.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

190. Patrick HAYES was born 3 Sep 1876 in Richwoods Twp, Washington Co., Missouri.

!BIR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri; Baptismal Register, Book Two:
Patrick, b 16 Mar 1876; baptized 3 Sep 1876.
Parents: Jos. Hayes and Maria Flanagan

!CENSUS: (Patrick's Parents & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #166/170, Page No. 18, enumerated 11th day of June 1880:

JOSEPH HAYS			35 M	MO GER GER	Farmer	Cannot r/w
MARIA	"	Wife	31 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house	"
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	Cannot r/w
ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	
JOSEPH	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	
PATRICK	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO		
THOMAS	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO		

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #69/69, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900:

JOSEPH HAYES			Jan 1840	60 M	MO GER GER		Farmer
MARY M.	"	Wife	Apr 1848	52 F	MO IRE KY		Ch: 10/8
PATRICK	"	Son	Mar 1878	22 M	MO MO MO	Single	Fm laborer
CATHERINE	"	Dau	Dec 1881	18 F	MO MO MO	Single	Att sch
SARRAH	"	Dau	May 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	Att sch
AGNES	"	Dau	Jun 1886	13 F	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 32 years.
Enumerated at #70/70 are John and Annie [Rutledge] Hayes.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #127/127, Sheet No. 12B (corrected to #6), enumerated 27 Apr 1910:

JOSEPH HAYS			73 M	MO GER GER	Farmer
MARIE	"	Wife	68 F	MO IRE KY	Ch 10/8
PAT	"	Son	33 M	MO MO MO	Single
AGNES	"	Dau	22 F	MO MO MO	Single

Note: Husband and wife have been married once, each, for 42 years.
Enumerated at #126/126 is Josephine Gloriod, widow.

At #128/128 are Joseph and Bessie [Northcutt] Hayes.
At #129/129 are John and Annie G. [Rutledge] Hayes.

Patrick married (1) Julia COLEMAN on 21 Feb 1911 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri. Julia was born in of Fletcher, Jefferson Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Julia's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #217/218, p. 228B, enumerated 14 June 1900.

LOUIS COLEMAN			Sep 1856	43 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
ROSELLA	"	Wife	Oct 1860	39 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 10/10
HENRY F.	"	Son	Mar 1882	18 M	MO MO MO	Farm laborer
MARY A.	"	Dau	Feb 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att school
ALBERT	"	Son	Nov 1885	14 M	MO MO MO	Att school
ROSE	"	Dau	Aug 1887	12 F	MO MO MO	Att school
ELLEN	"	Dau	Jan 1890	10 F	MO MO MO	Att school
JULIA	"	Dau	Jul 1891	8 F	MO MO MO	Att school
JOSEPH	"	Son	Jan 1894	6 M	MO MO MO	
LEO	"	Son	Nov 1895	4 M	MO MO MO	
ARTHUR	"	Son	Nov 1897	2 M	MO MO MO	
DENIS	"	Son	Nov 1899	6/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Parents and four oldest children read and write. School term was apparently of six months duration, and the five school children attended the full term. Farm is owned.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri, Vol 4, p 400:
Patrick Hayes, of Richwoods, over 21, and Julia Coleman, of Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, over 18, were married at Richwoods, Missouri 21 February 1911 by the Rev. J.J. Murphy, Catholic Priest.

Patrick and Julia had the following children:

521 F i. Ellen HAYES.
522 M ii. Robert HAYES.
523 M iii. Louis HAYES.
524 F iv. Nora HAYES.
525 F v. Bertha HAYES.

191. Thomas HAYES was born 1878 in Richwoods Twp., Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Thomas' Parents & Family)
1880 Washington County, Missouri, Richwoods Township, S.D. 2, E.D. 176, #166/170, Page No. 18, enumerated 11th day of June 1880:

JOSEPH HAYS			35 M	MO GER GER	Farmer	Cannot r/w
MARIA	"	Wife	31 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house	"
JOHN	"	Son	10 M	MO MO MO	Att sch	Cannot r/w
ELIZA	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Att sch	

JOSEPH	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
PATRICK	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO	
THOMAS	"	Son	2 M	MO MO MO	

Thomas married (1) Laura on 1906 in p Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Laura was born 1888 in p Richwoods Twp., Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #160/160, p. 8B, enumerated 2 May 1910.

THOMAS HAYES			31 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	OF/F
LAURA	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2	
MARY L.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO		
LAWRENCE T.	"	Son	8/12 M	MO MO MO		

Note: Husband and wife both can read and write. Each has been married once for a duration of 4 years.

Thomas and Laura had the following children:

526 F i. Mary L. HAYES was born 1907 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
527 M ii. Lawrence T. HAYES was born Oct 1909 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

197. Minnie M. BOURBON was born Jun 1872 in Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1880 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, S.D. 3, E.D. 75; #101/106, Page No. 15(198), enumerated 9 June 1880:

PLOTE BOURBON			31 M	FR FR FR	Farmer
MARIE F.	"	Wife	30 F	MO IRE KY	Keeps house
FRANCES M.	"	Dau	9 F	MO FR MO	Attended school
MINNIE	"	Dau	8 F	MO FR MO	Attended school
ELIZA	"	Dau	7 F	MO FR MO	Attended school
ALICE	"	Dau	4 F	MO FR MO	
MICHIAL	"	Son	2 M	MO FR MO	

Enumerated at #105/110: John P. Bourbon 63 M FR FR FR Farmer
V... " 61 F FR FR FR Keeps house

1900 Franklin County, Missouri, Prairie Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 36, #224/225, Sheet No. 13A(229), enumerated 19 June 1900:

JOHN R.(?) LEWIS		Oct 1874	25 M	MO NC NC	Farmer	OMF
MINNIE M. "	Wife	Jun 1872	27 F	MO FR MO		
MARGRETTE E. "	Dau	Jun 1898	1 F	MO MO MO		
AGNES BOURBON	SiL	Aug 1880	F	MO FR MO		
AMELIA "	SiL	Aug 1882	F	MO FR MO	Attended school	
LOUISA "	Sil	Dec 1884	F	MO FR MO	Attended school	
JOHN "	BiL	Aug 1886	M	MO FR MO	Attended school	

Husband has been married twice, wife once, for years.

Minnie married (1) John LEWIS. John was born Oct 1874 in Missouri.

They had the following children:

528 F i. Margrette E. LEWIS was born Jun 1898 in Franklin, Missouri.

227. Herman M. BALDRIDGE was born 18 Oct 1889 in Washington, Missouri. He died 8 Dec 1920 in Marine Hospital, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried Dec 1920 in Herod Cemetery, Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Herman's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, S.D. , E.D. , #204/212, Sheet No. 10, enumerated 12 June 1900:

JAMES BALDRIDGE			Dec 1853	46 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
DOLLIE	"	Wife	Oct 1872	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3
HERMAN	"	Son	Oct 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	
FRANK	"	Son	Dec 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Dau	Sep 1894	5 F	MO MO MO	

1910 St. Francois Co., Missouri, Randolph Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 89, #5/5, Sheet No. 4A, enumerated 20 April 1910:

SMITH HAMBY		36 M	MO MO MO	Miner	OHF*
DOLLIE "	Wife	37 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 6/3	
HERMAN BALDRIDGE	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	Miner
FRANK C. "	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm Labor
MARY E. "	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
HELEN HAMBY	Adopted	01 F	MO		

Husband's first marriage; 4 years; wife's second; 4 years. *Owns home free of mortgage.

!DEA-BUR: Certificate of Death:
City: St. Louis, Missouri; Marine Hospital.
HERMAN BALDRIDGE of Cantwell, Missouri, male, white, married;
Date of birth: October 18, 1889; age: 31 years, 1 month, 20 days.
Occupation: Miner.
Place of birth: Missouri.
Name of father: James Baldridge, birthplace: Missouri
Name of mother: Dollie Baker, birthplace: Missouri
Date of death: December 8, 1920
Place of burial: Desloge, Missouri
Date of burial: December 10, 1920
Undertaker: Zieggenhein Bros., 2623 Cherokee St. (St. Louis, Mo.)

!COMMENT: Family records in possession of Bertha (Ramsey) Stotler, Mrs.Homer Stotler, 1995: Herman Baldridge serviced airplanes in St. Louis, Missouri, and contracted tuberculosis from gasoline; he died at 33 years of age. Photograph of the gravestone of Herman M. Baldridge, gives date of birth: 18 October 1887; date of death: 8 December 1920.

Death date is consistent with age at time of death as shown above, but does not agree with census records, October 1889, for 1900 and 1910 census listings.

Herman married (1) Hazel Fern JENKERSON. Hazel was born 14 Jul 1892 in Palmer, Washington, Missouri. She died 11 Aug 1973 in Bonne Terre Hosp, Bonne Terre, Iron, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 St. Francois County, Mo., Randolph Twp., City: Desloge, #104/104, p. 5B,
enumerated 6 January 1920:

WILLIAM S. JENKERSON	M	64	MO	Trade: None	
SARAH J. "	F	59	ENG ENG ENG	Wife	
HAZEL BALDRIDGE	F	27	MO MO ENG	Dau	Married
CLYDE JENKERSON	M	23	MO MO ENG	Son	Single
BEATRICE BALDRIDGE	F	6	MO MO MO	GDau	Att School
LORENE BALDRIDGE	F	5	MO MO MO	GDau	

Herman and Hazel had the following children:

529 F i. Beatrice BALDRIDGE was born 7 Jan 1913 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri. Beatrice married (1) Harold WOOLSEY. The marriage ended in divorce.

+ 530 F ii. Lorene Helen BALDRIDGE was born 18 Jun 1914.

!Family records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler (husband: Homer), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

228. Franklin Clarke BALDRIDGE was born 12 Dec 1891 in Washington, Missouri. He died 13 Dec 1918 in Missouri and was buried Dec 1918 in Bryant Cem., Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Frank's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, S.D. , E.D. , #204/212, Sheet No. 10,
enumerated 12 June 1900:

JAMES BALDRIDGE			Dec 1853	46 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
DOLLIE	"	Wife	Oct 1872	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3
HERMAN	"	Son	Oct 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	
FRANK	"	Son	Dec 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Dau	Sep 1894	5 F	MO MO MO	

1910 St. Francois Co., Missouri, Randolph Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 89, #5/5, Sheet No. 4A,
enumerated 20 April 1910:

SMITH HAMBY		36 M	MO MO MO	Miner	OHF*
DOLLIE "	Wife	37 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 6/3	
HERMAN BALDRIDGE	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	Miner
FRANK C. "	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm Labor
MARY E. "	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
HELEN HAMBY	Adopted	01 F	MO		

Husband's first marriage; 4 years; wife's second; 4 years. *Owns home free of mortgage.

Franklin married (1) Clara Ellen NORTHCUTT, daughter of William S. NORTHCUTT and Amanda A. HAYS on 27 Jul 1913 in Washington, Missouri. Clara was born 26 Apr 1891 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 24 Mar 1963 in nr Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Clara's Father & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136,#178/181, page 190A, enumerated 21 June 1900:

WILLIAM S. NORTHCUTT			Dec 1854	45 M	MO MO MO	Farmer OF/F
EFFIE	"	Dau	Dec 1880	19 F	MO MO MO	
BESSIE	"	Dau	Jan 1884	16 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
PHILIP	"	Son	Aug 1882	17 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
GEORGE	"	Son	Feb 1885	15 M	MO MO MO	Att sch
FANNIE	"	Dau	May 1888	12 F	MO MO MO	Att sch
CLARIE	"	Dau	Apr 1891	9 F	MO MO MO	Att sch

Note: William Northcutt is a widower. Owns farm free of mortgage.
Albert L., his and Mandy's first child and son, died in 1899 of appendicitis.
A little daughter, Susan, is known to have been buried at the Bryant (New Hope) Cemetery; dates of birth and death are not known.

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #68/71, Sheet 4A, enumerated 23 April 1910:

WILL S. NORTHCUTT			55 M	MO KY MO	Widower
FANNIE B.	"	Dau	21 F	MO MO MO	Single
CLARA E.	"	Dau	18 F	MO MO MO	Single

!MARR: Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri; Volume 5, page 115:
Frank C. Baldridge, of Hulsey, over 21, and Clara Northcutt, of Hulsey, over 18, were married at Pea Ridge, 27 July 1913 by William L. Hawk, J.P.

!Cemetery records of Washington County, Missouri; New Hope (Bryant) Cemetery:
FRANKLIN C. BALDRIDGE DEC 12 1891 - DEC 13 1918
Epitaph: "Asleep in peace. Gone but not forgotten"

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 160, FM #176/176, Sheet No. 9B-10A, enumerated 28 January 1920:

CLARA BALDRIDGE			28 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Rent/ house
BESSIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN R.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO		
DOLLY E.	"	Dau	2-7/12 F	MO MO MO		
FRANKLIN C.	"	Son	6/12 M	MO MO MO		

Note: Clara is a widow.

Franklin and Clara had the following children:

+ 399 F i. Bessie May BALDRIDGE was born 23 May 1914 and died 5 Jun 1995.
+ 400 F ii. Helen Ruth BALDRIDGE was born 23 Sep 1915 and died 6 Jan 1989.

+ 401 F iii. Dolly Ethel BALDRIDGE was born 13 Jun 1917.
+ 402 M iv. Franklin Clark BALDRIDGE JR. was born 24 Jul 1919.

!MARR: Marriage Records, Washington Co., Missouri; Vol 6; p 420.
W.G. Pinson, of Potosi, over 21, and Clara (Northcutt) Baldridge, of Algire, over 18, were married at Pea Ridge 29 November 1925 by Chester Turner, a Minister of the Baptist Church.

!"Cemeteries of Crawford Co., Missouri", Helen Wright, page 59: Bourbon Cemetery:

W. GLOVER PINSON	1868 - 1940
CLARA E. PINSON	1891 - 1963

229. Mary Elizabeth BALDRIDGE was born 6 Sep 1894 in Washington, Missouri. She died 15 Jun 1979 in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried Jun 1979 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Mary Elizabeth's Parents & Family)
1900 Washington County, Missouri, Breton Township, S.D. , E.D. , #204/212, Sheet No. 10, enumerated 12 June 1900:

JAMES BALDRIDGE			Dec 1853	46 M	MO MO MO	Farm labor
DOLLIE	"	Wife	Oct 1872	27 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3
HERMAN	"	Son	Oct 1889	10 M	MO MO MO	
FRANK	"	Son	Dec 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	
MARY	"	Dau	Sep 1894	5 F	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married thirteen years. Husband cannot read or write.

1910 St. Francois Co., Missouri, Randolph Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 89, #5/5, Sheet No. 4A, enumerated 20 April 1910:

SMITH HAMBY			36 M	MO MO MO	Miner	OHF*
DOLLIE	"	Wife	37 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 6/3	
HERMAN BALDRIDGE		Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Single	Miner
FRANK C.	"	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Single	Farm Labor
MARY E.	"	Dau	16 F	MO MO MO	Single	
HELEN HAMBY		Adopted	01 F	MO		

Husband's first marriage; 4 years; wife's second; 4 years. *Owns home free of mortgage.
Note: Herman, Frank and Mary are children of Dollie's first marriage to James Baldridge.

Mary married (1) Oliver August "Gus" RAMSEY on 1 Dec 1912. Oliver was born 20 Jul 1887 in Black River, Missouri. He died 2 May 1945 in p. Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri.
!MARR: December 1, 1912, probably Cantwell, St. Francois County, Missouri.
Records in possession of Ramsey family, 1997.

!CENSUS:
1920 St. Francois County, Missouri, Randolph Township, Post Office: Cantwell, Missouri, S.D. 11, E.D. 96, #117/119, Page No. 28B, enumerated 30 January 1920:

GUSS O. RAMSEY	32 M	MO MO MO	Miner (Lead)

MAY E.	"	Wife	25 F	MO MO MO	
BEULAH M.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO	
CATHERINE J.	"	Dau	3-5/12 F	MO MO MO	
GIRTIE	"	Sister	13 F	MO MO MO	Attended school

Note: Enumerated at #111/113: Smith and Dolly Baker Baldridge Hamby.
Note: Mary L. Ramsey, 68, Wd, F, MO MO MO, owns home (mortgaged) and Nathan R. Ramsey, son, 38, single, MO TENN MO, miner are enumerated nearby.

Oliver and Mary had the following children:

531 M i. Oliver Eugene RAMSEY was born 9 Mar 1914 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri. He died 1 Jul 1914 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried Jul 1914 in p. Harod Cem., St. Francois, Missouri.

+ 532 F ii. Beulah RAMSEY was born 22 Jul 1915.
+ 533 F iii. Jessie Katheryn RAMSEY was born 27 Jul 1917.
+ 534 F iv. Golda L. RAMSEY was born 12 Dec 1920 and died 12 Dec 1988.
+ 535 F v. Bertha RAMSEY was born 24 Jan 1923.
+ 536 F vi. Doris C. RAMSEY was born 5 Nov 1924 and died 15 Dec 1985.
+ 537 F vii. Pauline F. RAMSEY was born 24 Oct 1927.
+ 538 M viii. William David RAMSEY was born 1 Sep 1931.
+ 539 F ix. Carole L. RAMSEY was born 26 Jun 1935.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver Augustus Ramsey were married December 1, 1912. They started married life in a mining camp in Mine La Motte, Madison County, Missouri, living in a tent. She always said they were better off than some; they had a wood floor in their tent.

Gus became a machine repairman for St. Joseph Lead Company in Desloge, St. Francois County, and they raised eight children there. "Mae" stayed home raising kids and a garden. They always had a large garden and a house full of extra kids and family. Mae pulled a little red wagon to the company store filled with green beans and garden produce to sell during the Depression to help the family when work was cut to one day a week.

The family was spaced over a period of twenty years between the oldest and youngest -- seven girls and one boy. The oldest girls were married and had children while the youngest was growing up.

The girls had a variety of occupations and married; some moved to different areas of Missouri, while some remained locally.

"Bill", the only boy, went into the military service at seventeen and stayed until retirement. He lives in Columbus, Georgia, with his wife Joyce. They had four children. One son died about three years ago. A son and a daughter live in Columbia. One son is in the Navy in California. They have four grandchildren.

Beulah, the eldest daughter, lost her husband Harry about a year ago [1996]. She lives in Columbia, Missouri, with a daughter. Her other daughter is a professor in Houston, Texas. Her son died in Vietnam.

"Katie" (Katherine) is married to Bill; they live in Cape Girardeau and are retired. She lost a daughter in infancy and one at the age of forty-one.

"Blondie" (Golda Lee) died at sixty-eight; she was preceded in death by her husband Gene. She has two married daughters; one in St. Louis County and one in Arkansas. She has four grandsons.

"Bee" (Bertha) and Homer Stotler live in Desloge. They are retired and both have had heart surgery. Homer raises a large garden each year and they can vegetables. Bee makes the best pickled beets around.

They give away half of what they raise. Homer loves to hunt and they are big workers in their church. They lost a son at birth, but claim several nieces and nephews as their own.

Doris died at sixty-one. Her husband, Rod, and family live in and around Saint Louis. There are four daughters, one son and several grandchildren. She was a WAVE during World War II and worked for the federal government.

"Peg" (Pauline) and her husband Paul live in a retirement home in Farmington. They both have had health problems but try to keep busy with crafts and feeding the birds. She recently lost her only daughter.

Carole and Carl live in Scott City, Missouri. Both are retired, he from Wetterau Foods and she from State Employment Services. They have three married children -- two daughters, one son -- and seven grandchildren. They love to trout fish. He hunts, throws horseshoes, and helps with Little League. She gardens and enjoys grandchildren. -- Carole Ramsey Reddick, 1997.

!OBITUARY:

MARY ELIZABETH RAMSEY, Desloge, passed away June 15, 1979, at the Farmington Community Hospital, being 84 years of age. She was born in Washington County, Missouri, on September 6, 1894, a daughter of the late James and Dolly Bell Baker Baldridge.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Oliver August Ramsey, also known as Gus.

Surviving are seven daughters: Beulah (Mrs. Harry Vandiver), Bonne Terre; Katheryn, (Mrs. John Slinkard), Cape Girardeau; Golda (Mrs. Gene Pollite), Bonne Terre; Bertha, (Mrs. Homer Stotler), Desloge; Doris, (Mrs. Rodney Schulz), St. Ann; Pauline, (Mrs. Stanley Hobaugh), Desloge; Carrol, (Mrs. Carl Reddick), Scott City, Mo.; one son: William D. Ramsey, Columbus, Georgia; 18 grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren; and one great-great grandchild.

Preceding her in death were her husband, two brothers, one sister, and one son.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Cantwell Church of God with the Reverend E.L. Joplin and the Reverend David Holdman officiating. Interment was in the Harod Cemetery under the direction of Boyer's Funeral Home.

Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

Beatrice B. Baldridge Woolsey - Age 69
Taken April 23, 1983
Daughter of Hazel (Jenkerson) and Herman Baldridge

Mary Elizabeth Baldridge Ramsey
Sept 6, 1894 - June 15, 1979
Daughter of Dollie (Baker)
and James Baldridge

Ramsey Sisters
L to R: Beulah, Katheryn, Golda,
Bertha, Doris, Pauline

Back Row (L to R): Pauline Ramsey,
Doris Ramsey, Bertha Ramsey,
Bill and Carole Ramsey
Front (L to R):Katheryn Ramsey,
Beulah Ramsey, Golda Ramsey
June 17, 1979

242. Larkin ASPLIN was born Aug 1891 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Missouri, Richwoods Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 139, #105/105, pages 222 A & B, enumerated 9 June 1900:

NEWTON ASPLIN			Nov 1859	40 M	MO ENG TENN	Farmer
CHARLOTTE	"	Wife	Jun 1864	35 F	MO NY MO	Ch: 8/7
ANNIE	"	Dau	Aug 1885	14 F	MO MO MO	Att school
LYTLE	"	Son	Sep 1887	12 M	MO MO MO	Att school
MAUD	"	Dau	Jan 1890	10 M	MO MO MO	Att school
LARKIN	"	Son	Aug 1891	8 M	MO MO MO	Att school
SUSA	"	Dau	Jan 1894	6 F	MO MO MO	
ISAAC N.	"	Son	Mar 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
FRANK	"	Son	Sep 1899	8/12 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married 16 years.

Larkin married (1) Ethel Mae HEAD on 17 May 1914 in Baxter, Arkansas.

!MARR: International Genealogical Index as of March 1992, Arkansas, page 249:
Larkin Asplin and Ethel Mae Head were married 17 May 1914, in Baxter County, Arkansas.

!CENSUS:
1920 Baxter County, Arkansas, Matney Township, S.D. 3, E.D. 6, Sheet No. 2, Line 14, Cove Road, FM 23/26, enumerated 24 & 26 January 1920:

LARKIN C. ASPLIN			26 M	MO MO MO	Operator sawmill
ETHEL M.	"	Wife	23 F	ARK VA MISS	
RAY C.	"	Son	4-10/12 M	ARK MO ARK	

Larkin and Ethel had the following children:
540 M i. Ray C. ASPLIN was born Mar 1915 in Baxter, Arkansas.

249. Nancy Gertrude "Gertie" ASPLIN was born 12 Nov 1909 in Missouri. She died 22 Oct 1989 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried 22 Oct 1989 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Crawford Co., Missouri, Boone Twp., S.D. 14, E.D. 3, FM #20/20, Sheet No. 1B, enumerated 3 January 1920:

NEWTON ASPLIN		59 M	MO ENG TENN	Farmer
NANCY C.	Wife	55 F	MO NY MO	
MATTIE E.	Dau	25 F	MO MO MO	
ISAAC	Son	22 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/home farm
FRANK P.	Son	20 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/home farm
NETHI (?)	Son	18 M	MO MO MO	Laborer/home farm
ERNEST	Son	16 M	MO MO MO	Attended school

WILBURN	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
NANCY G.	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
SAMUEL H.	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	

Nancy married (1) Harry James CLONTS on 25 Nov 1933 in Steelville, Crawford, Missouri. Harry was born in Crawford, Missouri. He died 31 Mar 1985.

They had the following children:
541 F i. Pauline CLONTS.

!OBITUARY:

Nancy G. "Gertie" Asplin, daughter of Isaac Newton and Nancy Charlotte (Doty) Asplin, was born 12 November 1909. She married Harry James Clonts 25 November 1933, in Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri. Harry preceded her in death, having departed this life 31 March 1985.

They are the parents of one daughter, Pauline Belleville, of Afton, Missouri, and three grandchildren.

Nancy was preceded in death by three sisters and eight brothers.

She died 19 October 1989 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri, and was interred 22 October 1989 in the I.O.O.F. Memorial Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri.

-- Excerpts, Film No. 1686143: Obituaries. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

V. SIXTH GENERATION

270. Clarence S. RICKNER was born about 1912 in Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Liberty Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 167, FM 72/73, Sheet No. 4B, enumerated 13 January 1920:

GROVER C. RICKNER			34 M	MO GER MO	Farmer	OFF
LOLA F.	"	Wife	28 F	MO MO MO		
CLARENCE S.	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
EDITH M.	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	
EDNA L.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO		
ALICE M.	"	Dau	10/12 F	MO MO MO		

Clarence married (1) Helen EDGAR on 10 May 1931 in Belleview, Washington, Missouri.

Clarence and Helen had the following children:

542 F i. Betty RICKNER was born in of Potosi, Washington, Missouri.
543 F ii. Linda RICKNER was born in of Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

!OBITUARY:

Clarence S. Rickner, of Route 1, Potosi, Missouri, was born 5 February 1911, in St. Louis, Missouri, to Grover C. and Lola Bouse Rickner. He married Helen Edgar 10 May 1931, in Belleview, Washington County, Missouri; two daughters were born of this marriage: Betty Eaton (Herman), and Linda Dickey (Bill), both of Potosi.

He is survived by four sisters:

Edith Huskey, of Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri;
Edna Clark, of Chicago, Illinois;
Alice Castelli, of Pacific, Missouri; and
Mildred Foster, of Orlando, Florida.

Mr. Rickner departed this life 19 February 1988, at Potosi, and was buried 29 February 1988 in the Potosi Cemetery. -- Film 1686143, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

307. Grover Oliver JUDD was born 11 Mar 1896 in Washington Co., Missouri. He died 7 Dec 1985 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried 9 Dec 1985 in Stagner Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136; #206/209; Page No. , enumerated 25 June 1900:

THOMAS R. JUDD			Feb 1872	28 M	OH OH OH	
EDITH	"		Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/2
GROVER	"	son	Mar 1896	4 M	MO	
MAUDIE	"	dau	Jun 1897	2 F	MO	
RACHEL B.	"	dau	May 1900	0/12 F	MO	

Note: Thomas [E.] Judd, b. June 1842, 57 M OH NY OH, Merchant and farmer, and Rosa, wife, b. May 1879, 21 F IL TN IL, are enumerated at 189/192.

1910 Dent County, Missouri, Springcreek Township, City: Salem; S.D. , E.D. , #300/300, page 13B, enumerated 30 April 1910:

THOMAS JUDD			38 M	MO OH TN	md 1: 15 yrs
EDITH	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO MO	md 1: 15 yrs
GROVER O.	"	Son	14 M	MO	
IDA M.	"	Dau	8 F	MO	
HATTIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO	
NORA	"	Dau	4 F	MO	
EDWARD W.	"	Son	3 M	MO	
WILMER H.	"	Son	5/12 M	MO	

Note: Edith Judd was the mother of 8 children, 6 of whom were living when census was enumerated. Maudia Florence and Rachel B. died before 1910.

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #365/370, Sheet 15B, enumerated 17 January 1920:

THOMAS R. JUDD			47 M	MO OH OH	OF* Vocation: ?
EDITH	"	Wife	34 F	MO MO MO	
GROVER	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	
NORA	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO	
WILMER	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
DORTHY	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Attended school

*Owns home free of mortgage

!Biography:

GROVER OLIVER JUDD was born March 11, 1896, and died December 7, 1985, at Salem, [Dent County, Missouri]. He is the son of Thomas R. & Edith (nee Northcutt) Judd. He first married Iva E. Pidcock, (1913); they were parents of one son who died in infancy. He married second Marie Statler, (1928). They were parents of five children: Peggy (Mrs. Fay Schafer); Grover Jr., (m. Hazel); Marian (m. Jim Tatom); Judith (Mrs. Mark Curtis); & Thomas. Pvt. US Army WWI.

He was a member of Pleasant Valley Baptist Church.

-- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 571.

!Obituary: GROVER OLIVER JUDD

Funeral services for Grover Oliver Judd were conducted Monday, Dec. 9, in the Spencer Chapel in Salem with Rev. Harry Foley officiating.

Serving as pallbearers were Ken Chorice, Tom Fleener, Jim Gash, Craig Tatom, Chris Judd and Tom Dillon. Special music was provided by the Edwards Trio. Interment was in the Stagner Cemetery. All arrangements were under the direction of the Spencer Funeral Home.

Grover Oliver Judd, son of the late Thomas R. Judd and Edith Northcutt Judd, was born March 11, 1896, and died Saturday morning at the Salem Memorial District Hospital after a long illness at the age of 89 years, eight months and 26 days.

In 1914 he was married to Iva Pidcock and to this union one son was born. She and infant son preceded him in death.

In 1923 he married Marie Statler and to this union five children were born.

He is survived by his wife, Marie, of the home in Salem; five children, Mrs. Peggy Schafer and husband, Fay of Salem, Grover Judd Junior and wife, Hazel, of Mobile, Ala., Mrs. Marian Tatom and husband, Jim, of Salem, Mrs. Judith Curtis and husband, Mark, of Pacific and Thomas Judd of Salem; twelve grand-children; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. John Dillon of Salem; one aunt, Nellie Butler of Salem; and many other relatives and family friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and seven sisters.

Grover Judd accepted Christ and was a member of the Pleasant Valley Baptist church where he attended faithfully until his health wouldn't permit it. He was a retired farmer.

Grover married (1) Iva E. PIDCOCK on 1914 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. Iva was born 14 Sep 1898 in p. Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 26 Mar 1918 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County, Missouri, Area Cemeteries and Family,1851 - 1994, Volume III: p. 571: IVA E. JUDD w/o Grove O. 9/14/1898 - 3/26/1918, nee Pidcock, d/o Adolph S. & Mary Jane nee Tune.

Grover and Iva had the following children:

544 M i. Ivan Vernon JUDD was born 23 Mar 1918 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 14 Jun 1918 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Jun 1918 in Stagner Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County, Missouri, Area Cemeteries and Family,1851 - 1994, Volume III: p. 571: IVAN VERNON JUDD s/o G.O. & Iva E. 3/23/1918 - 6/14/1918.

Grover also married (2) Marie STATLER, daughter of Frank STATLER and Maud DALTON on 1923 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. Marie was born in Crawford Co., Missouri.

!Dent County, Missouri, History: OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County,
Missouri, Area Cemeteries & Families, 1851-1994, Volume III,
p. 571 (ibid.)

JUDD, GROVER OLIVER 3/11/1896 - 12/7/1985, Salem, s/o Thomas R. & Edith nee Northcutt, lst md. Iva E. Pidcock, 1913, one son d. inf.; 2nd md. Marie Statler, 1928, 5 ch.: Peggy (Mrs. Fay Schafer), Grover Jr. (m. Hazel), Marian (m. Jim Tatom), Judith (Mrs. Mark Curtis), & Thomas; Pvt. US Army WWI; member Pleasant Valley Baptist.

p. 312 (ibid. Vol I or II)

. . . Marie Statler Judd was born in Crawford County. She was the daughter of Frank and Maud Dalton Statler and is the oldest of five children. She has two sisters: Edna (Mrs. Ed Boulware of Salem), Hazel (Mrs. Bill Ragar of Anutt), three brothers: Charley of Kansas, Bill of St. Louis and Danny of Washington.

. . . The Judds have five children: Peggy (Mrs. Fay Schafer of Jadwin), Grover Jr., of Alabama. Mariam (Mrs. Jim Tatom of Florida), Judith (Mrs. Mark Curtis of Pacific), and Thomas of Salem.

Grover and Marie had the following children:

545 F ii. Peggy JUDD.
Peggy married (1) Fay SCHAFER.

546 M iii. Grover JUDD JR..
Grover married (1) Hazel.

547 F iv. Marian JUDD.

Marian married (1) Jim TATOM.

548 F v. Judith JUDD.
Judith married (1) Mark CURTIS.

549 M vi. Thomas E. JUDD.

314. Wilmer H. JUDD was born Dec 1909 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136; #206/209; Page No. , enumerated 25 June 1900:

THOMAS R. JUDD			Feb 1872	28 M	OH OH OH	
EDITH	"		Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/2
GROVER	"	son	Mar 1896	4 M	MO	
MAUDIE	"	dau	Jun 1897	2 F	MO	
RACHEL B.	"	dau	May 1900	0/12 F	MO	

Note: Thomas [E.] Judd, b. June 1842, 57 M OH NY OH, Merchant and farmer, and Rosa, wife, b. May 1879, 21 F IL TN IL, are enumerated at 189/192.

1910 Dent County, Missouri, Springcreek Township, City: Salem; S.D: , E.D. , #300/300, page 13B, enumerated 30 April 1910:

THOMAS JUDD			38 M	MO OH TN	md 1: 15 yrs
EDITH	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO MO	md 1: 15 yrs
GROVER O.	"	Son	14 M	MO	
IDA M.	"	Dau	8 F	MO	
HATTIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO	
NORA	"	Dau	4 F	MO	
EDWARD W.	"	Son	3 M	MO	
WILMER H.	"	Son	5/12 M	MO	

Note: Edith Judd was the mother of 8 children, 6 of whom were living when census was enumerated. Maudia Florence and Rachel B. died before 1910.

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #365/370, Sheet 15B, enumerated 17 January 1920:

THOMAS R. JUDD			47 M	MO OH OH	OF* Vocation: ?
EDITH	"	Wife	34 F	MO MO MO	
GROVER	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO	
NORA	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO	
WILMER	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
DORTHY	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Attended school

*Owns home free of mortgage

!Biography:

JUDD, THOMAS R. 2/18/1872, Washington Co. - 10/2/1953; md. Edith J. Northcutt, 3/13/1895, 10

ch., 7 girls & 3 boys: Grover O. Sr., Wilmer H., T.E., Maudia F., Ruby L., H., E., Dorothy (Mrs. John Dillon), Nora (Mrs. Harvey Cubbage), & Ida (Mrs. Jasper L. Murray;
(see Stagner Cem.); to Salem 1901; member Salem First Christian; worked on RR 35 yrs as car inspector, retired. --OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 230.

!Obituary: WILMER JUDD RITES JUNE 2

Funeral services for Wilmer Howard Judd were held Tuesday, June 22 at 1 p.m. at the First Christian Church with Melvin Bryant officiating.

Interment was in Stagner Cemetery with Spencer Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Judd, son of the late Thomas R. and Edith Northcut Judd, was born Oct. 28, 1909 at Salem. He died June 20, 1971 at the age of 6l.

Most of his life was spent in Dent County, Missouri.

He married Lois Blackwell June 26, 1932 in St. Louis and to this union three children were born.

Preceding him in death were his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Judd; one infant son, Edward Lloyd Judd; four sisters and one brother.

Surviving are his wife Lois; two daughters, Mrs. Dennis Boyher and Brenda Judd of Salem; one son-in-law, Dennis Boyher of Salem; two grandchildren, Barbara Jean Boyher and Steven Boyher of Salem; one brother Grover O. Judd, Sr., of Jadwin, three sisters, Mrs. Jasper Murray of St. Louis, Mrs. Nora Cubbage of Eustis, Fla., and Mrs. John Dillon of Salem; and a host of other relatives and dear friends.

Mr. Judd worked at the Frisco Railroad and the Ely-Walker Co. for several years. For the past 20 years he had been employed as a meat cutter in the local super markets. At the time of his death he was employed at the Adams Market.

Mr. Judd professed a faith in Christ at the age of 12 and was a faithful member of the First Christian Church. He was a devoted husband and father, a dear brother and had many friends through life and will be missed by his family and many friends.

Wilmer married (1) Lois M. BLACKWELL on 26 Jun 1932 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

550 M i. Edward Lloyd JUDD was born 9 Aug 1934 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 21 Jan 1935 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried 22 Jan 1935 in Stagner Cemetery, Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!Obituary: EDWARD LLOYD JUDD

Edward, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Judd, was only five months and twelve days old when he was called by our heavenly Father to go and be with other little children in heaven. All during his brief life he was a joy to his family and friends. He was born Aug. 9, 1934, and left us on Jan. 21, 1935. He leaves to mourn his going the parents, grandparents, and many relatives.

Funeral services were conducted on Jan. 22, 1935, at 2 p.m., from the Spencer Chapel by Rev. W.H. Elliott. Interment was in the Stagner Cemetery.

-- Film 1704392, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

+ 551 F ii. JUDD.
552 F iii. Brenda JUDD.

315. Dorothy Lee JUDD was born 11 Dec 1911 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 18 Mar 1990 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Mar 1990 in Cedar Grove Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 10, E.D. 136; #206/209; Page No. , enumerated 25 June 1900:

THOMAS R. JUDD			Feb 1872	28 M	OH OH OH	
EDITH	"		Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 3/2
GROVER	"	son	Mar 1896	4 M	MO	
MAUDIE	"	dau	Jun 1897	2 F	MO	
RACHEL B.	"	dau	May 1900	0/12 F	MO	

Note: Thomas [E.] Judd, b. June 1842, 57 M OH NY OH, Merchant and farmer, and Rosa, wife, b. May 1879, 21 F IL TN IL, are enumerated at 189/192.

1910 Dent County, Missouri, Springcreek Township, City: Salem; S.D. , E.D. , #300/300, page 13B, enumerated 30 April 1910:

THOMAS JUDD			38 M	MO OH TN	md 1: 15 yrs
EDITH	"	Wife	33 F	MO MO MO	md 1: 15 yrs
GROVER O.	"	Son	14 M	MO	
IDA M.	"	Dau	8 F	MO	
HATTIE B.	"	Dau	6 F	MO	
NORA	"	Dau	4 F	MO	
EDWARD W.	"	Son	3 M	MO	
WILMER H.	"	Son	5/12 M	MO	

Note: Edith Judd was the mother of 8 children, 6 of whom were living when census was enumerated. Maudia Florence and Rachel B. died before 1910.

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #365/370, Sheet 15B, enumerated 17 January 1920:

THOMAS R. JUDD			47 M	MO OH OH	OF*	Vocation: ?
EDITH	"	Wife	34 F	MO MO MO		
GROVER	"	Son	23 M	MO MO MO		
NORA	"	Dau	19 F	MO MO MO		
WILMER	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
DORTHY	"	Dau	8 F	MO MO MO	Attended school	

*Owns home free of mortgage

!Biography:

DILLON, DOROTHY LEE 12/11/1911, Salem - 3/18/1990, nee Judd, d/o Thomas & Edith nee Northcutt; md. John M. Dillon, 1/27/1935, 2 ch.: Tom (md. Jeanne Bay) & Carol (md. Wood & John Chaflin); member Salem First Christian since girlhood; beauty operator.

-- Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, 1851-1994, Volume III, page 166.

Dorothy married (1) John M. DILLON on 27 Jan 1935 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

They had the following children:

553 M i. Thomas DILLON.

554 F ii. Carol DILLON.

317. Rachael D. NORTHCUTT was born 19 Nov 1900 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Dent Co., Mo., Springcreek Twp., City: Salem; #297/297; p. 13B; enumerated 30 Apr 1910:

ARTIE NORTHCUTT		30	M	MO MO MO	md. 2: 0 yrs
ESTELLA	"	21	F	MO TN IL	md. 1:
RACHAEL D.	"	9	F	MO	
LOTTIE M.	"	7	F	MO	
EUGENIE	"	5	M	MO	

!Note: Correspondence: Irene Northcutt Hamilton to Elizabeth Noakes, 1996:
Rachel raised Marshall Herman Northcutt, the last child of Estella Kinder Northcutt, her father's second wife. Rachel died in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, when Marshall was three months old.
Rachel raised Larry, the son of her sister, Lottie Northcutt Dressel, who died when Larry was an infant; adopted him.
Rachel was in a home in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1996 -- 96 years of age.

Rachael married (1) MARSHALL MORRIS. MARSHALL was born about 1900. He died 1940 in p E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

!Note from Irene Northcutt Hamilton: Rachel is still living in Illinois; married Marshall Morris. Lottie died about 1924 in childbirth, and Rachel adopted her children and raised them even though she was a widow since 1940, with children of her own. She also took care of Uncle Artie when he was old; and Eugene and Uncle Artie were buried in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.

MARSHALL and Rachael had the following children:
555 M i. MORRIS.
556 F ii. Martha MORRIS.

318. Lottie M. NORTHCUTT was born 1903 in Washington Co., Missouri. She died 1924 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois and was buried 1924 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.

!CENSUS:
1910 Dent Co., Mo., Springcreek Twp., City: Salem; #297/297; p. 13B; enumerated 30 Apr 1910:

ARTIE NORTHCUTT		30	M	MO MO MO	md. 2: 0 yrs
ESTELLA	"	21	F	MO TN IL	md. 1:
RACHAEL D.	"	9	F	MO	
LOTTIE M.	"	7	F	MO	
EUGENIE	"	5	M	MO	

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #362/367, Sheet No. 15, enumerated 17 January 1920:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT			63 M	MO KY MO	OF
RACHEL	"	Wife	62 F	MO MO MO	
LOTTIE	"	Gdau	17 F	MO MO MO	
WALTER BUTLER		SiL	- M	MO KY -	
NELLIE	"	Dau	28 F	MO MO MO	
LAWRENCE	"	GSon	7 M	MO MO MO	
DORIS	"	Gdau	5 F	MO MO MO	
LORAINE	"	Gdau	3 F	MO MO MO	

!Note from Irene Northcutt Hamilton to Elizabeth Noakes, 1996: Rachel is still living in Illinois; married Marshall Morris. Lottie died about 1924 in childbirth, and Rachel adopted her children and raised them even though she was a widow since 1940, with children of her own. She also took care of Uncle Artie when he was old; and Eugene and Uncle Artie were buried in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.

Lottie married (1) Herman DRESSELL about 1920.

They had the following children:

557	M	i.	Larry DRESSELL was born about 1921.
558	F	ii.	Dema Faye DRESSELL was born about 1922.
559	F	iii.	DRESSELL was born about 1924.

!Family knowledge of Irene Northcutt Hamilton: Name of this daughter is not known. She and her sister Dema Faye Dressell went with their father when their mother died in 1924.

320. Lowell Lee NORTHCUTT was born 25 Jun 1910 in Dent, Missouri. He died 30 Jun 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried Jul 1993 in Jadwin Cemetery, Dent County, Missouri.

!Biography:

LOWELL LEE NORTHCUTT was born June 25, 1910, in Dent County, Missouri, and died June 30, 1993, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was the son of Artie and Estella (nee Kinder) and married Irene Thompson September 9, 1934, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri.

They had two children: Edward Lee Northcutt, who died as an infant; and Marie, who married David Kneip. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

-- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, 1994, page 389.

!DEA-BUR: Jadwin Cemetery, ibid:

LOWELL LEE NORTHCUTT   June 25 1910 - June 30 1993

!CENSUS:

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #381/386, Sheet 16A, enumerated 17 January 1920:

ARTIE NORTHCUTT	41 M	MO MO MO	Brakeman

ESTELLA	"	Wife	30 F	MO TN IL	
LOYAL	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
EUGENE	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MELVIN	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
BERNIECE	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO	

Lowell married (1) Irene Marie THOMPSON. Irene was born 30 Jan 1914 in Dent County, Missouri. She died 12 Jun 1985 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Missouri. Arizona?

!Biography:
Irene Marie Northcutt was the wife of Lowell L. Northcutt. She was born January 30, 1914, in Dent County, Missouri, and died June 12, 1985, in Phoenix, Arizona. She was the daughter of Royal and Maudie Pankey Thompson and lived in Dent County, and St. Louis, Missouri, before moving to Phoenix, Arizona, in 1970. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

-- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, 1994, page 388.

!DEA-BUR: Jadwin Cemetery, ibid, page 389:
IRENE MARIE NORTHCUTT January 30 1914 - June 12 1985

Lowell and Irene had the following children:

560	M	i.	Edward Lee NORTHCUTT.
561	F	ii.	Marie NORTHCUTT.

339. Walter Lawrence BUTLER was born 6 Oct 1912 in Dent Co., Missouri. He died 22 Dec 1976 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Dec 1976 in Cedar Grove Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!"OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County, Missouri; Area Cemeteries & Families; 1851-1994, Volume III, p. 150:

BUTLER, JOHN WALTER 11/23/1886, Dent Co. - 6/13/1931, Salem, s/o Samuel & Barbara nee Headrick; md. Nellie Northcutt,10/15/1911, Dent Co., 3 ch.: Lawrence, Doris (d. 2/5/1993, bur. Westview Cem. - Kiston NC, m. Gregory Murray), & Lorene (m. Earl Whitaker; (first bur. Wagner Cem., later moved to Cedar Grove Cem. 6/30/1953).

WALTER LAWRENCE BUTLER 10/6/1912, Dent Co. - 12/22/1976, s/o Walter & Nellie; md. Dorothy M. Quinley, 4/9/1938, Salem,1 son, Gilbert; employed State Hwy. Dept. 30 years.; member Salem First Christian.

!CENSUS:
1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #362/367, Sheet No. 15, enumerated 17 January 1920:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT			63 M	MO KY MO	OF
RACHEL	"	Wife	62 F	MO MO MO	
LOTTIE	"	Gdau	17 F	MO MO MO	
WALTER BUTLER		SiL	- M	MO KY -	

NELLIE	"	Dau	28 F	MO MO MO
LAWRENCE	"	GSon	7 M	MO MO MO
DORIS	"	Gdau	5 F	MO MO MO
LORAINE	"	Gdau	3 F	MO MO MO

Walter married (1) Dorothy M. QUINLEY on 9 Apr 1938 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

Walter and Dorothy had the following children:

562 M i. Gilbert BUTLER.

341. Lorene BUTLER was born 18 Sep 1916 in Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!OBITUARY:

BUTLER, JOHN WALTER was born 23 November 1886, in Dent Co.; died 13 June 1931, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri. He was the son of Samuel and Barbara (nee Headrick); married Nellie Northcutt, 15 October 1911 in Dent County. Three children born of this marriage were Lawrence, Doris (died 5 February 1993, buried Westview Cemetery, Kiston, North Carolina, married Gregory Murray;, and Lorene (married Earl Whitaker; first buried Wagner Cemetery, later moved to Cedar Grove Cemetery 30 June 1953.)

-- OZARK HERITAGE, Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families;1851-1994, Volume III, page 150.

!CENSUS:

1920 Dent Co., Missouri, Spring Creek Twp., City: Salem, S.D. 14, E.D. 38, #362/367, Sheet No. 15, enumerated 17 January 1920:

GEORGE NORTHCUTT			63 M	MO KY MO	OF
RACHEL	"	Wife	62 F	MO MO MO	
LOTTIE	"	Gdau	17 F	MO MO MO	
WALTER BUTLER		SiL	- M	MO KY -	
NELLIE	"	Dau	28 F	MO MO MO	
LAWRENCE	"	GSon	7 M	MO MO MO	
DORIS	"	Gdau	5 F	MO MO MO	
LORAINE	"	Gdau	3 F	MO MO MO	

Lorene married (1) Earl William WHITAKER. Earl was born 12 Jan 1907 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. He died 16 Jun 1996 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!BIR-DEA: Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1996.

Note: Earl William Whitaker was flown by helicopter to St. Louis following a heart attack; he died in St. Louis

.

Earl and Lorene had the following children:

563 F i. Jeanette WHITAKER.

!Note -- Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 24 June 1996: Married Anthony Beeler.

342. Agnes Irene NORTHCUTT was born 18 Jun 1916 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.
!Family records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1995.

Autobiography, Agnes Irene Northcutt:
As computers phased out, the work I excelled at was a "math checker". I was assigned miscellaneous duties, and never could decide if they really needed me or just kept me for a pet because they liked me so well. My salary was more than my type of work paid. I think because of my excessive health insurance cost to the company, and my convenient age of 70, they gave me a generous bonus and said, "Stay home." After working all my life, many times at two jobs, I was not needed! I tried to find another job but was told I was "over-qualified" . . . (They didn't dare say "over-age"!) So I grieved for about a year, then got busy enjoying the life I had and the way the Lord has provided all I've needed and sometimes things I hadn't realized I needed.

Agnes married (1) Anthony SABOLSKI on 17 Sep 1934 in Waterloo, Monroe, Illinois.

Anthony and Agnes had the following children:

564 F i. Margaret Anne SABOLSKI was born 1 Apr 1935 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

565 M ii. John George SABOLSKI was born 9 Jun 1938 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

Agnes also married (2) Samuel REEL on Dec 1940 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

Agnes also married (3) Wilber LUNA on 21 Jan 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce.

Wilber and Agnes had the following children:

566 M iii. Wilber LUNA JR. was born 16 Apr 1956 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.
567 M iv. Richard Duane LUNA was born 1 Aug 1960 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.
568 F v. Rhea Wilene LUNA was born 31 Aug 1961 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

Agnes also married (4) Jodie SMITH HAMILTON on 1 Jul 1966 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce.
Family Records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton.

344. Edith Marie NORTHCUTT was born 12 Sep 1923 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.
Mrs. Edith Northcutt Jones is living in Louisville, Kentucky; 1995.

Edith married (1) Raymond JONES in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce.

Raymond and Edith had the following children:

569 F i. Ellyn Rae "Sandy" JONES was born 19 Oct 1943 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

570 F ii. Linda Lee JONES was born 5 Sep 1945 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

571 M iii. John Austin JONES was born 2 Feb 1947 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

572 M iv. Bob JONES was born 31 Mar 1950.
Family Records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1995.

345. Nancy Lee NORTHCUTT was born 1932 in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

Nancy married (1) Coyt A. STOOKEY, son of Ottice T. STOOKEY in E. St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

Mrs. Stookey lives in Ohio, is active in church, and teaches piano.

Coyt and Nancy had the following children:
573 F i. Sandra Kay STOOKEY was born in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
574 ii. STOOKEY was born in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
575 F iii. Rhonda STOOKEY was born in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
Family Records in possession of Irene Northcutt Hamilton, 1995.

372. Reuben TROUTT was born 1 Oct 1906 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 27 Dec 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried 30 Dec 1993 in Nat'l Cemetery, Jefferson Brks, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #145,154, Sheet No. 8A, enumerated 2 May 1910.

Wm H. TROUTT			43 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
BARNEY	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
RUBEN	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
TAFT	"	Son	1 M	MO MO MO	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	2/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 6 years, his second, her first.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		

JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO

!DEA-BUR: Eaton Funeral Home, Inc., (Memorial Program)
IN MEMORY: RUBEON E. TROUTT, born October 1, 1906; passed away December 27, 1993.
Funeral services: Thursday, December 30, 1993, 11:00 a.m.;
Chapel of the Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan, Missouri. Officiating: Rev. Paul Goddard.
Interment: National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:

Reuben Troutt served with General George H. Patton, in Germany, World War II. He was awarded three Bronze Stars and the Purple Heart. Following the War, he owned a restaurant in St. Louis, Missouri.
-- Meretta Troutt Maze, (sister), 1997.

Reuben married (1) Mildred Alma MILLER. Mildred died 16 Aug 1974 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:
+ 576 M i. Mark Alan TROUT was born 2 Aug 1946.

373. William Taft TROUTT was born 8 Oct 1908 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 10 Feb 1978 in Xenia, Clay, Illinois and was buried Feb 1978 in Xenia, Clay, Illinois.
DEA-BUR: Courtesy of Meretta Troutt Maze, 1997.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #145,154, Sheet No. 8A, enumerated 2 May 1910.

Wm H. TROUTT			43 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
BARNEY	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
RUBEN	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
TAFT	"	Son	1 M	MO MO MO	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	2/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 6 years, his second, her first.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	

RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO

William married (1) Virginia "Virgie". The marriage ended in divorce.

William also married (2) Sarah Ruth HILL on 19 Feb 1955.
Sarah Ruth Hill was not William Taft Troutt's first wife.

William and Sarah had the following child:
+ 577 F i. Dorothy Jean TROUTT.

374. Golda E. TROUTT was born 6 Mar 1910 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. She died 16 May 1997 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 19 May 1997 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #145,154, Sheet No. 8A, enumerated 2 May 1910.

Wm H. TROUTT			43 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	29 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 4/4
BARNEY	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
RUBEN	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
TAFT	"	Son	1 M	MO MO MO	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	2/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 6 years, his second, her first.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO		
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO		

!MARR: Jess R. and Golda Troutt Cash were married fifty years. Courtesy of Meretta Troutt Maze, (sister to Golda Troutt), 1997.

!OBITUARY:

Golda E. Cash, of Sullivan, Missouri, wife of the late Jesse R. Cash, and daughter of the late William and Effie Mae (Northcut) Troutt, passed away Friday, May 16, 1997 at the age of 87 years.

Mrs. Cash was born March 6, 1910 at Undine, Missouri and raised in the Brazil Creek area where she lived until her marriage in 1926 to Jesse R. Cash.

This marriage was blessed by five children of which an infant daughter, Dorothy Laverne, preceded her in death. During the Depression era she made her home in the St. Louis area but for the most part lived her adult life in Sullivan. Golda was employed at International Shoe Company from 1945 until its closing. She enjoyed cooking, and her main joy was preparing Sunday dinner for her family. Golda was a loving mother, who will be lovingly remembered by all who knew her.

She is survived by two sons, Bud Cash and Bill Cash and wife Connie all of Sullivan, two daughters, June Larrison of Sullivan and Betty Weeks and husband Don of Florissant, Missouri, one sister, Meretta Maze of Columbia, Missouri, 12 grandchildren, 3 great-great-grand children, other relatives and friends. Mrs. Cash was preceded in death by her husband in 1991, and two sisters, Ruth Powell and Pearl Swan, six brothers, Ruben, Barney, Bill, Joseph, Michael, and David Troutt, and by a grandson Matthew Cash.

Funeral services were conducted 11 a.m. Monday, May 19, 1997 from Faith Assembly of God in Sullivan with Pastor David Earls officiating. Interment was in I.O.O.F. Memorial Cemetery. Funeral arrangements were under the care of the Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan, Missouri.

--The Sullivan Independent News, Wednesday, May 28, 1997, page 31.

Golda married (1) Jesse R. CASH, son of John William CASH and Maggie BROWN on 1926 in Washington, Missouri. Jesse was born 29 Nov 1897 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 1 Sep 1991 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS: (Jessie's Parents & Family)

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #68/70, Sheet No. 184(A), enumerated 9 June 1900.

JOHN W. CASH			Jul 1855	44 M	KY KY KY	Farmer OMF
MAGGIE	"	Wife	Jan 1862	38 F	TN TN KY	Ch: 9/8
MINNIE	"	Dau	Dec 1883	16 F	KS KY TN	
PORTER	"	Son	Apr 1886	14 M	KS KY TN	Att school
NELLIE	"	Dau	Apr 1888	12 F	KS KY TN	Att school
BERTHA	"	Dau	Oct 1890	9 F	MO KY TN	Att school
WALTER	"	Son	Dec 1892	7 M	MO KY TN	
RUBY	"	Dau	May 1895	5 F	MO KY TN	
JESSIE	"	"Dau"	Nov 1897	2 "F"	MO KY TN	

Note: Husband and wife have been married 20 years.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #164/173,

JOHN W. CASH			55 M	KY KY KY	
MAGGIE	"	Wife	48 F	KY TN KY	Ch: 10/9
PORTER	"	Son	24 M	KS KY KY	
BERTHA	"	Dau	19 F	MO KY KY	
WALTER	"	Son	17 M	MO KY KY	
RUBY	"	Dau	14 F	MO KY KY	
JESSE	"	"Son"	12 "M"	MO KY KY	
LENNIE	"	Dau	9 F	MO KY KY	

Note: Husband and wife have each been married once for a period of 30 years.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #Fm 39/39, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

JOHN W. CASH			64 M	KY KY KY		
MAGGIE	"	Wife	58 F	TN TN TN		
PORTER	"	Son	33 M	KS KY TN	Laborer (wages)	
BERTHA	"	Dau	25 F	MO KY TN	"	
JESSIE R.	"	Son	22 M	MO KY TN	"	
FRED WIGGER		Sil	33 M	MO MO MO	"	Married
RUBE	"	" Dil "	24 F	MO KY TN	"	
BEAUFORT	"	Gson	6 M	MO MO MO		
CECIL R.	"	Gson	3-2/12 M	MO MO MO		

!DEA-BUR: Social Security Death Index - 1995 Edition - Version 1.23
JESS CASH, born 29 Nov 1898; Death Date: 01 Sep 1991;Death Residence Zip Code: 63080

Jesse and Golda had the following children:

+ 578 F i. June CASH was born 20 Jan 1927.
+ 579 F ii. Betty CASH was born 23 Sep 1929.
580 F iii. Dorothy Laverne CASH was born 24 Jan 1931 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri. She died Jul 1932 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri and was buried Jul 1932 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Franklin, Missouri.
Dorothy Cash drowned at home when 18 months of age.

+ 581 M iv. Franklin Delano CASH was born 1 Apr 1933.
+ 582 M v. William R. CASH was born 27 Jan 1946.

375. David A. TROUTT was born 22 Jan 1912 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 21 May 1985 and was buried in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	",	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO		

MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO

David married (1) Vera Clair BOHNENKAMP on 21 May 1936. Vera was born 29 Oct 1915. was buried in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+	583	F	i.	Sylvia Ann TROUTT was born 17 Apr 1937.
+	584	F	ii.	Vera Sue TROUTT was born 5 Jun 1946.

376. Pearl Mae TROUTT was born 31 Oct 1913 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. She died 29 Jul 1995 in Overland, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried 1 Aug 1995 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO		
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO		

MARR: Harold Nathan and Pearl Mae Troutt Swan were married fifty years.

!Obituary:

PEARL MAY SWAN of Overland passed away at her home Saturday, July 29, 1995 at the age of 81 years.

Mrs. Swan was born at Brazil, Missouri on October 31, 1913 to the late William and Effie Mae (Northcutt) Troutt. On May 19, 1939 she was married to Harold Nathan Swan at Rolla and to this marriage two sons were born, of which one son Edwin Joseph preceded her in death. Mrs. Swan helped her husband in a restaurant business in the early years of their marriage. Mr. Swan preceded her in death in 1994. Mrs. Swan was a member of Craig Road Baptist Church.

She is survived by one son, Donald Swan of Overland; two brothers, Barney Troutt of Hillsboro, and Joseph Troutt of Desert Hot Springs, California; two sisters: Golda Cash of Sullivan and Meretta Maze of Columbia; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Swan was also preceded in death by four brothers: Rubeon, David, Oval and William Troutt; one sister, Ruth Powell; and one half-sister, Birdie Northcutt.

Funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday, August 1 from the Eaton Funeral Home in

Sullivan with Pastor Bruce Scofield officiating. Interment was in Odd Fellows Cemetery.

Pearl married (1) Harold Nathan SWAN on 19 May 1939 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri. Harold was born 24 Dec 1913 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois. He died 2 Apr 1994 in Bridgeton, St. Louis, Missouri.

!OBITUARY: Harold N. Swan of Overland, MO., passed away Friday, April 2, 1994 at DePaul Health Center, Bridgeton, MO., at the age of 80 years.

Mr. Swan was born December 24, 1913 in Kankakee, Illinois, to the late Orin and Sarah Swan. He was raised in the Kankakee are and attended high school there. He had later served in the Civilian Conservation Corps from 1934 to 1936. On May 19, 1939 he was married to Pearl Troutt at Rolla, Mo. He honorably served his country during WW II with the U.S. Army. After the war, he owned a grocery store for a time in Webster Groves, Mo. Later, he managed Lee's Grill in the Clayton and Manchester areas and retired in 1975. He was baptized as a young man and was a member of Craig Road Baptist Church in Creve Coeur, Mo.

He is survived by his wife Pearl Swan and one son Donald, both of Overland; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Mr. Swan was preceded in death by a son, Edwin Joseph Swan, in infancy, and by two brothers, Edwin and Lawrence Swan, and one sister Mildred Shadwick.

Funeral services were conducted 11:00 a.m. Monday from the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan with Pastor Bruce Scofield officiating.

Interment was in Odd Fellows Cemetery. Funeral arrangements were under the care of the Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan.

Harold and Pearl had the following children:

585 M i. Edwin Joseph SWAN was born 15 Nov 1940 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri. He died 18 Nov 1940 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri and was buried Nov 1940 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

586 M ii. Donald Eugene SWAN was born 21 Feb 1943 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri.
MARR: Donald Eugene Swan never married.

378. Ruth Belle TROUTT was born 17 Mar 1916 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. She died 28 Jan 1992 and was buried 30 Jan 1992 in I.O.O.F. Cem., Sullivan, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	

RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12	F	MO MO MO
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12	M	MO MO MO
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12	F	MO MO MO

!MARR: Norman Armetage and Ruth Bell Troutt Powell were married 8 Feb 1936, in Alton, Madison County, Illinois; they celebrated fifty years of marriage.

Ruth married (1) Norman Armetage POWELL, son of Albert POWELL and Lillian PROVINCE on 8 Feb 1936 in Alton, Madison, Illinois. Norman was born 16 Aug 1909 in Irondale, Washington, Missouri. He died 2 Feb 1997 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!Obituary:

Norman A. Powell of Sullivan, passed away Sunday, February 2, 1997 at the Missouri Baptist Hospital in Sullivan at the age of 87 years.

Mr. Powell was born August 16, 1909 in Irondale, Missouri, to the late Albert and Lillian (Province) Powell. He was raised there as a young man and came to Sullivan in 1929. He was a store clerk for a time for John Rebura and later at Killian's Meat Market. Upon the opening of Meramec Mining Company, Norman was employed as a guard and later as a shipping and receiving clerk. On February 8, 1936, he was married to Ruth Troutt at Alton, Illinois and to this marriage two daughters were born. Norman served as alderman for the city of Sullivan two terms in the early 1960's. He was an active member of Sullivan Lodge #69 A.F. & A.M. and Order of Eastern Star, Sullivan Chapter #105 where he was Past Worthy Patron three times. He was also active in community affairs and could always be seen volunteering in the bloodmobile when in town. Norman was also a faithful member of Temple Baptist Church of Sullivan.

He is survived by his two daughters, Wanda Baxter and husband, John, and Betty Nelson, all of Sullivan; one brother Oman Powell of Caledonia; one sister, Mabel Tissot, of St. Louis; 3 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; other relatives and many friends. Norman was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth; six brothers, George and Harry in infancy; Bill, Henry, Ray, and Roy Powell; three sisters, Daisey Russell, Ellen Gibson, and Gladys Powell.

Funeral services were conducted 11 a.m. Tuesday, February 4, 1997 from Temple Baptist Church in Sullivan with Rev. Scott Perry officiating. Interment was in Oddfellows Memorial Cemetery. An Order of Eastern Star memorial service was conducted 7 p.m. Monday evening from the Eaton Funeral Home followed by a Masonic memorial service at 7:30 p.m.
All arrangements were under the care of the Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan.

Norman and Ruth had the following children:

+	587	F	i.	Betty Lou POWELL was born 15 Jan 1939.
+	588	F	ii.	Wanda Kay POWELL was born 7 Mar 1943.

379. Joseph Henry TROUTT was born 13 Apr 1918 in Undine, Washington, Missouri. He died 1 Mar 1997 in Palm Springs, Riverside, California and was buried Mar 1997 in Palm Springs, Riverside, California.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222),

enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO		
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO		

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:

Joseph H. Trout served in the U.S. Army in the Pacific Theater in World War II. He worked as a bus driver in California after the War. -- Meretta Troutt Maze, sister of Joseph H. Troutt, 1997.

Joseph married (1) Betty Lou CONKLIN on 3 Oct 1948. Betty was born 17 Sep.

They had the following children:

+	589	F	i.	Betty Jo TROUTT was born 10 Sep 1949.
+	590	F	ii.	Bonnie Lee TROUTT was born 31 Jul 1950.
+	591	F	iii.	Judith Anne TROUTT was born 5 Feb 1952.

380. Meretta Adelle TROUTT was born 30 Dec 1919 in Undine, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 43/43, Sheet No. 3A (222), enumerated 7 January 1920.

WILLIAM H. TROUTT			56 M	MO TN TN	Farmer	O/F
EFFIE M.	"	Wife	39 F	MO MO MO		
BARNEY	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Attended school	
RUBAN	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	"	
TAFT	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	"	
GOLDIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	"	
DAVID	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	"	
OVAL	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO	"	
PEARL	"	Dau	6 F	MO MO MO	"	
RUTH	"	Dau	3-1/12 F	MO MO MO		
JOSEPH	"	Son	1-?/12 M	MO MO MO		
MORETA	"	Dau	1/12 F	MO MO MO		

!Biography:

William Henry Troutt and Effie Mae Northcutt were married August 4, 1904.

As I sit down with pen in hand, my thoughts go back to my family many years ago. Being the youngest of ten children, I am getting much of my information from what I have been told by my dear mother and some of my older brothers and sisters; some I do remember.

There were ten children in my Dad's family, and also ten in my mother's family, which might have something to do with there being ten in our family. Long ago, parents had big families. Of course there were no televisions, radios, cars, planes, washers and dryers or many other conveniences in those days. It was early to bed and early to rise.

My Mother and Dad were hard-working people: they had to be with ten children.

My mother told me about having four babies in diapers at once; she had one baby a little over a year old when along came twins, so no time for training babies! Then, in about two years, another baby came.

In those days there was no such thing as "throw-away" diapers; all they had was flour sacks.

Mother also told me she had a baby one night and had to get up the next morning and go to the barn and milk the cows. My Dad couldn't milk, and the boys were too small.

Nearly everything we needed was raised on the farm. My mother made most of our clothes.

I don't know why my Dad decided to move from the farm at Undine to Mineral Point, Missouri. I think the mining [at Mineral Point] was the main reason. He and my oldest brother went to Mineral Point on horseback and found a nice home. Dad bought the house and left my brother, who was about sixteen, giving him a shotgun to keep at his bedside. That was about 1919.

My brother met some of the young people in this small village; some of whom wanted him to have a dance in the house that my Dad bought. My brother told them no, that his Dad would skin him alive if he did that.

The farm at Undine had to be sold and arrangements made to move the family. I was about nine months old in 1920 when the family moved. I have been told that my high chair fell from the wagon and was lost during the journey.

We all lived to adult life: six boys and four girls. All four of us girls lived to celebrate our fiftieth wedding anniversaries.

Time goes by so fast. Now only three of our family are still living.

My Dad had been married before, so we had one step-sister. Dad's first wife passed away with the flu.

My oldest sister was ten years old when I was born, so she did a lot of taking care of me. She told me she let me suck her big toe to keep me from crying. I told her, "I guess that's what made me so pretty!"

One of my brothers fell and broke his jawbone and was never very well afterwards; he died when he was twenty-five.

I'm sure there was never a dull moment around that country home; you could say we had a picnic three times a day. I am still wondering how my poor mother lasted so long. She passed away in 1962 -- at the age of 82. Our father died in 1939 at the age of 75 years.

My brothers and sisters were:

Barney Lee Troutt
Rubeon Earl Troutt
William Taft Troutt
Golda Ellen Troutt Cash
David Arthur Troutt
Pearl Mae Troutt Swan
Oval Oscar Troutt
Ruth Bell Troutt Powell
Joseph Henry Troutt
Meretta Adelle Troutt Maze.

I am 76 years old, one of the three still living. -- Meretta Maze, Columbia, Missouri; 1996.

Meretta married (1) Maurice MAZE, son of John Houston MAZE and Cynthia Etta KELL on 25 Dec 1936 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Maurice was born 22 Jan 1907 in Jadwin, Dent, Missouri. He died 13 May 1989 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

!BIRTH:
John Houston Maze, born 1 August 1866, Tennessee; died 29 June 1937.
Son of Powell and Martha Ellen Maze; married Etta Kell, 14 March 1906; five children:

1. Maurice (1/22/1907 - 5/13/1989, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, [Boone County, Missouri], married Meretta Adelle Troutt, 12/25/1936, Sullivan [Franklin County, Missouri];
2. Arch (married Mabel Redfern, buried St. Louis [St. Louis County, Missouri]
3. Woodrow (married Dorothy Rae Pines), buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, [Salem, Dent County, Missouri]
4. Kathleen (Mrs. Emerson Whitaker), buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, [Salem, Dent County, Missouri]
5. Louise (Mrs. Ralph Murphy) -- Springfield, [Greene County, Missouri]

!MARR: Married Meretta Adelle Troutt, 25 December 1936, in Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri.

Maurice and Meretta had the following children:

+ 592 F i. Meretta Dean MAZE was born 20 Nov 1937.
593 M ii. Norman Lee MAZE was born 18 Apr 1944 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:
Norman Lee Maze has no children.

Norman married (1) TONI HANSON on 24 Jul 1971 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce.

594 M iii. John Henry MAZE was born 21 May 1946 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri. He died 25 May 1965 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri and was buried May 1965 in Memorial Pk Cem., Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:
John Henry Maze never married. -- Meretta Troutt Maze, (mother), 1997.

381. Amanda Irene NORTHCUTT was born 26 Jun 1907 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #83/87, Sheet No. 5A, enumerated 25 April 1910.

S. PHILIP NORTHCUTT		26 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
LILLIE J.	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
AMANDA I.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	
ELLEN M.	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated at #82/86: Joseph A. Hulsey.
Enumerated at #84/88: Ben F. Hulsey.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #115/115, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920.

PHILLIP NORTHCUTT			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	(R)
LILLY J.	"	Wife	32 F	MO MO MO		
IRENE	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
MARIE	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
ROY	"	Son	2-7/12 M	MO MO MO		

Note: All members of the family can read and write.
Enumerated at #116/116 is Bettie [Hulsey] Northcutt, 52, Widow.

Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, granddaughter of William S. Northcutt, of Sullivan, Missouri, 1995.

Amanda married (1) Joseph B. HAYES, son of John HAYES and Georgie "Annie" RUTLEDGE on 9 Feb 1924 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Joseph was born 16 Jun 1899 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. He died 31 Dec 1955 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 139, #70/70, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900.

JOHN HAYS			Feb 1871	29 M	MO MO MO	Day laborer
ANNIE	"	Wife	Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
JAMES	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH	"	Son	Jun 1899	11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Both parents can read and write. Enumerated at #69/69 are Joseph and Mary M. Hayes.

Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, granddaughter of William S. Northcutt, of Sullivan, Missouri, 1995.

Joseph and Amanda had the following children:

+	595	M	i.	Kenneth C. HAYES was born 13 May 1926.
+	596	M	ii.	Phillip J. HAYES was born 13 Jul 1928.

Amanda also married (2) Horace HOEFENER.

382. Ellen Marie NORTHCUTT was born 28 Jul 1908 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. She died 19 Mar 1970 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #83/87, Sheet No. 5A, enumerated 25 April 1910.

S. PHILIP NORTHCUTT			26 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
LILLIE J.	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
AMANDA I.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	
ELLEN M.	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated at #82/86: Joseph A. Hulsey.
Enumerated at #84/88: Ben F. Hulsey.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #115/115, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920.

PHILLIP NORTHCUTT			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	(R)
LILLY J.	"	Wife	32 F	MO MO MO		
IRENE	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
MARIE	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
ROY	"	Son	2-7/12 M	MO MO MO		

Note: All members of the family can read and write.
Enumerated at #116/116 is Bettie [Hulsey] Northcutt, 52, Widow.
Ellen married (1) Orville WOLFE, son of Seeley Samuel WOLFE and Amelia on 13 Oct 1928.

Orville was born 30 Sep 1893 in Cherryville, Missouri. He died 20 Dec 1978 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:

597 M i. Don WOLFE was born 6 Oct 1929 in Steelville, Crawford, Missouri. He died 15 Feb 1951. Don Wolfe was a casualty of the Korean War.

384. Roy Charles NORTHCUTT was born 13 Jun 1917 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. He died 17 Feb 1987 in Kinmundy, Marion, Illinois and was buried Feb 1987 in Memorial Pk Cem., St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #83/87, Sheet No. 5A, enumerated 25 April 1910.

S. PHILIP NORTHCUTT			26 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
LILLIE J.	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
AMANDA I.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	
ELLEN M.	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated at #82/86: Joseph A. Hulsey.
Enumerated at #84/88: Ben F. Hulsey.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #115/115, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920.

PHILLIP NORTHCUTT			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	(R)
LILLY J.	"	Wife	32 F	MO MO MO		
IRENE	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
MARIE	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
ROY	"	Son	2-7/12 M	MO MO MO		

Note: All members of the family can read and write.
Enumerated at #116/116 is Bettie [Hulsey] Northcutt, 52, Widow.

!Note: Roy spent his adult life in St. Louis, Missouri, and died there in 1987.
Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

Clifford Noakes, son of Minnie Blanche (Northcutt) and Charles Marion Noakes, grandson of Samuel Phillip and Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge) Northcutt, has fond memories of family fun with Roy and his father. In a tomato fight, Clifford ducked behind the barn for momentary respite from the fierce onslaught of juicy ripe missiles and was struck a solid blow in the face when he peeked around the corner of the barn to reconnoiter the enemy's position. He misses those wonderful companions and good times he knew as a boy.

Roy married (1) Myrtle Louise GARNER, daughter of Willie Otis GARNER and Odessa Mae COLEMAN on 25 Dec 1945 in Tallassee, Elmore, Alabama. Myrtle was born 27 Apr 1924 in East Tallassee, Elmore, Alabama.

They had the following children:

+ 598 F i. Sharon Mae NORTHCUTT was born 21 Dec 1946.
+ 599 F ii. Anita Louise NORTHCUTT was born 24 Feb 1953.

388. Myrtle Marie HAYES was born 26 Dec 1915 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri and was christened 26 Dec 1915 in St. Stephen's, Richwoods, Missouri.

Myrtle married (1) William Edward SMITH, son of Benjamin SMITH and Katie SCAGGS on 30 May 1936 in St. Stephen's Ch, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. William was born 1 May 1911 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

William and Myrtle had the following children:

+ 600 M i. William Joseph SMITH was born 30 May 1937.
+ 601 F ii. Barbara Jean SMITH was born 13 Dec 1941.

389. Catherine Ellen "Katie" HAYES was born 12 Jun 1918 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

Catherine married (1) John A. GLORIOD, son of Francis Albert GLORIOD and Louise M. BOURBON on 27 Oct 1937 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. John was born 8 Nov 1906 in Richwoods Twp., Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 151, #134/134, p. 14, enumeration date not given.

ALBERT GLORIOD			35 M	MO FR FR	Farmer OF/F
LOUISE	"	Wife	23 F	MO FR MO	Ch: 4/3
FRANCIS	"	Son	5 M	MO MO MO	
JOHN	"	Son	3 M	MO MO MO	
MARGARET	"	Dau	2/12 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband and wife have been married six years. Both parents can read and write English.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 168, #Fm 210/211, p. 11B, enumerated 28 January 1920.

ALBERT GLORIOD			45 M	MO FR FR	Farmer O/F
LOUISE M.	"	Wife	35 F	MO FR MO	
FRANK A.	"	Son	14 M	MO MO MO	Single Att sch
JOHN A.	"	Son	12 M	MO MO MO	Single Att sch
MARGARET	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	Single Att sch
LAWRENCE	"	Son	8 M	MO MO MO	Single Att sch
MARY	"	Dau	3-9/12 F	MO MO MO	Single
PAUL	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	Single

Note: Both parents can read and write English.

!MARR: St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri.
Combined Parish Register: John Gloriod, Richwoods and Cath. Hayes, Richwoods, were married at St. Stephen's, Richwoods, 27 October 1937, by John S. Lyons at a nuptial mass, 7 a.m. Parents of John Gloriod: Albert Gloriod and Louise Bourbon; Parents of Catherine Hayes: Joseph Hayes and Bessie Northcutt. Witnesses: Paul Gloriod and Mary Gloriod.

John and Catherine had the following children:

+	602	M	i.	John A. GLORIOD JR. was born 8 Jan 1939.
+	603	F	ii.	Betty GLORIOD was born 1 Feb 1943.
+	604	M	iii.	Charles Edward GLORIOD was born 21 Oct 1940.
+	605	M	iv.	Joseph GLORIOD was born 28 Jan 1949.

390. William Lee NORTHCUTT was born Jan 1910 in Washington Co., Missouri.
BIR: 1910 U.S. Census, MO., Washington Co., Johnson Twp.;

William married (1) Mabel Lee BARNES, daughter of Adam BARNES and Ida WEST in St. Louis. Mabel was born 23 Jan 1914.

They had the following children:

+	606	M	i.	William Lee NORTHCUTT JR. was born 6 Oct 1935.
+	607	M	ii.	George Edward NORTHCUTT was born 24 Jan 1939 and died 24 Apr 1987.
+	608	M	iii.	Oliver Raymond NORTHCUTT was born 20 May 1942.
+	609	F	iv.	Dorothy Jean NORTHCUTT was born 24 Jun 1944.

610 M v. Paul Vernon NORTHCUTT was born 6 Nov 1946 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.

Paul married (1) Juanita HUCKSTEP, daughter of Martin HUCKSTEP and Mary in West Plains, Howell, Missouri. Juanita was born 24 Jul 1940 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois.

+ 611 M vi. Everett Ray NORTHCUTT was born 14 Aug 1948.
+ 612 M vii. Johnny Gale NORTHCUTT was born 29 Apr 1951.

391. Ernest Evert NORTHCUTT was born 20 Dec 1912 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

Ernest married (1) Lena May BRAY, daughter of George Jefferson BRAY and Mamie Ethel GOUGH on 4 Jul 1942 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Lena was born 4 Mar 1922 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:
+ 613 F i. Linda Mae NORTHCUTT was born 6 Jan 1943.
+ 614 F ii. Carol Joyce NORTHCUTT was born 22 Aug 1946.
+ 615 M iii. James Ernest NORTHCUTT was born 14 Jul 1948.
+ 616 M iv. Thomas Lynn NORTHCUTT was born 24 Oct 1950.

OBITUARY: Ernest E. Northcutt of Sullivan, Missouri, passed away at his home on Wednesday, December 8, 1999, at the age of 86 years, 11 months, and 18 days.

Mr. Northcutt was born December 20, 1912, in Washington County, Missouri, to the late George and Nellie (Callahan) Northcutt. On July 4, 1942, he was married to Lena Bray at Potosi, Missouri. Mr. Northcutt honorably served his country during WWII with the U.S. Army, having served in the Asiatic Pacific Theater. He was awarded four Bronze Stars for battles and campaigns in the Southern Phillippines, Luzon, Bismarck Archipelago, and New Guinea, and was discharged with a rank of Staff Sergeant. After the war, they made their home in Valley Park where Earnest was employed at the former Absorbent Cotton Company. After his retirement in 1980, the family moved to Sullivan. Ernest enjoyed yard work and took pride in the appearance of his home. He also found pleasure in fishing and hunting. Mr. Northcutt was a member of First Baptist Church of Bourbon, Missouri, where he was an usher and dedicated servant of the Lord.

He is survived by his wife, Lena May Northcutt, of Sullivan; two sons and daughters-in-law, James and Elaine Northcutt of High Ridge, Missouri and Thomas and Roberta Northcutt of Hillsboro, Missouri; two daughters and sons-in-law, Linda Mae and Harold West of Cedar Hill, Missouri and Carol and Alan Cates of St. Charles, Missouri; two brothers, Walter Northcutt of Fenton, Missouri, and Glover Northcutt of O'Fallon, Missouri; one sister, Nellie Crane of Springerville, Arizona; 14 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted at 1:30 p.m., Saturday, December 11, 1999, from the First Baptist Church in Bourbon, with Pastor Mike King officiating. Interment was in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Missouri. Funeral arrangements were under the care of Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan, Missouri.

392. Walter E. NORTHCUTT was born 30 May 1916 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

Walter married (1) Ruth BARNES, daughter of Adam BARNES and Ida WEST in Cadet, Washington, Missouri. Ruth was born 7 Oct 1921 in Cadet, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:
+ 617 F i. Annabelle NORTHCUTT was born 9 Oct 1938.
618 F ii. Pat NORTHCUTT was born 5 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri.
+ 619 F iii. Clara L. NORTHCUTT was born 17 Mar 1944.
+ 620 F iv. Brenda NORTHCUTT was born 27 Jan 1947.
+ 621 F v. Peggy Lee NORTHCUTT was born 8 Nov 1949.
+ 622 M vi. Walter E. NORTHCUTT JR. was born 25 Dec 1952.
623 F vii. Cathy NORTHCUTT was born 24 Apr 1955 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
+ 624 M viii. Gary Raymond NORTHCUTT was born 20 Aug 1962.
625 F ix. Connie NORTHCUTT was born 11 Jun 1967 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

394. Melvina NORTHCUTT was born 22 Jul 1920 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri. She died 16 May 1982 in Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois and was buried in p Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

Melvina married (1) Henry Leo BRAY, son of George Jefferson BRAY and Mamie Ethel GOUGH on 26 May 1939 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. Henry was born 15 Feb 1920 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri. He died 10 Mar 1980 in Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois.

They had the following children:
+ 626 M i. Robert Leo BRAY was born 10 Jun 1940.
627 M ii. Lawrence A. BRAY was born 1 Jan 1943 in East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.
+ 628 M iii. Donald BRAY was born 7 Aug 1947.
629 M iv. Stanley BRAY.

395. Glover Arthur NORTHCUTT.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988. Glover was named for W. Glover Pinson, and George E. Northcutt, Jr., was named for George Pinson, as agreed by their fathers before they were born.

Glover married (1) Susan Ann COLEMAN.

They had the following children:
+ 630 F i. Faye Ann NORTHCUTT.
+ 631 M ii. David Arthur NORTHCUTT.
+ 632 M iii. Lonnie Ray NORTHCUTT.
+ 633 F iv. Judy Kaye NORTHCUTT.

396. Nellie May NORTHCUTT was born 20 Jun 1928 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Bessie BALDRIDGE MUELLER, 1988.

Nellie married (1) Clifford Earl CRANE, son of Arthur Earl CRANE and Gladys Mae JONES on 5 Jun 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Clifford was born 24 Aug 1925 in Lane, Kansas. He died 2 Aug 1978.

They had the following children:

+ 634 M i. Clifford Dale CRANE was born 19 May 1944.
635 F ii. Donna M. CRANE was born 28 Aug 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Donna married (1) Jan BURR on 10 Sep 1971.

636 F iii. Diana G. CRANE was born 17 Feb 1951 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
637 F iv. Dawn M. CRANE was born 18 Feb 1959 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri.

397. Phillip Edward COLEMAN was born 19 Sep 1915 in Bliss, Washington, Missouri.

Phillip married (1) Rhoda Pauline THOMPSON on 25 Nov 1939.

They had the following children:

638 F i. Mary Joan COLEMAN was born 24 Sep 1941 in Fletcher, Washington, Missouri.

L to R: Mary Joan Coleman(with father), Phillip Edward Coleman

399. Bessie May BALDRIDGE was born 23 May 1914 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 5 Jun 1995 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri and was buried 8 Jun 1995 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 160, FM #176/176, Sheet No. 9B-10A, enumerated 28 January 1920:

CLARA BALDRIDGE			28 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Rent/ house
BESSIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN R.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO		
DOLLY E.	"	Dau	2-7/12 F	MO MO MO		
FRANKLIN C.	"	Son	6/12 M	MO MO MO		

Bessie married (1) George Fred MUELLER, son of Henry MUELLER and Emma BROWN on 2 Jun 1934 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. George was born 3 Aug 1906 in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri. He died 19 Sep 1975 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Franklin Co., Missouri, Boone Twp., South part, S.D. 9, E.D. 49, Sheet No. 11A (154); enumerated 11 May 1910: (Jake's Prairie and Spring Bluff and Union Road)

HENRY MUELLER			37 M	MO GER GER	OFF*	Farmer
EMMA A.	"	Wife	31 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 5/3	
JOHN H.	"	Son	6 M	MO MO MO		
NELLIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
GEORGE F.	"	Son	4 M	MO MO MO		

Husband and wife have been married 9 years. *Owns farm free of mortgage.

1920 Franklin Co., Missouri, Boone Twp., S. D. 9/56, FM #206/213, Sheet No. 10A (72), enumerated 3 & 4 February 1920:

HENRY MUELLER			48 M	MO GER GER	Farmer
EMMA	"	Wife	41 F	MO MO MO	
JOHN H.	"	Son	16 M	MO MO MO	
NELLIE (Mellie) M.	"	Dau	15 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
GEORGE F.	"	Son	13 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
EDITH	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
MARY E.	"	Dau	8-3/12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
CHARLES P.	"	Son	4-9/12 M	MO MO MO	
VIOLA C.	"	Dau	5/12 F	MO MO MO	
GEORGE F. MUELLER			59 M	MO GER GER	Farmer/Breeder
CORA	"	Wife	61 F	GER GER GER	Imm: 1865

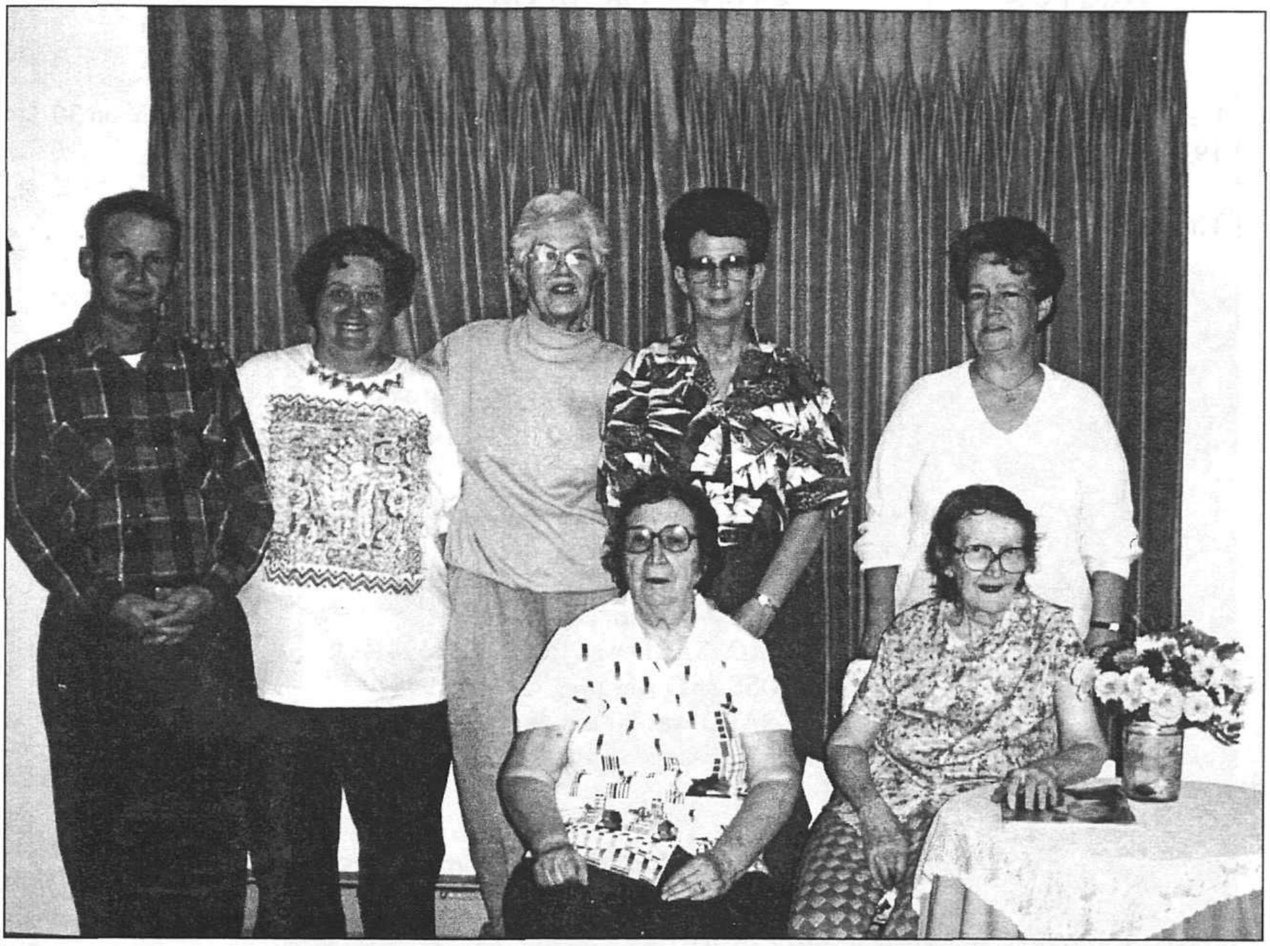
Family Group Record; courtesy of Bessie May Baldridge Mueller, 1993.

! " Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", Helen Wright, page 67: Bourbon Cemetery:
GEORGE F. MUELLER Aug 3 1906 - Sep 19 1975.

George and Bessie had the following children:

+ 639 F i. Emma May MUELLER was born 31 May 1937.

+ 640 F ii. Clara Ann MUELLER was born 16 Mar 1942.
641 M iii. Curtis Edward MUELLER was born 11 Mar 1949 in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri.
+ 642 F iv. Joy Mabel MUELLER was born 21 Aug 1953.



Back Row (L to R): Curtis Mueller, Joy Mueller Gargus, Elizabeth L. Noakes, Clara Ann Mueller Cornman, Emma May Mueller Huff, Front Row: Bessie May (Baldridge) Mueller, Dollie Ethel Baldridge Eaton (Bessie & Dollie are sisters.)

400. Helen Ruth BALDRIDGE was born 23 Sep 1915 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 6 Jan 1989 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 160, FM #176/176, Sheet No. 9B-10A, enumerated 28 January 1920:

CLARA BALDRIDGE			28 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Rent/ house
BESSIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN R.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO		
DOLLY E.	"	Dau	2-7/12 F	MO MO MO		
FRANKLIN C.	"	Son	6/12 M	MO MO MO		

Helen married (1) Frank V. FROSSARD, son of James E. FROSSARD and Katie LEMKEY on 30 Jan 1931. Frank was born 16 Feb 1889 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 643 F i. Virginia FROSSARD was born 30 Jan 1931.
(Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Born January 28, 1932. Died of cancer October 29, 1994.)

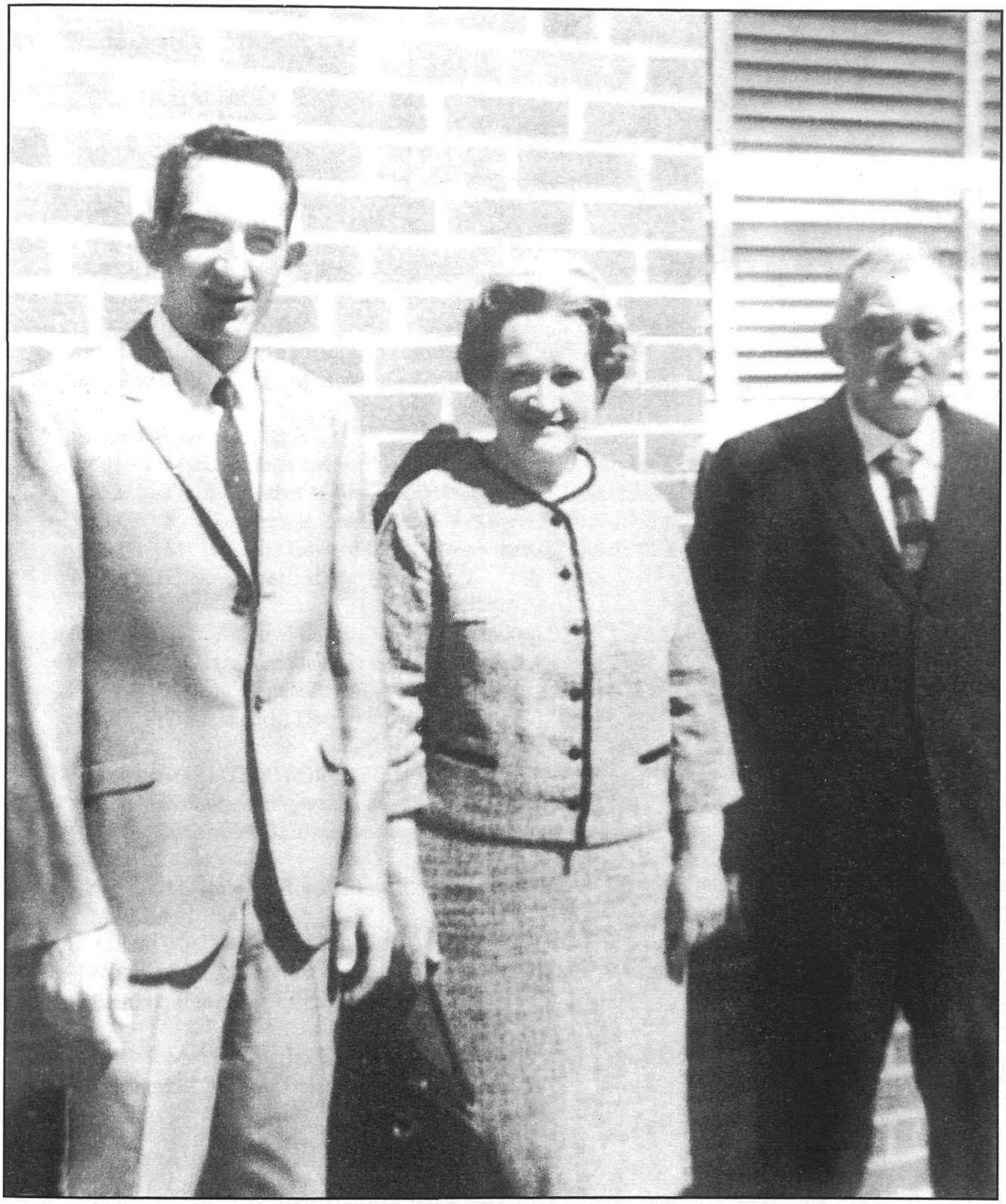
+ 644 F ii. Clara Helen FROSSARD was born 18 Jul 1933.
645 F iii. Mary E. FROSSARD was born 31 May 1935 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

Mary married (1) Kenneth R. TAYLOR, son of Steve TAYLOR and Bell. Kenneth was born 15 Feb 1930 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

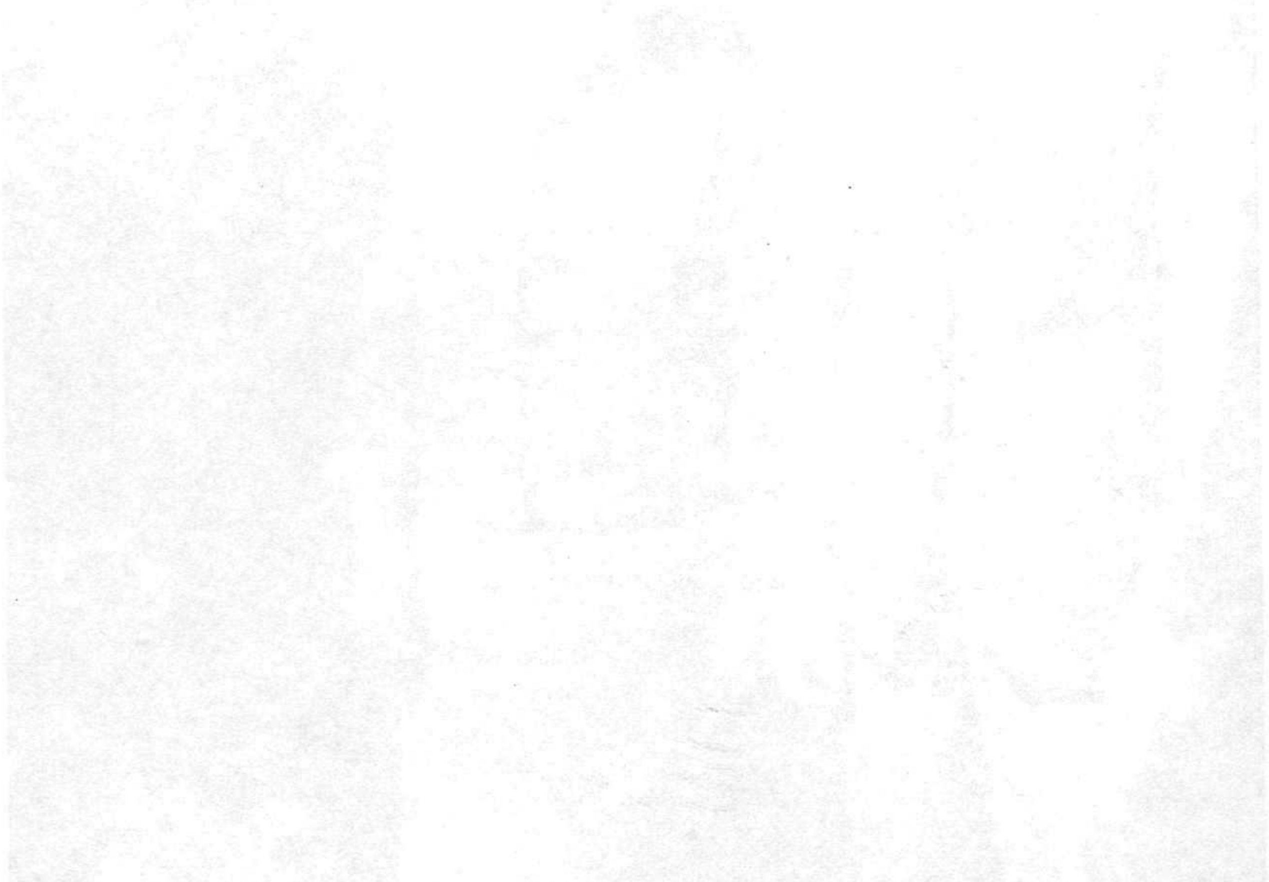
+ 646 F iv. Edna FROSSARD was born 28 Jan 1938.
+ 647 M v. Frank James FROSSARD was born 8 Feb 1941.
+ 648 M vi. Daniel H. FROSSARD was born 21 Sep 1944.
649 M vii. Joseph FROSSARD was born in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.
(Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Born April 25, 1948. Died in car wreck November 9, 1968.)

+ 650 M viii. Kenneth Lloyd FROSSARD was born 28 May 1954.

Helen also married (2) Herbert G. SHOWMAN.



L to R: Joey Frossard, Helen (Baldridge) Frossard,
and Frank Frossard.



[illegible]

401. Dolly Ethel BALDRIDGE was born 13 Jun 1917 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 160, FM #176/176, Sheet No. 9B-10A, enumerated 28 January 1920:

CLARA BALDRIDGE			28 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Rent/ house
BESSIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN R.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO		
DOLLY E.	"	Dau	2-7/12 F	MO MO MO		
FRANKLIN C.	"	Son	6/12 M	MO MO MO		

Dolly married (1) Jewell Robert, son of Charles D. EATON and Effie MERCER on 16 May 1936. Jewell was born 8 Jan 1903 in Washington Co., Missouri.

(Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Jewell "Pete" Eaton died April 14, 1997. Interred at Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Missouri.)

They had the following children:

+ 651 M i. James Leonard EATON was born 20 Jun 1938 and died 10 Dec 1990.
+ 652 F ii. Evelyn Marie EATON was born 17 Feb 1940.
+ 653 F iii. Virginia Lee EATON was born 10 Mar 1941.
654 M iv. John Edward EATON was born 27 Oct 1942 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. Never married.

+ 655 M v. Floyd Eugene EATON was born 9 Dec 1944.
+ 656 F vi. Wonetta Jane EATON was born 3 Mar 1949.
657 F vii. Bonnie Ruth EATON was born 1 Sep 1951 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. She died 18 Dec 1978.

Bonnie married (1) Cecil FORESTER

Bonnie Ruth Eaton Forester's two sons were adopted by her sister Evelyn Coats after Bonnie Ruth's death in 1978. Both Rodney and Jody are in the Army.

658 M viii. Robert Dale EATON was born 27 Jun 1953 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.

Never married. (Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Died May 5, 1996. Interred at Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Missouri.)

659 M ix. Charles Gregory EATON was born 16 Jul 1955 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. Never married.

402. Franklin Clark BALDRIDGE JR. was born 24 Jul 1919 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington Co., Missouri, Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 160, FM #176/176, Sheet No. 9B-10A, enumerated 28 January 1920:

CLARA BALDRIDGE			28 F	MO MO MO	Widow	Rent/ house
BESSIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO		
HELEN R.	"	Dau	4-4/12 F	MO MO MO		
DOLLY E.	"	Dau	2-7/12 F	MO MO MO		
FRANKLIN C.	"	Son	6/12 M	MO MO MO		

Franklin married (1) Mildred Dorothy NIPPER on 9 May 1947.

They had the following children:

+ 660 M i. Larry Lee BALDRIDGE was born 27 Jul 1947.

Franklin also married (2) Ruth MITCHELL, daughter of Guy MITCHELL and Dora HUITT.

Ruth was born 19 Mar 1921 in Caledonia, Washington, Missouri. She died 5 May 1996 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

!DEA-BUR: Memorial: In Memory of Ruth Turner Baldridge, born March 19, 1921; died May 5, 1996, age: 75 years, 1 month,16 days. Services: 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, Belgrade United Methodist Church, May 8, 1996, Belgrade, Missouri. Interment: Sunlight Cemetery, Belgrade, Missouri. Funeral conducted by Gum & Son Funeral Homes, Inc.

!OBITUARY:

Ruth Turner Baldridge of Potosi, Missouri, was born March 19, 1921 in Caledonia, Missouri, a daughter of the late Guy and Dora (Huitt) Mitchell. She departed this life at Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, May 5, 1996, having reached the age of seventy-five years, one month and sixteen days.

Ruth was united in marriage to the late Charles Glynn Turner December 25, 1940. He preceded her in death on October 26, 1985. Ruth was united in marriage to Frank Baldridge September 21, 1991.

Ruth is survived by her loving and devoted husband, Frank Baldridge of Potosi; two sons and one daughter-in-law, Bob and Pat Turner of Springfield, Missouri and Tom Turner of Belgrade; two daughters and sons-in-law, Glenda and Donald Buckley of Belgrade and Sharon and Charlie "Butch" Coleman of Potosi; two sisters, Mary Mitchell and Alice Brewen, both of Farmington; one brother, Ken Mitchell of Park Hills; seven grandchildren; three great grandchildren and by many other relatives and friends.

In addition to her parents and first husband she was also preceded in death by three brothers, Marion, Albert and Bob Mitchell and one sister, Helen Sutton.

Ruth enjoyed many activities and sports including bowling, fishing and playing Pinochle. She was active and supportive of the Sayers Senior Citizen Center in Potosi. Ruth had a great love and admiration for her fellow friends.

Her actions and thoughts were guided by her cardinal rule and motto, "If you rest, you rust."

A kind and loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister and treasured friend, she will be missed and lovingly remembered by all who knew her.

Visitation was held at 2 P.M., Tuesday, May 7, 1996, at the Gum & Son Funeral Home in Potosi.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 P.M., Wednesday, May 8, 1996, at the Belgrade United Methodist Church with Elder Leonard Compton and Rev. John Adams officiating. Burial was in the Sunlight Cemetery, west of Belgrade, under the direction of Gum & Son Funeral Home, Potosi.

Serving as Pallbearers were: Jimmy Mitchell, Donnie Wayne Buckley, Michael Buckley, Terry Walton, Sam Warden, Joe Turner and Curtis Mueller.

-- The Independent Journal, Thursday, May 16, 1996

403. William George PINSON was born 5 Mar 1927 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

William married (1) Betty L. WHITE, daughter of Russell S. WHITE and Josephine on 6 Dec 1947. Betty was born 30 Dec 1929 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:

661 F i. Patricia A. PINSON was born 25 Aug 1948 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.
+ 662 F ii. Susan R. PINSON was born 3 Aug 1959, in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri.

404. Virgil Oscar PINSON was born 1 May 1930 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

Virgil married (1) Rose Marie CHAZELLE on 9 Jun 1956. Rose was born 7 Jun 1934.

They had the following children:

663 F i. Debra Ann PINSON was born 12 Dec 1959 in DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri.
Debra married (1) John ESTES.

409. William Henry EGGERS was born 24 Aug 1898 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 13 Jul 1970.

!BIOGRAPHY:

William Henry Eggers was born August 24, 1898 at Algire, Missouri, in Washington County. In his early years he worked in the mines and for awhile in Pitcher, Oklahoma. Like his father Noah, he had a keen sense of humor and loved people. He liked to strum a guitar and sing. At one time he was in a quartet that sang over the radio in St. Louis. Henry was united in marriage to Mintie Gertrude Akers of Caledonia. They took a trip to St. Louis by train and then returned to Caledonia. Their first home was the Creed Fortune place; they later lived at Irondale and the Hicks place at Caledonia.

Henry was a farmer for many years at the John Grisham farm near "Rest Awhile" Lake. This lake is now owned by Lloyd Akers and Robert Eggers, Henry's son. Henry was always active in church and was song leader for revival meetings held at brush arbors and area churches. Sherlock School was then used for Sunday School and Church, and he was song leader there. Henry and Mintie were parents of six children: 1) Everett Leslie; 2) Rosalie Ethel; 3) Robert O.; 4) Edna Muriel; 5) Harold Merlyn; and 6) John Lawrence.

Henry and Mintie lived in St. Louis for a few years, and he worked at Lincoln Engineering as a night watchman. Upon retiring they returned to Bismarck and bought a piece of land just outside of Bismarck named "The Cedars".

Henry was employed as a part-time night clerk at the Farmington Holiday Inn until he died in 1970. Mintie is presently in the Colonial Nursing Home at Bismarck. The place was sold and a sub-division of

new homes has been built. The new Highway 32 was put through on part of the property.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

William married (1) Mintie Gertrude AKERS, daughter of Henry Phillip AKERS and Nancy Serena HULL on 22 Jul 1918 in Caledonia, Washington, Missouri. Mintie was born 18 Jun 1895 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604; 519-520.

!MARR: Marriage records of Washington Co., Missouri, Vol. 5, page 425:
William H. Eggers, of Caledonia, under 21, and Mintie G. Akers, of Caledonia, over 18, were married at the home of the Bride's parents, 22 July 1918 by C.T. Fortune, Minister.

William and Mintie had the following children:

664 M i. Everett Leslie EGGERS was born 12 Apr 1919 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Everett Leslie [Eggers] was born near Caledonia April 12, 1919. His younger years were spent helping on the farm, trapping, and he worked in the C.C. Camp. He served in the Merchant Marines during World War II. He was married in 1942 to Carolyn Clay of Flat River, [St. Francois, Missouri]. Upon leaving the service, he returned to farming in the Bismarck area. He is presently a rural mail carrier at Bismarck and still farms. Everett and Carolyn have two sons: Carl Colin (Butch), born March 10, 1954; married Elizabeth McLane, of Bismarck, in 1977. He is now employed by Missouri Pacific Railroad, in Bismarck. Everett Leslie, Junior, (Skip), was born January 23, 1958. He is a farmer and trucker in the Belleview Valley area.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

665 F ii. Rosalie Ethel EGGERS was born 22 Jan 1921 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Rosalie Ethel [Eggers] was born January 22, 1921, near Caledonia, and married Lawrence (Preach) Tullock, of Caledonia, in 1936. They are the parents of four children: 1) Wayne, born in 1937, married Marlene Potter and they have three children: Sherry Lynn, 25 April 1962; Kimberly Kay, October 1960; Tracy Diana, September 1959; and Darrell, born 21 June 1940, who married Mary _______; they have two children: Susan Rose, March 13, 1960 and Darrell Edward, Junior, 30 November 1974. 2) Janet Laverne Tullock Brunskill was born 2 April 1942 and died in California 21 July 1980. They had three daughters: Rhonda (Mrs. Jim Kelly), Janet Laverne (Mrs. Loren Swigert), and Rae Lynn West. 3) Merlyn, born 12 October 1943, married Rebecca Ann Hawkins; they have three children: Scott, 1969; Bryan, 19 November 1974; and Heather Michelle, September 1977.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society,

Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

666 M iii. Robert O. EGGERS was born 30 Jan 1923 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Robert O. Eggers was born 30 January 1923 near Caledonia. He married Betty Bailey, of Pennsylvania, 27 July 1946. Bob served in the Army in World War II and was in Germany for some time. He met Betty while stationed in Pennsylvania. Upon his return from service, he lived in St. Louis before returning to Bismarck where he joined his father, Henry, at Bismarck Oil Company. Bob and Betty now own the business and have enlarged it to include the Lead Belt Area.

They have two children:

1) Judith Ann, born 28 February 1948, who is married to George Roach, a Baptist minister. They have two children: DeWayne Paul, 28 May 1971; and Jennifer Lynne, 13 July 1974.

2) Stephen Michael Eggers, born 9 March 1952, attended area schools, joined the Army for four years, and presently works at Ironton for Texaco Oil Company.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

667 F iv. Edna Muriel EGGERS was born 23 Jan 1926 in Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Edna Muriel Eggers was born 23 January 1926 at Caledonia, at the Hicks place. All the Eggers children attended Alum Cave School at Caledonia.

Edna also attended Ironton High School, as Henry and Mintie moved there for several years while Henry worked for the Baptist Home as a caretaker. When they moved to Southeast Missouri to a cotton plantation owned by a Mr. Spitzer, Henry was "Straw Boss" for about three years before returning to Bismarck to a farm owned by his brother, Clarence Eggers.

Edna attended Parma High for three years and then graduated at Bismarck High School in 1943. This was during the War and she worked in Defense Plants in St. Louis. On June 13, 1948 she was united in marriage to Earl Kenneth Farrow, of DeSoto, Missouri. They moved to Lewisville, Texas in 1954. Children born to this union were:

1) Dale Kenneth, born October 5, 1950. Dale attended Lewisville schools and upon graduation attended Junior College. He married Karen Johnson, of Lewisville, in 1967. They had one son, Nathan Earl, born 18 September 1970. In September of 1978, Dale married Linda Hyff, of Dallas, Texas, to which union a son, Landon Dale, was born 22 July 1979.
Dale is presently living at Coppell, Texas, where he is a dealer for Matco Tools.

2) Wanda Darlene, born February 18, 1954, at Ironton, Missouri, was six weeks old when her parents moved back to Lewisville. She attended Lewisville schools, and upon graduation entered employment at Home Interiors Corporation, of Dallas, where she is employed as a computer operator. Wanda married Steve Newby, of Dallas, Texas, April 23, 1975.
When they were divorced in 1977, Wanda took back her maiden name and presently lives in Lewisville.

3) Rhonda Arlene, born September 2, 1959 in Denton, Texas, attended Lewisville schools and upon graduation was employed at Medical Labs in Denton, Texas. She was united in marriage 23

May 1980 to Kraig Scott Owens, of Lewisville. Kraig is manager of a Kinney's Shoe Shore in New Orleans, [Louisiana] where they now reside.

Edna and Earl Farrow are now living in Lewisville where Earl is in the sand and gravel mining business. Edna worked for Proctor and Gamble Company, of Dallas, for thirteen years; she presently keeps books for her husband's business.

Earl is from DeSoto, Missouri. He served in World War II with Edna's brother, Kenneth, on Okinawa. Upon returning from service, he met Edna through Kenneth at Henry's home in Bismarck. Earl is the son of Arvel and May Farrow, of Desoto. Arvel Farrow's parents were James and Charlotte (Callahan) Farrow. He was a brother of the late Clara Anderson, Milford Farrow and Archie Farrow, all from around the Richwoods area.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

668 M v. Harold Merlyn EGGERS was born 1931 in Washington, Missouri. He died 1931 in Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Harold Merlyn Eggers was born in 1931 at the Grisham farm. He developed double pneumonia and whooping cough and died the same year at the age of six months.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

669 M vi. John Lawrence EGGERS was born 13 Jan 1936 in Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

John Lawrence Eggers was born January 13, 1936 at the John Grisham farm between Bismarck and Caledonia. After graduation he worked for a time for his uncle, Clarence Eggers, in his store at Bismarck. He was married June 20, 1955 to Margaret Bush, daughter of Harry and Almeda Bush, of Route 1, Potosi. They are parents of four children:

1) Sandra Lynne, born July 17, 1956, graduated from Louisiana State University and is now teaching music in Baton Rouge, [Louisiana]. She married Howard Sears, of Flat River [St. Francois Co., Missouri], who is a chemical engineer for EXXON in Baton Rouge.

2) John Lawrence, Junior, (Larry) was born June 11, 1958. After graduation he entered the Air Force and is stationed at Anchorage, Alaska.

3) David Michael, born May 22, 1961, graduated from Bismarck High School and is working in the area.

4) Mark Alan, born December 28, 1965, is still at home.

John is with Prudential Insurance Company. He and his family are active in the First Baptist Church, of Bismarck, where John is song leader, as his father Henry was before him.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

412. Naomi Isabelle EGGERS was born 4 Apr 1911 in near Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Naomi Isabelle [Eggers] was born April 4, 1911. She was united in marriage to Samuel Wigger, of Leadwood [St. Francois Co., Missouri]. They had a baby son that lived only a few hours. Samuel died in September 1931, and eight months later, May 22, 1932, a daughter Sammie was born to Naomi. Sammie [Wigger] married Donald Ford; they have three children: Donna, Michael and Kathleen. Donna married John Taylor and they have two sons.

Later Naomi married Walter Pettus, of Bonne Terre [St. Francois Co., Missouri]. To this union twelve children were born:

1) Martha Joyce Pettus, born October 31, 1933, was united in marriage to Henry Twomey, of Bismarck [St. Francois Co., Missouri]. They are parents of six children.

2) Walter (Donnie) [Pettus], born December 4, 1934, married Betty Tooloose September 6, 1953; they have one son, Terry, born June 9, 1954.
Terry is married and has a son. Donnie married Mary Plum and they have four children.

3) Ronnie Pettus, born April 3, 1936, married Nettie Lucas; they are parents of five sons: Dennis, Barry, Tony, Kevin, and Perry.

4) Carol Pettus, born December 10, 1937, married Carl Whittier of Bonne Terre, August 28, 1954. They have a son, Keith, born July 10, 1956 and a daughter, Cheryl, born August 20, 1969. Keith is married and has a daughter.

5) Judy Pettus, born September 23, 1939, married Walter Stegall, of Bonne Terre. They have three children: Marilyn (Mrs. Randy Murphy), who has two children; Karen, who is married to Allen Smith; and Jeffery, who is married to Virginia Dickerson; they have a daughter.

6) Fern Pettus, born March 17, 1943, married Lynn Stegall, who is a brother to Judy's husband; they have five sons: Howard, who is married and has two sons; Gregory; Timothy; Chris and Mark.

7) Phyllis Pettus, born March 23, 1947, married Richard Stanfill on October 24, 1960; they have three children: Richy, Tracy and Rhonda.

8) Elaine Pettus, born July 13, 1948, married Clifton Dixon October 18, 1963; they have three children: Lisa, Clifton and Kenneth.

9) David Pettus, born in February of 1950, married Terry Smith; they have a son, Jeremy David.

10) Dale Pettus, born February 1951, married Christine July 19, 1969; they have two daughters: Angela Dawn and Lisa Kay.

11) Alan Kenneth Pettus, born May 1, 1952, died January 14, 1953.

12) Steven, born March 1, 1955, married Cynthia Boyd; they have a son, Steven, born April 4, 1974.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pp 598-604.

Naomi married (1) Samuel WIGGER in p Washington, Missouri. Samuel was born in of Leadwood, St. Francois, Missouri. He died Sep 1931 in p Leadwood, St. Francois, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Naomi Isabelle was born April 4, 1911. She was united in marriage to Samuel Wigger of Leadwood [St. Francois Co]. They had a baby son that lived only a few hours. Samuel died in September 1931 and eight months later a daughter Sammie was born to Naomi, 5-22-32. Later Naomi married Walter Pettus of Bonne Terre. To this union twelve children were born: Sammie married Donald Ford and they have three children: Donna, Michael and Kathleen. Donna married John Taylor and they have two sons.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pp 598-604.

Samuel and Naomi had the following children:

670 M i. WIGGER.
+ 671 F ii. Sammie WIGGER was born Apr 1932.

Naomi also married (2) Walter PETTUS. Walter was born in of Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

-- History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Walter and Naomi had the following children:
672 F iii. Martha Joyce PETTUS was born 31 Oct 1933.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Martha Joyce Pettus, born October 31, 1933, was united in marriage to Henry Twomey, of Bismarck, St. Francois County, Missouri. They are parents of six children.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Martha married (1) Henry TWOMEY. Henry was born in of Bismarck, St. Francois, Missouri.

+ 673 M iv. Walter Donald PETTUS was born 4 Dec 1934.
+ 674 M v. Ronald PETTUS was born 3 Apr 1936.
+ 675 F vi. Carol PETTUS was born 10 Dec 1937.
+ 676 F vii. Judy PETTUS was born 23 Sep 1939.
+ 677 F viii. Fern PETTUS was born 17 Mar 1943.
+ 678 F ix. Phyllis PETTUS was born 23 Mar 1947.
+ 679 F x. Elaine PETTUS was born 13 Jul 1948.
+ 680 M xi. David PETTUS was born Feb 1950.
+ 681 M xii. Dale PETTUS was born Feb 1951.
682 M xiii. Alan Kenneth PETTUS was born 1 May 1952. He died 14 Jan 1953.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Alan Kenneth Pettus, born May 1, 1952, died January 14, 1953.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

+ 683 M xiv. Steven PETTUS was born 1 Mar 1955.

413. Ruth May EGGERS was born 11 Aug 1916 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:
TWINS, Ruth May and Ruby Fay were born August 11, 1916, near Caledonia. They grew up in the Belgrade and Palmer area. On April 2, 1932, Ruth was united in marriage to James J. Stewart, of Bonne Terre [St. Francois Co., Missouri]. To this union, six children were born:

1) Jo Ann [Stewart], born December 16, 1932, died December 25, 1944.

2) Wayne [Stewart], born August 10, 1934, married Barbara Gladjo; they are parents of two adopted children, Gregory and Julie. Wayne later married Wanda _____, of Ohio, who has a daughter Monica by a previous marriage.

3) Mary Stewart, born November 18, 1935, married Donald Yount, of Quaker [Washington Co.] Missouri; they have two children, Donna and David.

4) Noel [Stewart], born April 17, 1941, on his Grandfather Noah's [Eggers] birthday, was married to Norma _______; they have two daughters, Kim and Cheryl.

5) Sharon [Stewart], born March 13, 1943, married Gail Hawkins, of DeSoto [Jefferson Co., Missouri]. They have three children: Kevin, Patrick and Kristal. They are living in Fort Worth, Texas, where Gail is employed with the Missouri Pacific Railroad.

6) Bonnie [Stewart], born April 18, 1947, married Dale Hawkins, a cousin to Sharon's husband; they have three sons: Scott, Steven and Timothy.

Ruth and James Stewart are presently living on their farm at DeSoto, James having retired from Missouri Pacific Railroad.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Ruth married (1) James J. STEWART on 2 Apr 1932. James was born in of Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

They had the following children:

684 F i. Jo Ann STEWART was born 16 Dec 1932. She died 25 Dec 1944.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Jo Ann [Stewart], born December 16, 1932, died December 25, 1944.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

+ 685 M ii. Wayne STEWART was born 10 Aug 1934.
+ 686 F iii. Mary STEWART was born 18 Nov 1935.
+ 687 M iv. Noel STEWART was born 17 Apr 1941.
+ 688 F v. Sharon STEWART was born 13 Mar 1943.
+ 689 F vi. Bonnie STEWART was born 18 Apr 1947.

414. Ruby Fay EGGERS was born 11 Aug 1916 in nr Caledonia, Washington, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

TWINS, Ruby Fay and Ruth May were born August 11, 1916, near Caledonia. They grew up in the Belgrade and Palmer area. Ruby Fay was united in marriage to Orville Midgett, of Quaker [Washington Co., Missouri], on December 21, 1931. Ruby and Orville met at a Palmer Church Homecoming at the Big Spring. Later he carried the mail from Palmer to Quaker, Courtois, Ishmael and Brazil, leaving home before daybreak with his team of horses and buggy and returning, many times, after dark. He was employed at St. Joseph Lead Mines, Leadwood [St. Francois Co., Missouri], until ill health forced his early retirement.

Orville was also a farmer, tall, quiet-spoken and kind. Ruby and Orville took in foster children for a number of years after their own two children were grown:

1) Paul Midgett, born November 7 1932, married Carmel Falkner; they are the parents of three children: Paul David, Bryan and Joy. Paul is an ordained Baptist minister and teacher. He was pastor of Glover Baptist Church and taught at Valley High School, and is presently pastor of Bethany Baptist Church, Sedalia, Missouri.

2) Mavis Midgett, born November 27, 1939, at Shirley, Missouri, married Ronald Lashley, of North Carolina, also a Baptist Minister. They are parents of three children: Mark, Michael and Tami. Mavis is presently living in Bismarck, where she is pianist at the First Baptist Church.

Ruby and Orville Midgett moved to their farm at Quaker in 1946, where they lived until Orville's death November 3, 1964. Ruby now lives in Bismarck. Orville's parents were John and Lissie Beers Midgett, of Quaker.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Ruby married (1) Orville MIDGETT, son of John MIDGETT and Lissie BEERS on 21 Dec 1931. Orville was born in of Quaker, Washington, Missouri. He died 3 Nov 1964 in Quaker, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+	690	M	i.	Paul MIDGETT was born 7 Nov 1932.
+	691	F	ii.	Mavis MIDGETT was born 27 Nov 1939.

421. Grace M. MILLER was born 24 Feb 1907 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 18 Oct 1980 in Crawford, Missouri and was buried Oct 1980 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #30/33, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910:

Wm A. MILLER			24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO	
JOHN M. BOYSTER		Boarder	14 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married four years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	

EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO

MARRIAGE: Husband: Edgar D. Coffman.

DEATH: Grace M. Miller died 18 October 1980, probably at Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri.

BURIAL: Grace M. Miller Coffman is buried in the Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri. "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", compiled by Helen Wright, page 59.

Grace married (1) Edgar D. COFFMAN. Edgar was born 8 Oct 1905. He died 3 Jul 1949 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

BIRTH: Birth date of Edgar D. Coffman is recorded on his tombstone.

DEATH: Date of death is recorded on page 59, "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", compiled by Helen Wright.
BURIAL: As above.

Edgar and Grace had the following children:

692 M i. Willard COFFMAN was born 21 Aug 1926 in Crawford, Missouri.
693 M ii. Harold COFFMAN was born 29 Nov 1927 in Crawford, Missouri.
694 F iii. Gerri COFFMAN was born 1 Mar 1930 in Crawford, Missouri.
695 M iv. Donald COFFMAN was born 28 Sep 1932 in Crawford, Missouri.
696 M v. Charles Lavern COFFMAN was born 1 Aug 1935 in Crawford, Missouri.
697 F vi. Catherine COFFMAN was born 30 Jun 1937 in Crawford, Missouri.
698 F vii. Louise COFFMAN was born 27 Sep 1939 in Crawford, Missouri.
699 F viii. Margaret COFFMAN was born 28 Aug 1942 in Crawford, Missouri.
700 M ix. Marvin COFFMAN was born 28 Aug 1942 in Crawford, Missouri.
701 F x. Donna COFFMAN was born 28 Dec 1945 in Crawford, Missouri.
702 F xi. Wanda COFFMAN was born 17 Apr 1948 in Crawford, Missouri.
703 F xii. Terry COFFMAN was born 15 Oct 1950 in Crawford, Missouri.

422. Raymond Evert MILLER was born Jul 1910 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died before 27 Oct 1993.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #30/33, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910:

Wm A. MILLER			24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO	
JOHN M. BOYSTER		Boarder	14 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married four years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

!DEATH: Raymond preceded his brother Roy Edward Miller in death. Roy E. Miller died in Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri, 21 October 1993.
From Obituary in possession of Elizabeth Noakes, 1994.

Raymond married (1) Edna. Edna was born 17 Oct 1915 in Missouri.

They had the following children:

704 M i. Bobby Raymond MILLER was born 8 Oct 1935 in Crawford, Missouri. He died 2 May 1959 in Crawford, Missouri and was buried May 1959 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

705 M ii. Charles "Bud" MILLER was born 13 Aug 1937 in Crawford, Missouri.
706 M iii. John CLINTON MILLER was born 26 Oct 1939 in Crawford, Missouri.
707 M iv. Kenneth Wayne MILLER was born 21 Oct 1941 in Crawford, Missouri.
708 F v. Sharon MILLER was born 23 Mar 1944 in Crawford, Missouri.
709 F vi. Sandra MILLER was born 28 Dec 1945 in Crawford, Missouri.
710 M vii. Daniel Lee MILLER was born 4 Dec 1950 in Crawford, Missouri.
711 M viii. Mark Stephen MILLER was born 24 Oct 1953 in Crawford, Missouri.
712 F ix. Elizabeth MILLER was born 30 Jun 1957 in Crawford, Missouri.

423. Elvin Eugene MILLER was born 1911 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 1990 in Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1910 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #30/33, Sheet No. 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910:

Wm A. MILLER			24 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	3 F	MO MO MO	
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	9/12 M	MO MO MO	
JOHN M. BOYSTER		Boarder	14 M	MO MO MO	

Husband and wife have been married four years.

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

DEATH: 1990.

Elvin married (1) Martha. Martha was born 23 Aug 1923 in Crawford, Missouri.

They had the following children:

713 M i. Lloyd MILLER was born 20 May 1933 in Crawford, Missouri.
714 F ii. Loretta MILLER was born 31 Jul 1935 in Crawford, Missouri.
715 M iii. MORRIS MILLER was born 6 Jul 1943 in Crawford, Missouri.
716 M iv. Albert MILLER was born 6 Jun 1945 in Crawford, Missouri.
717 F v. Sue MILLER was born 12 Jan 1947 in Crawford, Missouri.
718 F vi. Virginia MILLER was born 2 Feb 1954 in Crawford, Missouri.
719 M vii. Andy MILLER was born 4 Sep 1958 in Crawford, Missouri.

424. Mildred G. MILLER was born 13 Nov 1912 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 28 May 1972 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri and was buried May 1972 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

MARRIAGE: Husband: Lawrence PENNOCK.

BURIAL: "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri," page 58: Mildred G. Pennock: Nov 13, 1912 - May 28, 1972.

Mildred married (1) Lawrence PENNOCK. Lawrence was born 14 Jan 1914 in Crawford, Missouri.

They had the following children:

720 F i. Beverly PENNOCK was born 19 Nov 1932 in Crawford, Missouri.
721 F ii. Shirley PENNOCK was born 4 Nov 1933 in Crawford, Missouri.
722 F iii. Delores PENNOCK was born 12 Dec 1936 in Crawford, Missouri.
723 M iv. Larry Duane PENNOCK was born 14 Nov 1941 in Crawford, Missouri.

425. Elizabeth M. MILLER was born 30 May 1914 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

MARRIAGE: Husband: Walter Griffith, 1910-1977.
DEATH: Elizabeth Griffith was living in Oklahoma 27 October 1993, date of obituary, Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri, for her brother, Roy Edward Miller.

Elizabeth married (1) Walter GRIFFITH. Walter was born 1910. He died 1977.

They had the following children:

724 M i. Carl GRIFFITH was born 19 Feb 1936 in Crawford, Missouri.
725 M ii. Jerry GRIFFITH SR. was born 4 Jan 1938 in Crawford, Missouri.
726 M iii. Curtis GRIFFITH was born 23 Mar 1940 in Crawford, Missouri.
727 F iv. Joyce GRIFFITH was born 20 Nov 1941 in Crawford, Missouri.
728 F v. Nancy GRIFFITH was born 29 Aug 1947 in Crawford, Missouri.
729 M vi. James GRIFFITH was born 16 Sep 1948 in Crawford, Missouri.

426. William A. MILLER JR. was born Jul 1916 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 1977 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri and was buried 1977 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B,

enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

<-- Tim Rapplean, Mizzou ?

MARRIAGE: Wife: Nell Rapplean (7/25/1917).

BURIAL: "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", page 58: William A. Miller, US Army WW2, 1916-1977.

William married (1) Nell RAPPLEAN. Nell was born 25 Jul 1917 in Crawford, Missouri. She died 1996 in Crawford, Missouri.

They had the following children:

730	F	i.	Barbara "Babs" MILLER was born 24 Oct 1937 in Crawford, Missouri.
731	F	ii.	Rosa MILLER was born 25 May 1939 in Crawford, Missouri.
732	F	iii.	Carol MILLER was born 12 Aug 1940 in Crawford, Missouri.
733	M	iv.	William Lee MILLER was born 25 Dec 1941 in Crawford, Missouri.
734	M	v.	Roger MILLER was born 13 Oct 1944 in Crawford, Missouri.
735	M	vi.	Rex MILLER was born 7 Nov 1949 in Crawford, Missouri.
736	F	vii.	Crystal MILLER was born 10 Sep 1955 in Crawford, Missouri.

427. Roy Edward MILLER was born Feb 1918 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 21 Oct 1993 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri and was buried 24 Oct 1993 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington County, Missouri, Johnson Township, S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #FM 133/133, Sheet 7B, enumerated 23 January 1920:

WILLIAM A. MILLER			33 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
JESSIE M.	"	Wife	27 F	MO MO MO	
GRACIE M.	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
RAYMOND E.	"	Son	11 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
ELVIN E.	"	Son	9 M	MO MO MO	Attended school
MILDRED G.	"	Dau	7 F	MO MO MO	Attended school
LIZZIE M.	"	Dau	5 F	MO MO MO	
WILLIAM R.	"	Son	3-6/12 M	MO MO MO	
EDWARD R.	"	Son	1-11/12 M	MO MO MO	

Enumerated at FM 132/132: Andrew & Mary Miller
Enumerated at FM 134/134: Joseph & Susan C. Douglas

!MARRIAGE: Roy Edward Miller and Effie Mae Woodruff were married 17 November 1941, probably in Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri.

DEATH: Roy Edward Miller died 21 October 1993 at the family home in Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri, at the age of 75 years, 7 months, and 24 days.

!OBITUARY: Roy Edward Miller, son of the late William and Jessie Douglas Miller was born on February 27, 1918 in Algar, Missouri and departed this life on October 21, 1993 at the family home in Bourbon, having attained the age of 75 years, 7 months and 24 days.

Roy was a longtime resident of Bourbon where he was employed by Crawford Electric as a lineman until his retirement in 1982. He was a faithful and devoted member of the First Baptist Church in Bourbon and was active in community and civic affairs.

During World War II he served his country with the United States Army as a tank commander serving in the states as well as overseas, receiving the Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

On November 17, 1941 he was united in marriage to Effie Mae Woodruff who preceded him in death on October 12, 1979.

Surviving him is a son, Gary Miller of Bourbon, a special friend, Ilean Jones of Rolla, four sisters, Elizabeth Griffith of Oklahoma, Margaret Jones of Missouri, June Moutrey of North Carolina, Virginia Pinnell of Texas, a brother, James Miller of Wyoming, other relatives and many friends.

Besides those previously mentioned, he was preceded in death by three sisters, Grace Coffman, Mildred Pennock, Ethel Rodriguez, and five brothers, Gene, Raymond, Bill, Lesley and Bud Miller.

A kind and loving father, brother, brother-in-law, and friend, he will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Sunday, October 24, 1993 from the First Baptist Church in Bourbon with Rev. Wexford Parmer officiating.

Interment was in the Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Missouri.

Arrangements were under the direction of Hassebroek's Bourbon Chapel, Bourbon.

Roy married (1) Effie Mae WOODRUFF, daughter of Benjamin T. WOODRUFF and Effie Mae TRAW on 17 Nov 1941 in p Crawford Co., Missouri. Effie was born 27 Feb 1918 in Richmond, Ray, Missouri. She died 12 Oct 1979 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!DEA-BUR: Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri (Helen Wright); page 58:
Bourbon Cemetery: Effie Mae Miller Feb 27 1918 - Oct 12 1979

!BIOGRAPHY:

Effie Mae [Woodruff, daughter of Benjamin T. and Effie Mae (Traw) Woodruff], was born February 27, 1918, [Crawford County, Missouri]; married Roy Miller, son of William and Jessie (Douglas) Miller. They live in Bourbon; one child: Gary, born May 8, 1952.

--History of Forest Hill & Vicinity, by John Steele McCormick, p. 338.

Roy and Effie had the following children:

737 M i. Gary Wayne MILLER was born 14 May 1952 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

!The Roy Miller Family:
VII. Roy, 1918-1993;
Effie Mae, 1918-1979;
Gary Wayne, b. 14 May 1952.
--The Miller Family Reunion, Saturday, June 22, 1996.

428. Leslie MILLER was born 1920. He died 1987.
Leslie married (1) Dorothy. Dorothy was born 21 Aug 1921 in Crawford, Missouri.

They had the following children:

738 M i. Larry MILLER was born 17 Sep 1946 in Crawford, Missouri.
739 F ii. Linda MILLER was born 31 Aug 1947 in Crawford, Missouri.

430. Margaret MILLER was born 16 May 1924 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.
Margaret married (1) ROSS.

They had the following children:

740 M i. Greg ROSS was born 7 Jan 1955 in Crawford, Missouri.

431. Ethel G. MILLER was born 1 Apr 1926 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 4 Jun 1961 in Crawford, Missouri and was buried Jun 1961 in Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

MARRIAGE: Obituary of Roy Edward Miller, October 27, 1993, lists as a sister preceded in death: Ethel Rodriguez, but see burial record.

BURIAL: "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri", compiled by Helen Wright; page 58: Ethel G. RODRIQUE, Apr 1 1926 - June 4 1961.

Ethel married (1) SCHLAFER.

They had the following children:
741 F i. Rebecca SCHLAFER was born 18 Sep 1948 in Crawford, Missouri.
742 F ii. Victoria SCHLAFER was born 9 Jul in Crawford, Missouri.

432. James MILLER was born 7 Apr 1928 in Algire, Washington, Missouri.
James married (1) Julie. Julie was born 14 Aug 1932 in Crawford, Missouri.

They had the following children:

743 M i. Rick MILLER was born 22 Sep 1953 in Crawford, Missouri.

433. June MILLER was born 15 Jun 1931 in p Algire, Washington, Missouri.
June married (1) James MOUTRAY.

They had the following children:

744 F i. Debbie MOUTRAY was born 14 Dec 1952 in Crawford, Missouri.
745 M ii. Gordon MOUTRAY was born 31 Dec 1953 in Crawford, Missouri.
746 F iii. Kay "Kim" MOUTRAY was born 13 Jan 1956 in Crawford, Missouri.
747 M iv. Dale MOUTRAY was born 24 Sep 1957 in Crawford, Missouri.

434. Virginia MILLER was born 12 Jul 1933 in p Algire, Washington, Missouri.
Virginia married (1) HOWARD Eugene PINNELL, son of Everett PINNELL and Zella LEWIS.
HOWARD was born 28 Feb 1931 in Crawford, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:
Howard Eugene Pinnell, son of Everett and Zella Lewis Pinnell, married Virginia Miller, daughter of William Miller.
-- History of Forest Hill & Vicinity, John Steele McCormick, page 48

HOWARD and Virginia had the following children:

748 M i. David PINNELL was born 1 Apr 1953 in Crawford, Missouri.
749 F ii. Penny PINNELL was born 9 Mar 1957 in Crawford, Missouri.
750 F iii. Patty PINNELL was born 9 Jul 1959 in Crawford, Missouri.

438. John William NORTHCUTT was born 20 Nov 1908 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!PROBATE: Proof of John W. Northcutt will, 21 September 1916, Washington County Probate Court, signified by Bettie Northcutt 7 April 1916, listed the following heirs at law:
Maud Hawk, Rilla Callahan, Carl C. Northcutt, Hattie Merritt, Midge Northcutt, Katie Northcutt, Virgil Northcutt, Minnie Northcutt and children of Firmin, deceased: Daisy, Emma, and John Northcutt.

He had the following children:

751 F i. Joan Willin NORTHCUTT.
752 F ii. Kathryn Marie NORTHCUTT.

!Family records obtained from John W. Northcutt by Bessie Baldridge Mueller, 1995.

439. M i. John William HAWK, Sr., born 2 Mar 1907 in Algire, Missouri: died 31 May 1996 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery on 3 Jun 1996 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska. John was a grain mill elevator worker.

John married Juanita Elnora PARKER on 9 Dec 1931 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

Juanita was born 13 Dec 1906 in Huxley, Nebraska. She was a cook and kitchen helper. Juanita died 29 May 1993 in Chadron and was buried 2 Jun 1993 in the Greenwood Cemetery in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska. Both were affiliated with the United Church of Christ Congregational.

They had the following children:

753 F i. Carma Nell HAWK, born 12 Oct 1933 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
754 M ii. John William HAWK, Jr., born 24 Jun 1935 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
755 F iii. Mary Ann HAWK, born 12 Oct 1940 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
756 M iv. James Robert HAWK, born 11 Sep 1945 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

440. F ii. Sarah Elizabeth HAWK, born 15 Apr 1910 in Hay Springs, Nebraska; died of pneumonia as the result of a massive stroke, 29 Dec 1996 in Portland, Oregon. Sarah worked in daycare and at Shriners'' Hospital for Crippled Children.

Sarah married:

(1) Henry LOVE in 1929 in Chadron, Nebraska (probably). He was the son of Charles and Laura LOVE. He was born 5 Mar 1905 in South Dakota, and died 6 Mar 1950 in Los Angeles, California. He was buried 10 Mar 1950 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. He had worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad.

(2) Gerald PIERCE on 12 Jul 1952 in Vancouver, Washington. He was born 16 Jan 1905 in Hay Springs, Nebraska, and died Feb 1981.

Sarah and Henry Love had the following children:

757 M i. Frank Irwin LOVE, born and died on 12 April 1931 in Chadron, Nebraska; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Nebraska. (Taken from tombstone).
758 F ii. Mardelle Elizabeth LOVE, born 7 Nov 1936 in Chadron, Nebraska.
759 F iii. Charlotte May LOVE, born 27 May 1936 in Chadron, Nebraska.
760 M iv. William Lloyd LOVE, born 13 May 1938 in Chadron, Nebraska.
761 F v. Judith Ann LOVE, born 15 Nov 1944 in Glendale, California.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

441. F iii. Margaret Nell HAWK, born 26 Jul 1918 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; died 31 May 1991 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. Margaret was buried 4 Jun 1991 in Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs, South Dakota.

Margaret married Victor Deloss HOMAN on 2 Dec 1935 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. He was the son of Dolsen HOMAN and Mary ST. GERMAIN. He was born 20 Jul 1917 in Chadron, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

762		i.	Baby HOMAN, born April 1936. Buried in NE Chadron, Nebraska, under a cedar tree on Bordeaux Farm.
763	F	ii.	DeLanna Nell HOMAN, born 9 Jul 1937 in Chadron, Nebraska.
764	F	iii.	Janet Kay HOMAN, born 12 Jul 1942 in Chadron, Nebraska.
765	F	iv.	Cathy Lou HOMAN, born 9 Feb 1945 in Chadron, Nebraska.
766	F	v.	Betsy MaRee HOMAN, born 24 Aug 1948 in Chadron, Nebraska.
767	M	vi.	Manley DeLoss HOMAN, born and died 27 Sep 1951 in Chadron, Nebraska. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Nebraska. (Information taken from tombstone).

Margaret was affiliated with United Churches. On 1 Nov 1987 she received the Declaration of Chivalry with Oddfellows-Rebekah Lodge in Hot Springs, South Dakota.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

442. M iv. Charles Henry HAWK, born 25 Dec 1920 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 1973 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska. He was buried 21 Feb 1973 in Greenwood Cemetery, NE Chadron, Nebraska. He was a plumber.

Charles married Leona Irene SANFORD on 25 Jun 1938 in Chadron, Nebraska. Leona was the daughter of Peter SANFORD and Rachel ZENTNER. She was born 9 Sep 1913 in Ericson, Nebraska, and died 29 Dec 1998 in Danville, California. She was buried 6 Jan 1999 in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Nebraska. She was a secretary. Both Charles and Leona were affiliated with the Chadron Methodist Church.

They had the following children:

768	M	i.	Franklin Charles HAWK, born 6 Aug 1939 in Chadron, Nebraska.
769	F	ii.	Carolyn Lee HAWK, born 31 Aug 1941 in Chadron, Nebraska.
770	M	iii.	Darwin William HAWK, born 28 Jan 1944 in Chadron, Nebraska.
771	F	iv.	Linda Kay HAWK, born 3 Mar 1948 in Ord, Nebraska.

443. Carter Wesley CALLAHAN was born 24 Jan 1913 in Hulsey, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.

Carter married (1) Edna WOODS.

They had the following children:

772	M	i.	Melvin CALLAHAN.

447. Wilbur Leo NORTHCUTT was born 29 Oct 1911 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Wilbur married (1) Jeanette SERBOUSEK.

They had the following children:

758 F i. Clara Beth NORTHCUTT was born 1954 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
+ 759 M ii. Carl NORTHCUTT.
760 M iii. William NORTHCUTT was born in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.

449. Clara J. NORTHCUTT was born 18 Sep 1918 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Clara married (1) "Buck" COBURN. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

761 F i. Donna COBURN.

452. Gertha K. PILKERTON was born 8 Sep 1909 in Washington Co., Missouri.

!CENSUS:
1920 Washington County, MO., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165,#FM 116/116, enumerated 21 January 1920.

BETTIE E. NORTHCUTT			52	F	MO MO MO		Mgr, gen'l farm
VIRGIL C.	"	Son	15	M	MO MO MO	Single	Att Sch
MINNIE F.	"	Dau	11	F	MO MO MO	Single	Att Sch
MERD B.	"	Son	20	M	MO MO MO	Md	Farm laborer
CARRIE	"	DIL	18	F	MO MO MO	Md	
WILMA	"	Gdtr	4/12	F	MO MO MO	Single	
GERTHA G. PILKERTON		GDtr	10	F	MO MO MO	Single	

Note: Bettie E. Northcutt is widowed. All the family read and write.

Marr: Second marriage information provided by Mrs. Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska: Laurence Brown; no children.

Gertha married (1) Albert LANDING.

They had the following children:

+ 762 M i. Leal Charles LANDING.
+ 763 F ii. Betty Ann LANDING.
+ 764 M iii. Jerry Dean LANDING.

Gertha also married (2) Laurence BROWN.

457. George MERRITT was born 26 Aug 1921 in Pea Ridge, Washington, Missouri.
BIR: Personal knowledge of Minnie NORTHCUTT NOAKES, 1946.

!OBITUARY:

George Andrew Merritt, son of Thomas and Hattie Northcutt Merritt, died February 1976 at the age of 54 years, 5 months and 9 days. He was born August 26, 1921 near Pea Ridge, Washington County, Missouri, and was a lifelong resident of the Sullivan area. He served his country in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was a truck driver by vocation, and a member of the Reedville Baptist Church.

Surviving are his mother; six sisters, Gertha Brown, of St. Clair; Dorothy Dennison, of St. James; Vera Woods, of Rolla; Ada Sappington, Lillian Lewis and Jewell Blankenship, all of Sullivan; one brother, Raymond Earl Merritt, of Sullivan; six brothers in law, Lawrence Brown; O. C. Dennison; Mike Woods; and J. B. Sappington. -- Film 1704394, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

George married (1) Flossie DILKS. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 765 F i. Linda MERRITT.

466. Elizabeth Dolly NORTHCUTT was born 19 Mar 1931 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.
Elizabeth married (1) Bob JONES.

They had the following children:

+ 766 F i. Debbie JONES.
+ 767 F ii. Cathy JONES.
768 F iii. Sherry JONES.

467. Charles David NORTHCUTT was born 29 Jan 1936 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.
He had the following children:

769 M i. Mike NORTHCUTT.
770 M ii. Steve NORTHCUTT.
771 F iii. Cheryl NORTHCUTT.
772 F iv. TRACY NORTHCUTT.

475. Ethel Mae KIMBERLIN was born 20 Aug 1899 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. She died 20 Feb 1991 in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried 22 Feb 1991 in IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #180/183, p. 190A,
enumerated 20 June 1900

BENJAMIN KIMBERLIN			Jul 1870	29 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
DORA	"	Wife	May 1880	10 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 1/1
HAZEL	"	Dau	Apr 1894	6 F	MO MO MO	
JESSIE	"	Dau	Feb 1896	4 F	MO MO MO	

ETHEL	"	Dau	Mar 1899	1 F	MO MO MO

Note: Husband and wife each state they have been married one year.

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #41/44, Sheet 2B, enumerated 20 April 1910.

BEN E. KIMBERLIN			39 M	MO MO MO	
DORA	"	Wife	30 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/1
HAZEL	"	Dau	15 F	OK MO MO	
JESSIE	"	Dau	13 F	MO MO MO	
ETHEL	"	Dau	10 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Husband has been married twice, twelve years in second marriage. Wife has been married once; twelve years. She is the mother of two children, one living.

!DEA-BUR: Obituary, The Sullivan Independent News, Wednesday, February 27, 1991, Page 40.

ETHEL KIMBERLIN SHAFFER, daughter of the late Benjamin Edward and Dora Belle Northcutt Kimberlin was born on August 20, 1899, near Sullivan, Missouri in Washington County and departed this life on February 20, 1991 at her home in Farmington, Missouri, having attained the age of 91 years.

Mrs. Shaffer was a longtime resident of Sullivan before moving to Farmington with her daughter and son-in-law eleven years ago. She was a member of Sullivan Chapter 105 Order of the Eastern Star, American Legion Auxiliary, V.F.W. Auxiliary, United Methodist Women's Club and the United Methodist Quilting Group.

On December 31, 1919 at Union, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Elmer Webster Shaffer, who preceded her in death on June 26, 1983.

Surviving her are a daughter, Jean Roosman and husband, Bill, of Farmington, a granddaughter, Ellen Mell and husband Dennis T., of Dryden, New York; a daughter-in-law, Marguerithe Weber-Shaffer of Zurich, Switzerland, a sister Hazel Hall of Sullivan; other relatives and many friends.

Besides those previously mentioned she was preceded in death by a son, Leslie K. Shaffer in 1948, two sisters, Jessie Baker, Myrtle Kimberlin and a brother in infancy.

Funeral Services were held at 2:30 p.m., Friday, February 22, 1991, from Hassebroek's Memorial Chapel in Sullivan with Pastor Donald Woodcock officiating. Interment was in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan.

Ethel married (1) Elmer Webster SHAFFER, son of Daniel W. SHAFFER and Frances Perlina HULSEY on 31 Dec 1919 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. Elmer was born May 1890 in p Washington Co., Missouri. He died 26 Jun 1983 in p Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 10, E.D. 136, #176/179, Sheets No. 10 and 11 (189B, 190A), enumerated 21 June 1900.

DANIEL SCHAFFER			Oct 1853	46 M	OH OH OH	Farmer
PERLINA	"	Wife	Apr 1858	42 F	MO KY MO	Ch: 10/9
HENRY	"	Son	Aug 1880	19 M	MO OH MO	Att school
JESSIE	"	Dau	Aug 1883	16 F	MO OH MO	Att school
OLLIE	"	Dau	Jun 1885	14 F	MO OH MO	Att school
ELMER	"	Son	May 1890	10 M	MO OH MO	Att school
SADIE	"	Dau	Mar 1892	8 F	MO OH MO	Att school
MARY	"	Dau	Sep 1893	6 F	MO OH MO	

ALICE M.	"	Dau	Nov 1895	4 F	MO OH MO
CATE (?)	"	Dau	Aug 1899	9/12 F	MO OH MO

1910 Franklin Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., S.D. 9, E.D. 57, #186/191, Sullivan City, Williams Street, Sheet No. 8B (236), enumerated 20 April 1910.

DANIEL W. SHAFFER			56 M	OH KY KY	Farmer	Rents
PURLINA	"	Wife	52 F	MO GA KY	Ch: 11/10	
JESSIE	"	Dau	25 F	KS		
OLLIE	"	Dau	23 F	MO		
SADIE	"	Dau	17 F	MO		
ELMER	"	Son	20 M	MO		
MARY	"	Dau	15 F	MO		
MITTIE	"	Dau	13 F	MO		
KATTIE	"	Dau	10 F	MO		
WILLIE	"	Son	8 M	MO		

Note: Husband and wife have been married once, for 32 years.

1920 Franklin Co., Mo., Meramec Twp., Sullivan City, S.D. 9, E.D. 66, #324/356, Sheet No. 15B, enumeration date not given.

ELMER J. SHAFFER			28 M	MO OH MO	Farmer	R
ETHEL M.	"	Wife	18 F	MO MO MO		
HENRY O.	"	Bro	38 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	Single
WILLIAM J.	"	Bro	18 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	Single
DANIEL W.	"	Father	67 M	OH OH OH	Farmer	Married
POLINA	"	Mother	62 F	MO MO MO		Married
MARY E.	"	Sister	25 F	MO MO MO		Single

Elmer and Ethel had the following children:

773 M i. Leslie Kimberlin SHAFFER was born 21 Oct 1920 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. He died 18 Sep 1948 and was buried Sep 1948 in IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

Leslie married (1) Mary Sue JUERGENS on 5 Apr 1941 in Missouri. Mary was born in Missouri. She died 8 Sep 1941.

Leslie also married (2) Marguerithe OESTRIECHER on 1 Feb 1947. Marguerithe was born in of Zurich, Switzerland.
Kimberlin family records.

+ 774 F ii. Faire Jean SHAFFER was born 6 Jul 1929.

494. Archie Oscar NORTHCUTT JR. was born 19 Sep 1928 in RR 4, Sullivan, Washington, Missouri. Archie married (1) Margaret D. CONNOLLY, daughter of Harold MCCONNELL and Daisy Winona WEST on 19 Dec 1947 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Margaret was born 21 May 1931 in Oakland, Alameda, California.

Archie and Margaret had the following children:

775 F i. Peggy Dale NORTHCUTT was born 27 May 1949 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

Peggy married (1) Benny Ray STRAUSER on 28 Apr 1968. The marriage ended in divorce.
Peggy also married (2) Jim Ray MCPHERSON on 31 Oct 1980.

776 M ii. John NORTHCUTT was born 23 Mar 1952 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. He died 23 Mar 1952 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

777 M iii. Archie Oscar NORTHCUTT III was born 25 Nov 1955 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

Archie married (1) Janet Kay PAULEY on 23 Dec 1977 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

778 F iv. Susan Lynn NORTHCUTT was born 16 Sep 1965 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

Susan married (1) Patrick Anthony TIMLIN on 8 Jun 1985 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

!Family records in possession of Margaret D. (Connolly) Northcutt, (Wife & mother), in 1987.

502. Benjamin David HARMON was born 1 Jan 1912.
Benjamin married (1) Edna LANE.

Benjamin also married (2) Alice Elizabeth CARSON on 20 Oct 1955 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming. Alice was born 10 Nov 1928 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

They had the following children:

779 F i. Benita Gay HARMON was born 29 Aug 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Benita married (1) Kenny ROGERS. The marriage ended in divorce.
Benita also married (2) Gary WOOLERY on 5 Jun 1982.

780 F ii. Tara Lynn HARMON was born 10 Apr 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
781 F iii. Mary Ann HARMON was born 1 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

503. William Wilbur HARMON was born 7 Mar 1914.
William married (1) "Goldie" JOHNSON. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

782 F i. Lillian HARMON.
783 M ii. Charles HARMON.
784 F iii. Mary HARMON.

785 M iv. Eddie Joe HARMON.

506. Marion Clifford HARMON was born 29 Oct 1920 in Washington Co., Missouri.
Marion married (1) Eilene May WHEELER on 20 Sep 1946. Eilene was born 16 Jan 1929.

They had the following children:
+ 786 F i. Betty Lou HARMON was born 23 Mar 1948.
+ 787 M ii. Randy Clifford HARMON was born 16 Jul 1950.

??

507. Alice Pauline HARMON was born 1 Mar 1927.
Alice married (1) LOOSMORE.

They had the following children:
788 M i. Lawrence David LOOSMORE was born 23 May 1950.
789 F ii. Loraine Sharon LOOSMORE was born 2 Jun 1951.
790 M iii. Raymond Daniel LOOSMORE was born 27 May 1953.
791 M iv. Steven Gordon LOOSMORE was born 19 May 1955.
792 F v. Sandra Joy LOOSMORE was born 17 Jun 1960.

Alice also married (2) DALESSANDRO.

They had the following children:
793 M vi. Patrick D. DALESSANDRO was born 14 Oct 1969.

509. Ethel NORTHCUTT was born in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
Ethel married (1) Malcolm MCEWEN.
They had the following children:
794 M i. Robert Lynn MCEWEN was born 24 Jan 1956 in DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri. He died 25 Oct 1976 in Great Lakes Ill., Naval, Hospital and was buried 27 Oct 1976 in New Masonic Cem., Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

!OBITUARY:

Robert Lynn McEwen, son of Malcolm and Ethel Northcutt McEwen, of Route 4, Sullivan, was born 24 January 1956 at DeSoto, Missouri, and died 25 October 1976 at Great Lakes Naval Hospital, Illinois.

He graduated from Potosi High School in 1974. Besides his parents, Robert is survived by four brothers: Malcolm, Jr., of Florida; Gerald, of Potosi; Larry, of Potosi; Ronald, of Sullivan; and one sister, Karen, Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., October 29, at the Sparks Chapel, in Potosi. Interment in the New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi. -- Film 1704394, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Missouri.

795 M ii. Malcolm MCEWEN JR..

796 M iii. Gerald MCEWEN.
797 M iv. Larry MCEWEN.
798 M v. Ronald MCEWEN.
799 F vi. Karen MCEWEN.
Karen married (1) Kenneth TAYLOR.

514. Clifford William NOAKES was born 11 May 1922 in Success, Texas, Missouri. He died 2 Jan 1991 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota and was buried 7 Jan 1991 in Crown Hill Cem., Powell, Park, Wyoming.

Clifford married (1) Elizabeth Leah MCCARTNEY, daughter of Oliver Perry MCCARTNEY and Mary Florence CLARKSON on 13 Nov 1945 in Honolulu, Terr of Hawaii. Elizabeth was born 2 Oct 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Elizabeth L. Noakes died 16 Oct 1998 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah and was buried in Crown Hill Cem., Powell, Park, Wyoming. The last three years of her life, she had lived with her daughter, Leah A. Noakes Gibson and son-in-law, Michael S. Gibson.
Bir-Mar: Family records in possession of Elizabeth L. Noakes, 1994.

Clifford and Elizabeth had the following children:
+ 800 F i. Leah Ann NOAKES was born 19 Feb 1949.
+ 801 F ii. Jean Louise NOAKES was born 19 Dec 1952.
+ 802 F iii. Kady Eleanor NOAKES was born 30 May 1954.
+ 803 F iv. Carol Josephine NOAKES was born 5 Feb 1956.
+ 804 M v. Stephen Clifford NOAKES was born 17 Sep 1957.
+ 805 M vi. Charles CLARKSON NOAKES was born 8 Aug 1959.
+ 806 F vii. Gail Rebecca NOAKES was born 10 Sep 1962.

Clifford also married (2) Agnes Mae RICHARDS, daughter of Augustus RICHARDS and Margaret Mae BROOKS on 3 May 1941 in Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:
+ 807 F viii. Ellen Mae NOAKES was born 31 Jul 1942.

Clifford William Noakes Family - 1991
L to R: Kady E. Charlesworth, Jeannie L. Stanislowski, Gail R. Harman, Mother - Elizabeth L. (McCartney) Noakes, Charles Clarkson Noakes, Ellen M. Haxton, Carol J. Hall, Stephen C. Noakes, Leah A. Gibson

515. Elizabeth Josephine NOAKES was born 9 Nov 1924 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. She died 23 Oct 1993 in National City, San Diego, California and was buried Oct 1993 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

!Obituary:

ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE MURAY, daughter of Charles Marion and Minnie Blanch Northcutt Noakes, died after a short illness in the Paradise Valley Hospital, National City, California, at 1:30 p.m., Saturday, October 23, 1993, at the age of 68 years 11 months, and 13 days.

She was born in Washington County where she attended grade school; following completion of grade school, she attended high school in Sullivan. After her marriage she lived in various cities in the United States and overseas. She was a resident of San Diego, California, at the time of her death.

Surviving are four children: Mrs. Susie (Charles) Pimentel and Clinton D. Berry, Jr., both of San Diego; Mrs. Dona (Michael) Jenkins, Temecula, California; and Mrs. Kimberly (William G.) Johns, of Fort Wainwright, Alaska, all of whom were with their mother during her final illness. Mrs. Muray was the beloved grandmother of three children and a cherished aunt to her many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents and an older brother, Clifford William. Charles P. Noakes, a younger brother, resides in Houston, Missouri.

Funeral arrangements and interment will be in San Diego, California. Expressions of sympathy may be extended to the family in care of Mrs. Charles Pimentel, 9506 Hinton Drive, Santee, CA 92071.

Elizabeth married (1) Herbert Earl COLLINS in DeSoto, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Herbert was born in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:

808 F i. Loretta Sue COLLINS was born 21 Mar 1941 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Loretta married (1) Charles PIMENTEL.

Elizabeth also married (2) CLINTON DeForest BERRY about 1945 in Unk. The marriage ended in divorce. CLINTON was born 23 Apr 1925.

They had the following children:

809 M ii. CLINTON DeForest BERRY JR. was born 25 Dec 1946 in Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri.

Elizabeth also married (3) Donald Patrick KELLY about 1959 in Winterhaven, Imperial, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

810 F iii. Dona Deanne KELLY was born 16 May 1960 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

811 F iv. Kimberlee Jo KELLY was born 8 Nov 1966 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Elizabeth also married (4) Albert Julien MURAY. The marriage ended in divorce.

516. Charles Phillip NOAKES was born 24 Aug 1934 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Charles married (1) Patsy Arlene HAYES on 26 Dec 1953 in Hernando, DeSoto, Mississippi. The marriage ended in divorce. Patsy was born 4 Sep 1937 in Ellis Prairie, Unk, Missouri.

They had the following children:

812 F i. Jari Jan NOAKES was born 4 Jul 1956 in Houston, Texas, Missouri.

813 M ii. James Daniel NOAKES was born 22 Dec 1957 in Houston, Texas, Missouri. He died 10 Jun 1978 in Vienna, Maries, Missouri and was buried Jun 1978 in North Lawn Cem., Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!OBITUARY:

James "Jimmy" Daniel Noakes was born December 22, 1957 in Houston, Missouri, the son of Charles Noakes and Pat Noakes Tackett nee Hayes. He is a brother to Pamela Groose, Tammy Rowden, Jan Scheets, DeAnn and Lisa Noakes, Brad Tackett, and Jeff Noakes; step-son of Gayle Tackett; graduate of Vienna High 1976; attended Houston Junior High; active on football and basketball teams.

He died (in a motorcycle collision with a semi) June 10, 1978, Vienna, Missouri. Interment was in North Lawn Cemetery, north of Salem on State Highway 19.

-- Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries and Families, Volume III, page 506.

814 F iii. Dana DeAnn NOAKES was born 10 Dec 1958 in Houston, Texas, Missouri.

815 F iv. Lisa Diane NOAKES was born 27 Apr 1960 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.

816 M v. Jeffrey Dan NOAKES was born 11 Apr 1962 in Houston, Texas, Missouri.

513. Joseph B. HAYES was born 16 Jun 1899 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. He died 31 Dec 1955 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried Jan 1956.

!CENSUS:

1900 Washington Co., Mo., Richwoods Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 139, #70/70, Sheet No. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900.

JOHN HAYS			Feb 1871	29 M	MO MO MO	Day laborer
ANNIE	"	Wife	Apr 1878	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
JAMES	"	Son	Jan 1897	3 M	MO MO MO	
JOSEPH	"	Son	Jun 1899	ll/12 M	MO MO MO	

Note: Both parents can read and write. Enumerated at #69/69 are Joseph and Mary M. Hayes.

Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, granddaughter of William S. Northcutt, of Sullivan, Missouri, 1995.

Joseph married (1) Amanda Irene NORTHCUTT, daughter of Samuel Philip NORTHCUTT and Lillie Jane HULSEY on 9 Feb 1924 in Algire, Washington, Missouri. Amanda was born 26 Jun 1907 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1910 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 148, #83/87, Sheet No. 5A, enumerated 25 April 1910.

S. PHILIP NORTHCUTT			26 M	MO MO MO	Farmer
LILLIE J.	"	Wife	22 F	MO MO MO	Ch: 2/2
AMANDA I.	"	Dau	2 F	MO MO MO	
ELLEN M.	"	Dau	1 F	MO MO MO	

Note: Enumerated at #82/86: Joseph A. Hulsey.
Enumerated at #84/88: Ben F. Hulsey.

Note: Beverly Land indicates Ellen's name is Marie Ellen.

1920 Washington Co., Mo., Johnson Twp., S.D. 11, E.D. 165, #115/115, Sheet No. 6B, enumerated 21 January 1920.

PHILLIP NORTHCUTT			37 M	MO MO MO	Farmer	(R)
LILLY J.	"	Wife	32 F	MO MO MO		
IRENE	"	Dau	12 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
MARIE	"	Dau	11 F	MO MO MO	Att school	
ROY	"	Son	2-7/12 M	MO MO MO		

Note: All members of the family can read and write.
Enumerated at #116/116 is Bettie [Hulsey] Northcutt, 52, Widow.

Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, granddaughter of William S. Northcutt, of Sullivan, Missouri, 1995.

Joseph and Amanda had the following children:

+ 595 M i. Kenneth C. HAYES was born 13 May 1926.
+ 596 M ii. Phillip J. HAYES was born 13 Jul 1928.

530. Lorene Helen BALDRIDGE was born 18 Jun 1914 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri.

!CENSUS:

1920 St. Francois County, Mo., Randolph Twp., City: Desloge, #104/104, p. 5B, enumerated 6 January 1920:

WILLIAM S. JENKERSON	M 64	MO	Trade: None	
SARAH J. "	F 59	ENG ENG ENG	Wife	
HAZEL BALDRIDGE	F 27	MO MO ENG	Dau	Married
CLYDE JENKERSON	M 23	MO MO ENG	Son	Single
BEATRICE BALDRIDGE	F 6	MO MO MO	GDau	Att Sch
LORENE BALDRIDGE	F 5	MO MO MO	GDau	

Lorene married (1) Orville M. THIES.

!Family records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler (husband: Homer), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

Orville and Lorene had the following children:

+ 832 M i. John O. THIES was born 28 Dec 1936.
+ 833 M ii. David R. THIES was born 11 Oct 1939.
+ 834 F iii. Margaret A. THIES was born 17 Aug 1942.

+ 835 F iv. Mary L. THIES was born 7 May 1944.
+ 836 M v. William M. THIES was born 10 Apr 1957.

532. Beulah RAMSEY was born 22 Jul 1915 in Belleview, Iron, Missouri.

Beulah married (1) Harry M. VANDIVER on 30 Jul 1941 in Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri. Harry was born 23 Apr 1907.

!IN MEMORIAM -- In memory Of Harry M. (Mel) Vandiver by his loving family and friends who miss him.

A PARABLE OF TOMORROW

I looked at the mountain. "It is too hard, Lord," I said. "I cannot climb."

"Take my hand," he whispered. "I will be your strength." I saw the road. "It is so long, Lord," I said. "Already it grows dark."

"Take my love," he answered. "I will guard your feet." I looked at the sky.

"But the sun is gone," I said. "Already it grows dark." "Take the lantern of my word," he whispered. "That will be light enough."

We climbed. The road was narrow and steep, but the way was bright. And when the thorns reached out, they found his hand before they touched my own. And when the path grew rough, I knew it was his love that kept my feet from stumbling. Then I grew very tired. "I can go no farther, Lord," I said.

He answered, "Night is gone. Look up, my child."

I looked, and it was dawn. Green valleys stretched below.

"I can go on alone now," I said. And then I saw the marks: "Lord, thou art wounded. Thy hands are bleeding, they feet bruised. Was it for me?"

He whispered, "I did it gladly."

Then I fell at his feet. "Lord, lead me on, " I cried. "No road too long, no valley too deep, if thou art with me."

We walk together now, and shall forever.
By Ruth Margaret Gibbs

Harry and Beulah had the following children:

837 F i. Patricia Ann VANDIVER was born 24 Jan 1945 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

838 F ii. Susan Kay VANDIVER was born 12 Feb 1948 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

839 M iii. Harry Milborn VANDIVER was born 20 May 1950 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri. He died 30 Nov 1971 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried Dec 1971 in St. Francois, Missouri. Death: Died in the service of his country. Unmarried.

!Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

535. Jessie Katheryn RAMSEY was born 27 Jul 1917 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri. Jessie married (1) John SLINKARD.

John and Jessie had the following children:

+ 840 F i. Joyce Ann SLINKARD was born 3 May 1941 and died 21 Nov 1982.
  841 F ii. Sandra Sue SLINKARD was born 1943 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri. She died 1943 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried 1943 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri. Death: Died when 11 days old.

Jessie also married (2) Glenn SMITH. Glenn died 1990.

Jessie also married (3) Bill SCHWIZER. Bill died 3 Feb 1988.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

534. Golda L. RAMSEY was born 12 Dec 1920 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri. She died 12 Dec 1988 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri and was buried Dec 1988 in St. Francois Mem, St. Francois, Missouri.

!Obituary: GOLDA LEE POLITTE, 68, of Bonne Terre, died Dec. 12 at her home. She was born Dec. 12, 1920 in Cantwell to the late Gus and Mae Baldridge Ramsey. She was preceded in death by her husband, Gene Charles Politte and one sister, Doris Schulz.

Mrs. Politte was the owner/operator of Politte Grocery for 11 years. She was a member of the VFW Auxiliary No. 6883 Bonne Terre and the Desloge Elks.

She is survived by two daughters: Barbara Jean (Mrs. Lee) Dorries of Brentwood and Rebecca Ann (Mrs. Terry) Pierce of Truman, Ark.; one brother, Bill Ramsey of Georgia; five sisters: Beulah (Mrs. Harry) Vandiver of Columbia, Katheryn (Mrs. Glenn) Smith of Scott City; Bertha (Mrs. Homer) Stotler of Bonne Terre, Pauline (Mrs. Paul) Golden of Desloge and Carole (Mrs. Carl) Reddick of Scott City; four grandchildren and two step-grandchildren.

Friends may call 3 p.m. today at the Sparks Funeral Home in Bonne Terre. Services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Sparks Chapel with Rev. Carl Wright officiating. Burial will be in St. Francois Memorial Park.

Golda married (1) Gene POLITTE. Gene was born 13 Aug 1919 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri. He died 3 Feb 1988 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

Gene and Golda had the following children:

+ 842 F i. Barbara Jean POLITTE was born 6 Aug 1948.
+ 843 F ii. Rebecca Ann POLITTE was born 7 Oct 1949.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

535. Bertha RAMSEY was born 24 Jan 1923 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Letter Mrs. Bertha Stotler, 13 November 1995, in possession of Mrs. Clifford Noakes:

"I married Homer in 1942 after going together for four years. We had our 50th (Wedding) Anniversary April 11, 1992, with a renewal of our wedding vows in our church close by. There were about 150 (friends and family in attendance). We had a nice dinner afterward.

"Homer was a truck driver for over thirty years; he has been retired over twelve years now and always makes a big garden. He likes to hunt and fish. Two years ago he killed a large deer -- 14 points -- which after he had mounted hangs on our dining room wall. He came in this morning with his deer; it was eight points.

"I like to cook; I used to have a lot of dinners, but I have cut down. I let the younger ones do it.

"My grandmother (Dollie) Baldridge gave me the name of Bee. She started calling me Bee Bee when I was a baby; now some people don't know my real name!"

Note: Included in Bee's letter were lovely photographs and pictures of the family with copies of obituaries included in notes pertaining to members of the family, for which we are indeed appreciative.

LETTER, Mrs. Bertha Stotler, 3 December 1995:

"I was the only one of Mom's kids born in a hospital; (we) lived in St.
Louis at the time; my Dad worked as a carpenter. Later we lived in Cantwell, Missouri; my Dad worked in the Lead Mines in Desloge. Some of my sisters were born in Cantwell, which was a small town adjoining Desloge; now it's all Desloge.

"I started grade school in Cantwell before we moved to Desloge, a few blocks from the mines where my Dad worked. I attended school through the eighth grade, then went to work. Homer and I began dating when I was sixteen, and we went together four years before we were married.
I was 19 and Homer was 20. Homer worked at jobs when he was a young man; his father died at the age of 54 when Homer was just 14. At 20 Homer joined the Army; was stationed in Oklahoma and Texas for two years. We lost our baby just before he left for overseas. He was in the Battle of the Bulge and, after crossing the Rhine River, was in three battles. He received the Bronze Star for saving a man's life.

"After returning home he was a big tractor and trailer driver; he worked for the lead company as a driver and in the store warehouse and retired at age 61.

"Every year in the fall Homer's Army buddies have a reunion. It is held in different places: Fort Smith, Arkansas; St. Paul, Minnesota (twice).
We didn't make it this year, "due to sickness". Maybe next year; we'll wait and see.

"Back to myself: I started out doing housework. (That's hard!) Later I worked at the shirt factory and also the shoe factory. We went through the depression. That was a hard lesson, but we learned a lot -- mostly that you earn what you get.

"We had a good Christmas with my sister Carol and family; she lives about a hundred miles south. Katheryn was there, too. In fact, Homer plays Santa Claus; he has for many years. We had a lot of snow this year (good for the ground, but not "self")."

Note: More pictures were enclosed; again we rejoiced.

Bertha married (1) Homer STOTLER on 11 Apr 1942. Homer was born 4 Oct 1921 in Czar, Missouri.

Homer and Bertha had the following children:

844 M i. Larry Dean STOTLER was born 19 Jun 1944. He died 19 Jun 1944 and was buried Jun 1944.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

Bertha (Ramsey) and Homer Stotler
50th Wedding Anniversary

536. Doris C. RAMSEY was born 5 Nov 1924 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri. She died 15 Dec 1985 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri and was buried Dec 1985 in National Cem., St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!Obituary: DORIS RAMSEY SCHULZ, 61, formerly of this area, died Dec. 15, at Missouri Baptist Hospital. She was born Nov. 5, 1924 in Desloge to the late Gus and Mae Ramsey.

She is survived by her husband, Rodney C. Schulz; four daughters: Sandra E. Dains, Judy A. Summers, Linda Marie Schulz and Cynthia S. Wolfe; one son, Rodney C. Schulz; seven grandchildren; one brother, Bill Ramsey and six sisters: Beulah Vandiver, Katheryn Smith, Golda Politte, Bertha Stotler, Pauline Golden and Carole Reddick.

Funeral services were held at St. Gregory Church in St. Ann with burial in the National Cemetery in St. Louis. Arrangements were under the direction of Colliers Funeral Home.

Doris married (1) Rodney Charles SCHULZ. Rodney was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Rodney and Doris had the following children:

+ 845 F i. Sandra Elizabeth SCHULZ was born 3 Sep 1949.
+ 846 F ii. Judith Ann SCHULZ was born 18 May 1953.
+ 847 M iii. Rodney Charles SCHULZ was born 27 Jul 1955.
848 F iv. Linda Marie SCHULZ was born 15 Jun 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
+ 849 F v. Cynthia Sue SCHULZ was born 19 Sep 1961.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

537. Pauline F. RAMSEY was born 24 Oct 1927 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri. Pauline married (1) Stanley HOBAUGH. Stanley died 4 Aug 1981.

Stanley and Pauline had the following children:

+ 850 F i. Karen Sue HOBAUGH was born 21 Jul 1947.

Pauline also married (2) Paul GOLDEN. Paul was born 21 Apr 1910.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

538. William David RAMSEY was born 1 Sep 1931 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri. William married (1) Joyce Ann LEBERTO. Joyce was born 6 Sep 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

William and Joyce had the following children:

851 M i. William David RAMSEY JR. was born 5 Dec 1955 in Fort Mead, Maryland. William married (1) Cynthia SUGGS on 21 Oct 1976.

852 F ii. Mary Jo RAMSEY was born 20 Feb 1960 in Fort Carson, Colorado.
853 M iii. Alan Lee RAMSEY was born 25 Feb 1963 in Augsburg, Germany. Alan married (1) Kathy ROBBINS on 21 Oct 1983.

854 M iv. David Scott RAMSEY was born 18 Jan 1965 in Fort Benning, Georgia. He died 1 Mar 1994 and was buried Mar 1994.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

539. Carole L. RAMSEY was born 26 Jun 1935 in Desloge, St. Francois, Missouri. Carole married (1) Carl REDDICK. Carl was born 26 Mar 1934 in Cantwell, St. Francois, Missouri.

Carl and Carole had the following children:

+ 855 F i. Janice Lynn REDDICK was born 9 Oct 1957.
+ 856 F ii. Donna Gaye REDDICK was born 17 Jan 1960.
+ 857 M iii. Robert Wayne REDDICK was born 23 Feb 1965.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

Carl and & Carole (Ramsey) Reddick

VI. SEVENTH GENERATION

551. JUDD.
BIR: See Obituary for Wilmer Howard Judd under Notes.

JUDD married (1) Dennis BOYHER.

They had the following children:

858 F i. Barbara Jean BOYHER was born 17 Jan 1963 in Salem, Dent, Missouri. She died 22 Aug 1979 in Salem, Dent, Missouri and was buried Aug 1979 in Stagner Cemetery, Salem, Dent, Missouri.

!BIR-DEA: BARBARA JEAN BOYHER, 1/17/1963 - 8/22/1979, d/o Dennis & wife, nee Judd. -- Dent County Missouri Area Cemeteries & Families, Volume III, 1994

576. Mark Alan TROUT was born 2 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mark Alan Troutt and Beverly Andrews were divorced in 1978.

Mark married (1) Beverly ANDREWS on 1968. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

859 M i. Mark Alan TROUTT JR. was born 28 Aug 1971 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

577. Dorothy J. TROUT.
Dorothy married (1) REDING.

They had the following children:

860 M i. Gregory REDING.
861 M ii. Daniel REDING.
Deceased.

862 M iii. Steven REDING.
863 F iv. Robin REDING.
864 M v. Paul REDING.

Dorothy married (2) BARNE

578. June CASH was born 20 Jan 1927 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
June married (1) Joseph LARRISON, JR. on 22 Dec 1945. Joseph died 5 Sep 1990.

They had the following children:

+ 865 F i. Linda Jane LARRISON was born 10 Jun 1947.

+ 866 M ii. Joseph Thomas LARRISON, III was born 21 Apr 1949.
+ 867 M iii. Timothy D. LARRISON was born 13 Sep 1954.

DEATH: In Memory of June Larrison, born January 20, 1927; passed away February 14, 2000. Funeral Service Thursday, February 17, 2000, 10:00 a.m., St. Anthony Church, Sullivan, Missouri. Officiating: Reverend Father Paul Telken. Interment: St. Anthony Parish Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri.

God made a wonderful mother,
A mother who never grows old;
He made her smile of the sunshine
And He molded her heart of pure gold;
in her eyes He place bright shining stars,
In her cheeks fair roses, you see,
God made a wonderful mother,
And He gave that dear mother to me.

From the writings of Pat O'Reilly

Courtesy Curtis Mueller.

579. Betty CASH was born 23 Sep 1929 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
Betty married (1) Don WEEKS on Nov 1950.

They had the following children:
+ 868 F i. Debra Ellen WEEKS was born 12 Feb 1951.
+ 869 F ii. Jan WEEKS was born 17 Jan 1953.
+ 870 M iii. Don WEEKS, JR. was born 24 Apr 1957.
+ 871 F iv. Genita Lee WEEKS was born 28 Aug 1959.

581. Franklin Delano CASH was born 1 Apr 1933 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
Franklin married (1) Deanne BERTI. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:
+ 872 F i. Christine CASH.
+ 873 M ii. Bradley CASH.
+ 874 M iii. Burkley CASH.

582. William R. CASH was born 26 Jan 1946 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
William married (1) Connie.

They had the following children:

875 M i. William Robert CASH was born 26 Jan 1946.
876 F ii. Connie Ruth CASH was born 30 May 1948.
877 F iii. Cathy Kaye CASH was born 25 Mar 1971.
878 M iv. John William CASH was born 18 Jul 1972.
879 M v. Matthew David CASH was born 26 Oct 1989. He died 20 Mar 1990.

583. Sylvia Ann TROUTT was born 17 Apr 1937 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.
Sylvia married (1) John E. CONDON on 12 Jun 1960.

They had the following children:

880 M i. Paul Eliot CONDON was born 1 Jan 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, Kansas. He died 1989 and was buried in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri. Was killed when run over by a truck.

881 F ii. Teresa Lynn CONDON was born 23 Feb 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson, Kansas.

584. Vera Sue TROUTT was born 5 Jun 1946.
Vera married (1) James H. SHOULDERS.

They had the following children:

882 F i. Bonnie SHOULDERS.
883 M ii. James SHOULDERS.

587. Betty Lou POWELL was born 15 Jan 1939 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Betty married (1) William Larry NELSON on 18 Sep 1960. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 882 M i. Bradley Steven NELSON was born 22 Aug 1963.
+ 883 F ii. Brenda Ann NELSON was born 3 Dec 1964.

588. Wanda Kay POWELL was born 7 Mar 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Wanda married (1) Gerald Joe CASTEEL on 14 Mar 1964.

They had the following children:

+ 886 F i. Tamara Lee CASTEEL was born 19 Sep 1963.

Wanda also married (2) BAXTER.

589. Betty Jo TROUTT was born 10 Sep 1949 in Oakland, Alameda, California.
Betty married (1) Emmanuel A. SQOUROS on 5 Jun 1971.

They had the following children:

887 F i. Kostatina E. SQOUROS was born 24 Jun 1975 in Oakland, Alameda, California.
888 M ii. Anargyros E. SQOUROS was born 23 May 1878 in Tolo, Greece.

590. Bonnie Lee TROUTT was born 31 Jul 1950 in Oakland, Alameda, California.
Bonnie married (1) Peter W. BROWN on 3 Oct 1970.

They had the following children:

889 M i. Nicholas ANDREW BROWN was born 8 Jun 1973 in Oakland, Alameda, California.

Bonnie also married (2) Robert BRUCE.

They had the following children:

890 M ii. Daniel Owen BRUCE was born 16 Jan 1979 in Oakland, Alameda, California.

591. Judith Anne TROUTT was born 5 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, California.
Judith married (1) John Dale WAGONER on 3 Apr 1982.

They had the following children:

891 M i. Aaron John WAGONER was born 29 Aug 1985 in BERKELEY, Alameda, California.

592. Meretta Dean MAZE was born 20 Nov 1937 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Meretta married (1) Raydean Hilton PATTERSON, son of Raymond Hilton PATTERSON and Mary Geraldine LANDERS on 9 Feb 1957 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri. Raydean was born 10 Sep 1935 in Galena, Stone, Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:
Raydean Hilton Patterson retired from the U.S. Army as a full Colonel after serving 26 years. -- Meretta Troutt Maze, 1997.

Raydean and Meretta had the following children:

892 M i. Michael Hilton PATTERSON was born 5 Dec 1961 in Orleans, France.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:
Michael Hilton Patterson has a degree in International Affairs from George Washington University.

Michael married (1) Mary Jo MANAHAN on 22 Jul 1989 in Vienna, Fairfax, Virginia. Mary was born 26 Feb 1952.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES:
Mary Jo Manahan Patterson earned an MA, Nutrition, from Marymount College, Pennsylvania, after completing her BA.

893 M ii. Jeffrey Ray PATTERSON was born 6 Mar 1964 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

!BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE:
Jeffrey Ray Patterson has not married.

595. Kenneth C. HAYES was born 13 May 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Kenneth married (1) W. Earlene SHARP on 21 Jul 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. W. Earlene SHARP was born 7 Oct 1929 in LaBelle, Lewis, Missouri.

They had the following children:
+ 894 M i. Terry Lynn HAYES was born 5 Mar 1953.
+ 895 M ii. Mark Steven HAYES was born 29 Aug 1956.

596. Phillip J. HAYES was born 13 Jul 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Phillip J. Hayes died before 29 January 1994.

Phillip married (1) Patricia WISDOM, daughter of Louis WISDOM and Alberta GORDON on 3 Jun 1949.

Phillip and Patricia had the following children:
+ 896 M i. Gary Martin HAYES was born 22 Jun 1952.
897 F ii. Beth Susan HAYES was born 20 Mar 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, granddaughter of William S. Northcutt, of Sullivan, Missouri, 1995.

598. Sharon Mae NORTHCUTT was born 21 Dec 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Sharon married (1) Lawrence Arthur BUERMANN, son of James Arthur BUERMANN and Alice Hazel SMITH on 19 Nov 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Lawrence was born 16 Jul 1944 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:
898 M i. Charles Arthur BUERMANN was born 5 Oct 1983 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

599. Anita Louise NORTHCUTT was born 24 Feb 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Anita married (1) Kenneth Dale ROBINSON, son of Lester Carl ROBINSON and Alma Marie ATTEBERRY on 5 Aug 1978 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Kenneth was born 2 Jun 1955 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri.

They had the following children:

899 M i. Jonathan Carl ROBINSON was born 23 Sep 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. (Jonathan Carl Robinson is an adopted son.)

600. William Joseph SMITH was born 30 May 1937 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri and was christened in St. Stephen's, Richwoods, Missouri.

William married (1) Brenda Jean PFISTER, daughter of William Frederic PFISTER and Angeline LUTTRELL on 16 Jun 1984 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri. Brenda was born 9 Aug 1939 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.

William and Brenda had the following children:

900 F i. Donna Lynne SMITH was born 7 May 1954 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri and was christened in St. John's Gilde, Villa Ridge, Franklin, Missouri.

Donna married (1) Kenneth Frank BAKER, son of Lowell BAKER and Delores MAUNE on 28 Dec 1989 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri. Kenneth was born 7 May 1954 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

+ 901 M ii. William Michael SMITH was born 31 Oct 1961.
+ 902 F iii. Susanna Marie SMITH was born 24 Jan 1963.
903 M iv. Stephen Randall SMITH was born 30 Sep 1964 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri and was christened Oct 1964 in Immac Concep Ch, Union, Franklin, Missouri.

Stephen married (1) Theresa POPE on 22 Apr 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Theresa was born 20 May 1965 in Tulare, Tulare, California.

904 M v. David Scott SMITH was born 16 Jun 1971 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

601. Barbara Jean SMITH was born 13 Dec 1941 in Little Indian Cr, Washington Co., Missouri and was christened in Immac Concep Ch, Union, Franklin, Missouri.
Barbara married (1) Jack L. GARRIS.

Jack and Barbara had the following children:

+ 905 M i. Terrill Ray GARRIS was born 14 Jul 1960.

906 F ii. Debra Lynn GARRIS was born 23 Jan 1963 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

Barbara also married (2) Charles W. LEWIS.

Charles and Barbara had the following children:
+ 907 F iii. Barbara Lynne LEWIS was born 18 Apr 1969.

Barbara also married (3) Larry Orland RHOADS, son of Clifford O. RHOADS and Edell DOST on 21 Oct 1976 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. Larry was born 26 Feb 1940 in Fenton, St. Louis, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

602. John A. GLORIOD JR. was born 8 Jan 1939 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
John married (1) Betty HARTGROVE. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

908 F i. Wanda Sue GLORIOD was born 30 Jan 1960 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

909 F ii. Brenda S. GLORIOD was born 30 Aug 1960 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

Family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, 1995.

603. Betty GLORIOD was born 1 Feb 1943 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
Betty married (1) Norman PELTON on 8 Sep 1962 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Norman was born 6 Aug 1941 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

Norman and Betty had the following children:
910 M i. Kenneth PELTON was born 5 Jan 1964 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
911 F ii. Debbie PELTON was born 15 Feb 1965 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
Debbie married (1) Tom ROGERS on 20 Oct 1984 in Luebbering, Franklin, Missouri.

912 F iii. Mary PELTON was born 31 Jan 1967 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
913 M iv. Carl Pelton was born 26 Mar 1968 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
Carol married (1) Vicky Lynn COX on 3 Jun 1989 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

914 M v. Kevin PELTON was born 7 May 1972 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
Kevin married (1) Tina Bell WALKER on 22 Jun 1991 in Pacific, Franklin, Missouri.

915 F vi. Stephanie PELTON was born 13 Sep 1974 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

Stephanie married (1) Charles CRANE on 21 May 1994.

Family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, 1995.

604. Charles Edward GLORIOD was born 21 Oct 1940 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Charles married (1) Victoria. Victoria was born 18 Dec 1936 in Germany.

Charles and Victoria had the following children:

916 M i. Donald GLORIOD was born 14 Nov 1966 in Germany.
Donald married (1) Melinda PROPER. Melinda was born in Maryland.

917 M ii. Ronald GLORIOD was born 14 Nov 1966 in Germany.
918 F iii. Jennifer GLORIOD was born 16 Jun 1972 in Georgia.
Jennifer married (1) Henry BUMANN.

Family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, 1995.

605. Joseph GLORIOD was born 28 Jan 1949 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri. Joseph married (1) Ruth RULO, daughter of John RULO. Ruth was buried in Union Cemetery, Union, Franklin, Missouri.

Joseph and Ruth had the following children:

919 M i. Edward GLORIOD was born 12 Oct 1962 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
920 F ii. Kimberly GLORIOD was born 9 May 1969 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.
921 M iii. Joseph GLORIOD was born 18 Aug 1970 in Richwoods, Washington, Missouri.

Family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, 1995.

606. William Lee NORTHCUTT JR. was born 6 Oct 1935 in Cadet, Washington, Missouri.

William married (1) Ella Emma Jean CURTIS, daughter of Elbert ANDREW CURTIS and Dellar Marie HOWELL on 27 Feb 1953 in Conran, New Madrid, Missouri. Ella was born 5 Aug 1937 in Conran, New Madrid, Missouri. She died 17 Apr 1984 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 922 F i. Sheree Kay NORTHCUTT was born 23 Aug 1955.
923 M ii. Bruce Allen NORTHCUTT was born 31 Jan 1960 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

Bruce married (1) Mary Susan LOIDA, daughter of Ronald Eugene LOIDA and Mary Ann MENNEMEYER on 12 Sep 1987 in DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri. Mary was born 28 May 1964 in

St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

607. George Edward NORTHCUTT was born 24 Jan 1939 in Cadet, Washington, Missouri. He died 24 Apr 1987 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri and was buried Apr 1987.
George married (1) Nona CARTER in Cadet, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:

924 F i. Dawn NORTHCUTT was born 12 Mar 1967 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
925 M ii. Kane NORTHCUTT was born 19 Mar 1970.
926 F iii. Abby NORTHCUTT was born 4 Feb 1980 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
927 M iv. Brandon NORTHCUTT was born 19 Jun 1984 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
928 F v. Jessica NORTHCUTT was born 4 Dec 1986 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

608. Oliver Raymond NORTHCUTT was born 20 May 1942 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.

Oliver married (1) Frances Eilene FRITZ, daughter of Leo FRITZ and Opal on 22 Jan 1966 in Manchester, St. Louis, Missouri. Frances was born 12 Nov 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

929 F i. Hope Christen NORTHCUTT was born 28 Sep 1966 in Des Peres, St. Louis, Missouri.

930 F ii. Shannon Marie NORTHCUTT was born 30 May 1969 in Des Peres, St. Louis, Missouri.

609. Dorothy Jean NORTHCUTT was born 24 Jun 1944 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
Dorothy married (1) Larry Dale MEIER, son of Ben MEIER and Leola on 1 Aug 1981 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. Larry was born 1 Oct 1945 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

931 F i. Tina Marie MEIER was born 26 Feb 1962 in Eureka, Franklin, Missouri.
Tina married (1) Mike MCGRAW on 14 Nov 1981.

932 F ii. Sophia Lynn MEIER was born 11 Jan 1964 in Washington, DC, Prince George, Maryland.
Sophia married (1) Sam NIETO on Dec 1986.

933 M iii. Eric Lee MEIER was born 10 Sep 1966 in Washington, DC, Prince George, Maryland.

Dorothy also married (2) Robert HOLBROOK.

611. Everett Ray NORTHCUTT was born 14 Aug 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Everett married (1) Janis L. LEUCHTMAN, daughter of Joseph A. LEUCHTMAN and Dorothy on 11 Aug 1973. Janis was born 26 Aug 1954 in Granite City, Madison, Illinois.

They had the following children:

934 M i. Everett Ray NORTHCUTT JR. was born 13 May 1974 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

935 M ii. Theodore R. NORTHCUTT was born 27 Jun 1975 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

936 F iii. Lovey L. NORTHCUTT was born 9 May 1978 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

612. Johnny Gale NORTHCUTT was born 29 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Johnny married (1) Bonnie HALE.

They had the following children:

937 F i. Melanie NORTHCUTT was born 1 Mar 1974 in St. Clair, Washington, Missouri.
938 M ii. Brandy NORTHCUTT was born 26 Aug 1975 in St. Clair, Washington, Missouri.

939 M iii. Troy NORTHCUTT was born 9 Jul 1981 in St. Clair, Washington, Missouri.

??

613. Linda Mae NORTHCUTT was born 6 Jan 1943 in East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. Linda married (1) Harold WEST, son of Harland E. WEST and Beulah on 6 Sep 1979 in High Ridge, Jefferson, Missouri. Harold was born in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa.

Linda also married (2) David R. GRANGER on 7 Apr.

They had the following children:

940 F i. Lisa M. GRANGER was born 22 Jun 1963 in Oceanside, San Diego, California. Lisa married (1) Michael BURGESS.

941 F ii. Laura A. GRANGER was born 5 Apr 1966 in Santa Ana, Orange, California.
942 F iii. Michelle L. GRANGER was born 23 Jan 1970 in Marquette, Marquette, Michigan.

614. Carol Joyce NORTHCUTT was born 22 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Carol married (1) Lester Alan CATES on 5 Sep. Lester was born 15 Aug 1942 in Doniphan, Ripley, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 943 F i. Annette CATES was born 22 Jun 1965.
+ 944 F ii. Sandra CATES was born 27 Feb 1967.
945 M iii. Gerald CATES was born 14 Apr 1969 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
+ 946 F iv. Babette CATES was born 17 Apr 1971.
947 M v. Michael CATES was born 18 Jul 1973 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
948 M vi. Daniel CATES was born 27 Nov 1974 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.

615. James Ernest NORTHCUTT was born 14 Jul 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. James married (1) Elaine G. LONGHIBLER, daughter of Varnard Paul LONGHIBLER and Elmira Agnes GUIBOR on 4 Mar 1967 in Fenton, St. Louis, Missouri. Elaine was born 5 Dec 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

949 F i. Justine Elaine NORTHCUTT was born 25 Sep 1969 in Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Hartford, Maryland.

950 F ii. Janet Elena NORTHCUTT was born 23 Mar 1972 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

616. Thomas Lynn NORTHCUTT was born 24 Oct 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Thomas married (1) Roberta Ann PRICHARD, daughter of Thomas Nathan PRICHARD and Ethel Marie JOHNSON on 10 Jul 1982 in Fenton, St. Louis, Missouri. Roberta was born 27 Feb 1963 in Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

951 M i. Charles Everett NORTHCUTT was born 25 Feb 1984 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

952 M ii. Thomas James NORTHCUTT was born 1 Nov 1986 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

953 F iii. Amanda Lee NORTHCUTT was born 25 May 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

617. Annabelle NORTHCUTT was born 9 Oct 1938 in Old Mines, Washington, Missouri. Annabelle married (1) Epps HILL JR. on 28 Aug 1954 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri. Epps was born 27 Mar 1937 in Arkansas.

They had the following children:

+ 954 M i. Steven HILL was born 13 Oct 1955.

+ 955 F ii. Ruth Ann HILL was born 23 Aug 1957.
+ 956 F iii. Rita HILL was born 17 Sep 1959.
957 M iv. Jerry HILL was born 12 Nov 1963 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
958 M v. Brandy HILL was born 11 Oct 1973 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

619. Clara L. NORTHCUTT was born 17 Mar 1944 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
Clara married (1) Larry HIMMELSBACH.

They had the following children:
959 F i. Michelle HIMMELSBACH was born 8 Dec 1969 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.

Clara also married (2) Robert MCNABB, son of PARIS Malone MCNABB and Peril on 27 Jun 1980 in Manchester, St. Louis, Missouri. Robert was born 18 Jun 1942 in Kennett, Dunklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:
960 M ii. Danny MCNABB was born 22 Jul 1970 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
961 M iii. Doug MCNABB was born 18 Sep 1982 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

620. Brenda NORTHCUTT was born 27 Jan 1947 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
Brenda married (1) Terry Lee ELLIS, son of Guy ELLIS and Lavaughan CLEM on 25 Apr 1964 in Des Peres, St. Louis, Missouri. Terry was born 22 May 1944 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois.

They had the following children:
962 M i. Terry Scott ELLIS was born 29 Nov 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Terry married (1) Michelle BUNCH on 13 Sep 1986.

963 F ii. Tommy Sue ELLIS was born 2 Aug 1967 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
Tommy married (1) Bruce MIEGER on 16 Aug 1985.

964 F iii. Amy Jo ELLIS was born 21 Aug 1972 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
965 F iv. Amanda LEIGH ELLIS was born 7 Nov 1979 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

621. Peggy Lee NORTHCUTT was born 8 Nov 1949 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
Peggy married (1) Dennis Robert SIENER, son of Walter SIENER and Margaret E. on 15 Jul 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Dennis was born 8 Jan 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:
+ 966 F i. Stacey Michelle SIENER was born 25 Feb 1968.
967 F ii. Angela L. SIENER was born 20 Nov 1971 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.
968 F iii. Danielle L. SIENER was born 10 Mar 1875 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

969 F iv. Jessica A. SIENER was born 2 Feb 1980 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
970 F v. Rachel M. SIENER was born 10 Aug 1984 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

622. Walter E. NORTHCUTT JR. was born 25 Dec 1952 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri. Walter married (1) Janet SCHAFFER, daughter of Steve J. SCHAFFER and Dorothy MOYERS on 16 May 1986 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Janet was born 13 Oct 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

971 M i. Jason Ellis NORTHCUTT was born 11 Jul 1977 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

972 M ii. Justin Lynn NORTHCUTT was born 18 May 1988 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

624. Gary Raymond NORTHCUTT was born 20 Aug 1962 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri. Gary married (1) Grace Marie DAUMAN, daughter of Don DAUMAN and Mary on 22 Jun 1984 in Fenton, St. Louis, Missouri. Grace was born 18 May 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

They had the following children:

973 F i. Sara Ann NORTHCUTT was born 1 Apr 1985 in Sunset Hills, St. Louis, Missouri.

626. Robert Leo BRAY was born 10 Jun 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Robert married (1) Judith Ann CRAIG, daughter of Robert Henry CRAIG and Virginia Lucille MCCRACKEN on 10 Jan 1959 in Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois. Judith was born 17 Sep 1940 in East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

They had the following children:

974 F i. Terri Lynn BRAY was born 19 Dec 1962 in East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. Terri married (1) Steven Lee COOK on 12 Nov 1988.

975 M ii. Michael Roger BRAY was born 11 Apr 1965 in East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois.

628. Donald BRAY was born 7 Aug 1947 in East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois. Donald married (1) Jeanie CHESSOR, daughter of Billy Joe CHESSOR and Ruby Pauline LYONS on 3 Jan 1969 in Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois. Jeanie was born 12 Jul 1951 in East Prairie, Mississippi, Missouri.

They had the following children:

976 M i. Russell William BRAY was born 28 Jul 1975 in Centreville, St. Clair, Illinois.
977 M ii. Christopher Leo BRAY was born 15 Sep 1976 in Centreville, St. Clair, Illinois.

630. Faye Ann NORTHCUTT.
Faye married (1) CORZINE.

They had the following children:

978 F i. Tammy S. CORZINE.
Tammy married (1) Craig ANDERSON.

979 M ii. Jeffrey CORZINE.
980 F iii. Stefanie CORZINE.
981 M iv. Steven CORZINE.
982 M v. Tracy CORZINE.

Faye also married (2) Carl ANDERSON.

631. David Arthur NORTHCUTT.
David married (1) Mikey.

They had the following children:

983 M i. David NORTHCUTT.
984 F ii. Katie NORTHCUTT.

632. Lonnie Ray NORTHCUTT.
Lonnie married (1) Donna.

They had the following children:

985 M i. Lonnie NORTHCUTT.
986 F ii. Lisa NORTHCUTT.

633. Judy Kaye NORTHCUTT.
Judy married (1) Kenneth ROBERTSON.

They had the following children:

987 F i. Michelle ROBERTSON.
988 F ii. Heather ROBERTSON.

634. Clifford Dale CRANE was born 19 May 1944 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Clifford married (1) Nancy Jean EDWARDS, daughter of John Thomas EDWARDS and Virginia Mae RANDALL on 24 Aug 1968 in Washington, Missouri. Nancy was born 28 Dec 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

989 M i. Randy Earl CRANE was born 17 Jul 1973 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
990 F ii. Jodie Lynn CRANE was born 4 Sep 1979 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
991 M iii. Jason Thomas CRANE was born 21 Oct 1982 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

639. Emma May MUELLER was born 31 May 1937 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
!Source: Family records in possession of Bessie May Baldridge Mueller,1994/95.

Emma married (1) Francis E. HUFF, son of Chriss HUFF and Selma Rose VENABLE on 20 Oct 1957 in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri. Francis was born 2 Aug 1934 in Lonedell, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 992 F i. Paula Faye HUFF was born 4 Sep 1963.
993 M ii. Mark Anthony HUFF was born 18 Feb 1967 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

640. Clara Ann MUELLER was born 16 Mar 1942 in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri.
Clara married (1) David Elza CORNMAN, son of Elza Earnest CORNMAN and Esther Armetta AGGER on 26 Apr 1958 in Hernando, DeSoto, Mississippi. David was born 4 Sep 1938 in Herculaneum, Jefferson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 994 M i. Paul David CORNMAN was born 3 Feb 1959.
995 F ii. Catherine Ann CORNMAN was born 27 May 1960 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

Catherine married (1) Jeffrey Edward BUSCH on 1 Jun 1982 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Jeffrey was born 25 Jan 1957 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

+ 996 F iii. Cynthia Lynn CORNMAN was born 20 Nov 1962.

642. Joy Mabel MUELLER was born 21 Aug 1953 in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri.
Joy married (1) Daniel L. GARGUS, son of Chester Earl GARGUS and Jennie Maud on 1 Feb 1974 in Lonedell, Missouri. Daniel was born 27 Feb 1955 in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri.

They had the following children:

997 M i. Shaun Raaye GARGUS was born 21 Jul 1974 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
998 F ii. Alisa Charlene GARGUS was born 8 Aug 1975 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
999 F iii. Misty Elaine GARGUS was born 25 Nov 1976 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

643. Virginia FROSSARD was born 30 Jan 1931 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

Virginia married (1) Robert RUESING. Robert was born 27 Apr 1957.

They had the following children:

1000 M i. Robert RUESING JR..
1001 F ii. Mary Kaye RUESING.
1002 M iii. Matthew RUESING.
1003 M iv. Mark RUESING.

644. Clara Helen FROSSARD was born 18 Jul 1933 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.
Clara married (1) Robert William ZINSELMEYER on 27 Apr 1957. Robert was born 3 Aug 1928.

They had the following children:

+ 1004 M i. Robert William ZINSELMEYER JR. was born 6 Jun 1958.

1005 F ii. Marie Ann ZINSELMEYER was born 12 Sep 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Marie married (1) Robert Daniel DOSS, son of Leonard George DOSS and Jean Margarite HOERA on 23 May 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Robert was born 29 Nov 1956 in Fort Worth, Parker, Texas.

+ 1006 M iii. Michael C. ZINSELMEYER was born 1 Nov 1960.

(Obituary in Curtis Mueller's possession reads: Died of cancer August 20, 1994.)

1007 M iv. Guy Patrick ZINSELMEYER was born 1 Mar 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Guy married (1) Kathleen Louise Elizabeth GHIGLIONE, daughter of Norbert Laurence GHIGLIONE and Thelma Izorn HOLDMAN on 5 Dec 1986 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Kathleen was born 22 May 1945 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1008 F v. Laura Renee ZINSELMEYER was born 13 Feb 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1009 F vi. Peggy Dee ZINSELMEYER was born 27 Dec 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

646. Edna FROSSARD was born in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.
Edna married (1) Richard L. GIRARDIER, son of Richard H. GIRARDIER and Meredith on 27 Jul 1968 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri. Richard was born 5 Sep 1959 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1010 F i. Regina Lynne GIRARDIER was born 16 Jul 1969 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1011 F ii. Cindy Jo GIRARDIER was born 6 Aug 1970 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.
1012 M iii. Timothy James GIRARDIER was born 20 Feb 1978 in Sullivan, Franklin,

Missouri.

647. Frank James FROSSARD was born 8 Feb 1941 in Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri. Frank married (1) Linda May WOOLSEY, daughter of Charles Heber WOOLSEY and Bessie WORKMAN on 27 Jul 1963 in Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri. Linda was born 8 Jun 1943 in Petersburg, Pike, Indiana.

They had the following children:
+ 1013 F i. Pamela Kay FROSSARD was born 31 Jul 1965.

648. Daniel H. FROSSARD was born 21 Sep 1944 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri. Daniel married (1) Bernice A. KLYMMAN, daughter of Zacharias E. KLYMMAN and Stella I. on 9 Jun 1988 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. Bernice was born 11 Jul 1949 in Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey.

They had the following children:

1014 F i. Eva Jo FROSSARD was born 11 May 1968 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri. Eva married (1) Barry J. HUDSON, son of David J. HUDSON and Wayfa L. on 24 May 1987 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri. Barry was born 24 Apr 1965 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1015 F ii. Joyce Pauline FROSSARD was born 15 Aug 1972 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

650. Kenneth Lloyd FROSSARD was born 28 May 1954 in Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri. Kenneth married (1) Deborah Gail LEWIS, daughter of Delbert Erwin LEWIS and Grace Mary DECLUE in Lonedell, Franklin, Missouri. Deborah was born 23 Jan 1958 in DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1016 F i. Crystal Gail FROSSARD was born 9 Oct 1977 in Franklin Co., Missouri. She died 9 Oct 1977 in Franklin Co., Missouri.

1017 F ii. Melissa Renee FROSSARD was born 22 Mar 1979 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1018 M iii. Kenneth Michael FROSSARD was born 20 Apr 1982 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

651. James Leonard EATON was born 20 Jun 1938 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri. He died 10 Dec 1990 in Robertsville, Missouri and was buried Dec 1990 in Pond, Missouri.

James married (1) Juanita L. BROWN on 29 Jun 1958 in Robertsville. Juanita was born 15 Jan 1940.

They had the following children:

1019 F i. Cindy Marie EATON was born 3 Mar 1970.
Cindy Marie Eaton is an adopted child.

652. Evelyn Marie EATON was born 17 Feb 1940 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.
Evelyn married (1) Jimmie COATS. Jimmie was born 18 Feb 1939. The marriage ended in divorce.

They adopted the following children:

1020 M i. Rodney FORESTER was born 8 Apr 1971 in Richland, Pulaski, Missouri.
1021 F ii. Jody Clay FORESTER was born 19 Jul 1974 in Richland, Pulaski, Missouri.

Rodney and Jody Clay Forester's natural parents were Cecil and Bonnie Ruth (Eaton) and Forester.

653. Virginia Lee EATON was born 10 Mar 1941 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.
Virginia married (1) Edward ISGRIGGS. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 1022 F i. Donna ISGRIGGS was born 13 Nov 1960.
+ 1023 F ii. Dedra ISGRIGGS was born 25 Jun 1962.
+ 1024 F iii. Crystal ISGRIGGS was born 3 Nov 1965.
1025 M iv. Brent ISGRIGGS was born 10 Mar 1974.

Virginia also married (2) Elmer REED. Elmer was born in of Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

655. Floyd Eugene EATON was born 9 Dec 1944 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.
Floyd married (1) Judy STROTHCAMP.

They had the following children:

1026 F i. Eugenia EATON was born 17 Apr 1971.

Floyd also married (2) Lois Hilda Lewis who was born 11 October 1935 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.

656. Wonetta Jane EATON was born 3 Mar 1949 in Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri.
Wonetta married (1) Patrick RIEHN. Patrick was born 17 Mar 1949.

They had the following children:

1027 F i. Amy Elizabeth RIEHN was born 22 Dec 1969.
1028 M ii. Charles Patrick RIEHN was born 2 Aug 1972.

660. Larry Lee BALDRIDGE was born 27 Jul 1947 in Potosi, Washington, Missouri.
Larry married (1) Rita Elaine GOFF-PRATT, daughter of Bert GOFF and Myrtle Mae PRATT on 10 Jul 1967 in East St. Louis, Illinois. Rita was born 27 Nov 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Herbert and Lucille (Politte) Pratt are Rita Elaine's natural parents; adoptive parents are Bert and Myrtle Mae (Pratt) Goff.

Larry and Rita had the following children:
1029 F i. Michelle Elaine BALDRIDGE was born 22 Nov 1968 in Ironton, Iron, Missouri.

662. Susan R. PINSON was born 3 Aug 1959 in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri.
Susan married (1) Bobby LLOYD on 27 May 1978.

They had the following children:
1030 M i. Justin LLOYD was born 2 Jan 1976.

671. Sammie WIGGER was born Apr 1932 in Missouri.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Naomi Isabelle was born April 4, 1911. She was united in marriage to Samuel Wigger of Leadwood [St. Francois Co]. They had a baby son that lived only a few hours. Samuel died in September 1931 and eight months later a daughter Sammie was born to Naomi, 5-22-32. Later Naomi married Walter Pettus of Bonne Terre. To this union twelve children were born: Sammie married Donald Ford and they have three children: Donna, Michael and Kathleen. Donna married John Taylor and they have two sons.
--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pp 598-604.

Sammie married (1) Donald FORD.

They had the following children:
1031 F i. Donna FORD.
1032 M ii. Michael FORD.
1033 F iii. Kathleen FORD.

673. Walter Donald PETTUS was born 4 Dec 1934.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Walter (Donnie) Pettus, born December 4, 1934, married Betty Tooloose September 6, 1953; they have one son, Terry, born June 9, 1954. Terry is married and has a son. Donnie married Mary Plum and they have four children.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Walter married (1) Betty TOOLOOSE on 6 Sep 1953.

They had the following children:

1034 M i. Terry PETTUS was born 9 Jun 1954.

Walter also married (2) Mary PLUM.

674. Ronald PETTUS was born 3 Apr 1936.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Ronnie Pettus, born April 3, 1936, married Nettie Lucas; they are parents of five sons: Dennis, Barry, Tony, Kevin, and Perry.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Ronald married (1) Nettie LUCAS.

They had the following children:

1035 M i. Dennis PETTUS.
1036 M ii. Barry PETTUS.
1037 M iii. Tony PETTUS.
1038 M iv. Kevin PETTUS.
1039 M v. Perry PETTUS.

675. Carol PETTUS was born 10 Dec 1937.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Carol Pettus, born December 10, 1937, married Carl Whittier, of Bonne Terre, August 28, 1954. They have a son, Keith, born July 10, 1956; and a daughter, Cheryl, born August 20, 1969. Keith is married and has a daughter.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Carol married (1) Carl WHITTIER on 28 Aug 1954. Carl was born in of Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1040 M i. Keith WHITTIER was born 10 Jul 1956.
1041 F ii. Cheryl WHITTIER was born 20 Aug 1969.

676. Judy PETTUS was born 23 Sep 1939.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Judy Pettus, born September 23, 1939, married Walter Stegall, of Bonne Terre. They have three children: Marilyn (Mrs. Randy Murphy), who has two children: Karen, who is married to Allen Smith; and Jeffery, who is married to Virginia Dickerson; they have a daughter.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Judy married (1) Walter STEGALL. Walter was born in of Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 1042 F i. Marilyn STEGALL.
1043 M ii. Jeffery STEGALL.

677. Fern PETTUS was born 17 Mar 1943.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Fern Pettus, born March 17, 1943, married Lynn Stegall, who is a brother to Judy's husband; they have five sons: Howard, who is married and has two sons; Gregory; Timothy; Chris and Mark.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Fern married (1) Lynn STEGALL.

They had the following children:

1044 M i. HOWARD STEGALL.
1045 M ii. Gregory STEGALL.
1046 M iii. Timothy STEGALL.
1047 M iv. Chris STEGALL.
1048 M v. Mark STEGALL.

678. Phyllis PETTUS was born 23 Mar 1947.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Phyllis Pettus, born March 23, 1947, married Richard Stanfill on October 24, 1960; they have three children: Richy, Tracy and Rhonda.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Phyllis married (1) Richard STANFILL on 24 Oct 1960.

They had the following children:

1049	M	i.	Richard STANFILL.
1050		ii.	TRACY STANFILL.
1051	F	iii.	Rhonda STANFILL.

679. Elaine PETTUS was born 13 Jul 1948.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Elaine Pettus, born July 13, 1948, married Clifton Dixon October 18, 1963; they have three children: Lisa, Clifton and Kenneth.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Elaine married (1) Clifton DIXON on 18 Oct 1963.

They had the following children:

1052	F	i.	Lisa DIXON.
1053	M	ii.	Clifton DIXON.
1054	M	iii.	Kenneth DIXON.

680. David PETTUS was born Feb 1950.

!BIOGRAPHY:

David Pettus, born in February of 1950, married Terry Smith; they have a son, Jeremy David.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

David married (1) Terry SMITH.

They had the following children:

1055	M	i.	Jeremy David SMITH.

681. Dale PETTUS was born Feb 1951.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Dale Pettus, born February 1951, married Christine July 19, 1969; they have two daughters: Angela

Dawn and Lisa Kay.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Dale married (1) Christine on 16 Jul 1969.

They had the following children:

1056 F i. Angela Dawn PETTUS.
1057 F ii. Lisa Kay PETTUS.

683. Steven PETTUS was born 1 Mar 1955.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Steven, born March 1, 1955, married Cynthia Boyd; they have a son, Steven, born April 4, 1974.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Steven married (1) Cynthia BOYD.

They had the following children:

1058 M i. Steven PETTUS was born 4 Apr 1974.

685. Wayne STEWART was born 10 Aug 1934.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Wayne [Stewart], born August 10, 1934, married Barbara Gladjo; they are parents of two adopted children, Gregory and Julie. Wayne later married Wanda _____, of Ohio, who has a daughter Monica by a previous marriage.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Wayne married (1) Barbara GLADJO.

They had the following children:

1059 M i. Gregory STEWART Adopted.
1060 F ii. Julie STEWART Adopted.

Wayne also married (2) Wanda.

686. Mary STEWART was born 18 Nov 1935.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Mary Stewart, born November 18, 1935, married Donald Yount, of Quaker [Washington Co.] Missouri; they have two children, Donna and David.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Mary married (1) Donald YOUNT. Donald was born in of Quaker, Washington, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1061 F i. Donna YOUNT.
1062 M ii. David YOUNT.

68791. Noel STEWART was born 17 Apr 1941.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Noel [Stewart], born April 17, 1941, on his Grandfather Noah's [Eggers] birthday, was married to Norma _______; they have two daughters, Kim and Cheryl.

5) Sharon [Stewart], born March 13, 1943, married Gail Hawkins, of DeSoto [Jefferson Co., Missouri]. They have three children: Kevin, Patrick and Kristal. They are living in Fort Worth, Texas, where Gail is employed with the Missouri Pacific Railroad.

6) Bonnie [Stewart], born April 18, 1947, married Dale Hawkins, a cousin to Sharon's husband; they have three sons: Scott, Steven and Timothy.

Ruth and James are presently living on their farm at DeSoto, James having retired from Missouri Pacific Railroad.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Noel married (1) Norma.

They had the following children:

1063 F i. Kim STEWART.
1064 F ii. Cheryl STEWART.

688. Sharon STEWART was born 13 Mar 1943.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Sharon [Stewart], born March 13, 1943, married Gail Hawkins, of DeSoto [Jefferson Co., Missouri]. They have three children: Kevin, Patrick and Kristal. They are living in Fort Worth, Texas, where Gail is employed with the Missouri Pacific Railroad.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Sharon married (1) Gail HAWKINS. Gail was born in of DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1065 M i. Kevin HAWKINS.
1066 M ii. Patrick HAWKINS.
1067 F iii. Kristal HAWKINS.

689. Bonnie STEWART was born 18 Apr 1947.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Bonnie [Stewart], born April 18, 1947, married Dale Hawkins, a cousin to Sharon's husband; they have three sons: Scott, Steven and Timothy.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

Bonnie married (1) Dale HAWKINS.

They had the following children:

1068 M i. Scott HAWKINS.
1069 M ii. Steven HAWKINS.
1070 M iii. Timothy HAWKINS.

690. Paul MIDGETT was born 7 Nov 1932.
Paul married (1) Carmel FALKNER.

Paul and Carmel had the following children:

1071 M i. Paul David MIDGETT.
1072 M ii. BRYAN MIDGETT.
1073 F iii. Joy MIDGETT.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Paul Midgett, born November 7 1932, married Carmel Falkner; they are the parents of three children: Paul David, Bryan and Joy. Paul is an ordained Baptist minister and teacher. He was pastor of Glover Baptist Church and taught at Valley High School, and is presently pastor of Bethany Baptist Church, Sedalia, Missouri.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

691. Mavis MIDGETT was born 27 Nov 1939.
Mavis married (1) Ronald LASHLEY. Ronald was born in of No. Carolina.

They had the following children:

1074 M i. Mark LASHLEY.

1075 M ii. Michael LASHLEY.
1076 F iii. Tami LASHLEY.

!BIOGRAPHY:

Mavis Midgett, born November 27, 1939, at Shirley, Missouri, married Ronald Lashley, of North Carolina, a Baptist Minister. They are parents of three children: Mark, Michael and Tami. Mavis is presently living in Bismarck, where she is pianist at the First Baptist Church.

--History of Bellevue Valley 1763 - 1981; published by Bellevue Valley Historical Society, Mildred Horton, President; pages 598-604.

753. Carma Nell HAWK, born 12 Oct 1933 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
She married Wilhelm J. ANDERSON 1 Jun 1952 in Chadron, Nebraska, son of Arthur ANDERSON and Anna GALLOWAY. He was born on 10 Jan 1931 in Valentine, Nebraska.

They had the following children:
1077 F i. Dixie Lee ANDERSON was born 27 Mar 1953 in Chadron, Nebraska.
1078 M ii. Arthur Casey ANDERSON was born 17 Sep 1954 in Mt. Home, Idaho.
1079 F iii. Peggy Louise ANDERSON was born 7 Feb 1956 in Nampa, Idaho.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

754. Rev. John William HAWK, Jr., born 24 Jun 1935 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
He married:

(1) Shirley Jean SCHMECHEL on 17 Aug 1958 in Chadron, Nebraska, daughter of Richard and Loraine SCHMECHEL. She was born 17 May 1940 in Chadron, Nebraska. Marriage ended in divorce.

(2) Sondra Faye PETERSEN on 3 Feb 1979 in Boise, Idaho, daughter of Milton PETERSEN and Jackie PELLET. She was born 6 Aug 1942.

MARR: Sondra married 1st to ? RICHARDSON, 2nd to ? SIMMONS, then to Bill HAWK.

John HAWK and Shirley SCHMECHEL had the following children:
1080 F i. Terisa Marie HAWK was born 26 Apr 1964 in Billings, Montana.
1081 M ii. Kelly Monroe HAWK was born 14 March 1969 in Spokane, Washington.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

755. Mary Ann HAWK, born 12 Oct 1940 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
She married Eldon Dean POPPE on 18 Jun 1966 in Chadron, Nebraska, son of Otto POPPE and Elva LIPPS. He was born 15 Dec 1939 in Julesburg, Colorado.

They had the following children:

1082 M i. Guy Douglas POPPE was born 10 Jun 1969 in Lincoln, Nebraska; he died 1 Nov 1972 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Note: One paper says Guy Douglas Poppe was born 10 Jun 1970.

1083 M ii. Jay Darren POPPE was born 19 Jul 1972 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

756. James Robert HAWK was born 11 Sep 1945 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska.
He married Jeryl Dee MARVIN on 28 Dec 1973 in Alliance, Nebraska, daughter of Jerry MARVIN and Phyllis CONLEY. She was born on 18 Sep 1948 in Alliance, Nebraska.

Note: James' birth date may be 11 Aug 1945 according to his birth certificate. However his mother always said his birth date was Sept. and that is when Jim celebrates his birth.

They had the following children:

1084 M i. Troy Michael HAWK was born 28 Jul 1969 in Lincoln, Nebraska; Adopted child.
1085 F ii. Tami Michele HAWK was born 1 Mar 1975 in Alliance, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

758. Mardelle Elizabeth LOVE, born 7 Nov 1936 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married James WARREN on 6 Jul 1963.

They had the following children:

1086 M i. Dan Erwin WARREN.
1087 F ii. Darla Lee WARREN.
1088 M iii. Bradley Scott WARREN.
1089 F iv. Kristina WARREN.
1090 M v. Harold James WARREN.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

759. Charlotte May LOVE was born 27 May 1936 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married Lloyd McDowell HANSON on 27 Jun 1952 in Highland Park, California.

They had the following children:

1091 F i. Denise Louise HANSON.
1092 M ii. Brant HANSON.
1093 F iii. Cheryl Ann HANSON.

1094 M iv. Duane HANSON.
1095 F v. Elizabeth HANSON.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

760 William Lloyd LOVE was born 13 May 1938 in Chadron, Nebraska.
He married (1) Jean. Marriage ended in divorce.
(2) Faith L ARENZ on 7 Nov 1981 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of William and Jean LOVE are:
1096 M i. David LOVE.
1097 M ii. James LOVE.
1098 F iii. Lori Ann LOVE was born 13 Apr 1961.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

761. Judith Ann LOVE was born 15 Nov 1944 in Glendale, California.
She married Donald L EARGLE on 20 Dec 1963 in Portland, Oregon. Marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:
1099 M i. Dawnita Leanne EARGLE was born about 1967.
1100 M ii. Mitchell Don EARGLE was born September 1969.
1101 F iii. Kellie Soo Christine EARGLE was born December 1978.
1102 F iv. Courtnie Jin EARGLE was born about 1979.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

763 DeLanna Nell HOMAN, born 9 Jul 1937 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married: (1) Robert WOITER.
(2) Paul A. ESPOSITO on 7 Oct 1957 in Rapid City, South Dakota, son of Francis ESPOSITO and Cecelia MASI. He was born 12 Dec 1935 in Camden, New Jersey.

DeLanna and Robert WOITER had the following child:
1103 F i. DeAnna Rae WOITER was born 15 Apr 1955 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.

DeLanna and Paul ESPOSITO had the following children:
1104 M i. Paul Anthany ESPOSITO was born 6 Jun 1958 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
1105 F ii. Margaret Cecelia ESPOSITO was born 16 Jan 1960 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
1106 M iii. Marc Anthony ESPOSITO was born 5 Jun 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
1107 F iv. Ann Marie ESPOSITO was born 15 Sep 1966 in Sacramento, California.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

764 Janet Kay HOMAN, born 12 Jul 1942 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married: (1) Calvin M. SWAYZE. He was born 23 Jul 1934 in Penner, South Dakota.
(2) Robert Elton VICKERS about 1957. He was born 2 Feb 1938 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, and died May 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for Robert Elton Vickers:
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 1, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.103201.184]

Individual: Vickers, Robert	Birth date: Feb 2, 1938
Social Security #: 444-36-8555	Death date: May 1970
SS# issued in: Oklahoma	

Janet and Calvin SWAYZE had the following children:

1108	F	i.	Robyn Kay SWAYZE was born 2 Oct 1958 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
1109	M	ii.	Robert Elton SWAYZE was born 10 Jan 1960 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
1110	M	iii.	Randall Dean SWAYZE was born 21 Jan 1961 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
1111	F	iv.	Janice (Aoustin) Elizabeth Kay SWAYZE was born 8 Dec 1963 in Portland, Oregon.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

765. Cathy Lou HOMAN, born 9 Feb 1945 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married: (1) Jack TRAUTMAN, son of John TRAUTMAN and Ruth McGEORGE. He was born 24 May 1944 in Fairfax, South Dakota.

(2) Virgil PETERS on 25 May 1963 in Hot Springs, South Dakota, son of Henry PETERS and Ethel SABONI. He was born 13 March 1945 in Delta, Colorado.

Cathy had the following children:

1112	M	i.	Steven Dale PETERS was born 8 Oct 1963 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
1113	F	ii.	Jackie Lee TRAUTMAN was born 15 Oct 1971.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

766. Betsy MaRee HOMAN, born 24 Aug 1948 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married Jerry LANCASTER on 19 Mar 1966 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. He was born 11 Nov 1944 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

1114 F i. Michele Lynn LANCASTER was born 12 Jan 1967 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. She married Guy ANDREWS on 27 Mar 1994 in Deadwood, South Dakota.
Note: 12 Jan 1967 may be birth date (according to Carol Visser).

1115 F ii. Raquel Lee LANCASTER was born 14 Nov 1971 in Deadwood, South Dakota. She married Lin STANTON on 25 Nov 1991 in Rapid City, South Dakota.

1116 F iii. Sean DeLoss LANCASTER was born 25 Dec 1974 in Petersburg, Alaska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

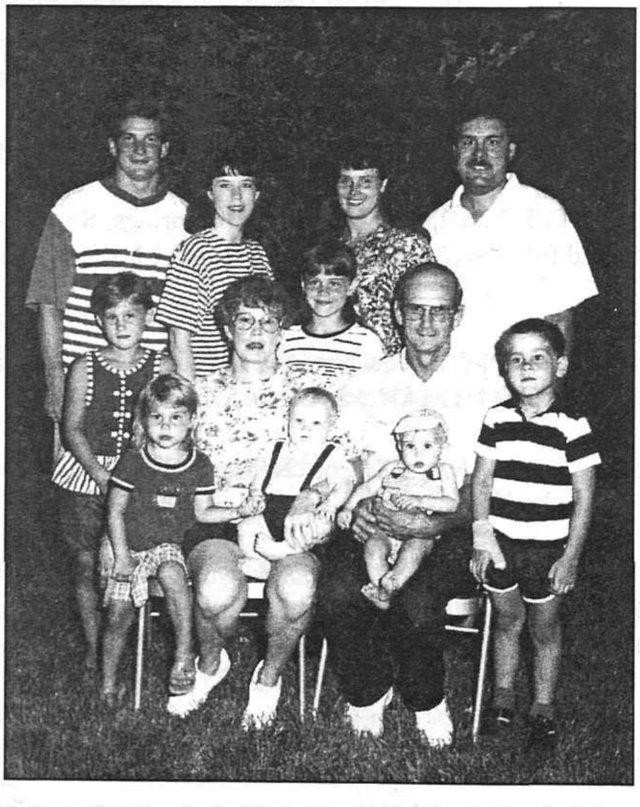
768. M i. Franklin Charles HAWK was born 6 Aug 1939 in Chadron, Nebraska.

He married Dona Fern HANNA 3 Mar 1967 in Chadron, Nebraska, daughter of Marion HANNA and Lenna ANDERSON. She was born 26 Jun 1945 in Purdum, Nebraska.

Frank adopted Donna Denise, Dona's daughter from 1st marriage, on 21 Oct 1968.

They have the following children:
1117 F i. Donna Denise HAWK was born 8 Oct 1965 in Broken Bow, Nebraska; Adopted child.
1118 M ii. Franklin Dwaine HAWK was born 8 Sep 1969 in Grand Island, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)



Back (L to R:) Frank & Alicia Hawk, Denise & Randy Johnson
Middle (L to R:) Kara Johnson, Dona Hawk, Kayla Johnson, Frank C. Hawk
Front (L to R): Kelsey Johnson, Joshua Hawk, Kraig Johnson, Kenny Johnson

769. F ii. Carolyn Lee HAWK, born 31 Aug 1941 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married Henry Adrian VISSER on 24 Nov 1959 in Chadron, Nebraska, son of Venes VISSER and Marie MOLENDYK. He was born 30 Aug 1937 in Manhattan, Montana.

They had the following child:
- 1119 M i. Christopher Charles VISSER was born 5 May 1980 in Grand Island, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

770. M iii. Darwin William HAWK, born 28 Jan 1944 in Chadron, Nebraska.

He married: (1) Sheryl Linn WHEELER on 2 Jul 1966 in Chadron, Nebraska, daughter of Kenneth WHEELER and Pearl PATTERSON. She was born 1 Aug 1948 in Chadron, Nebraska.

(2) Debra Mae CONN 6 Sep 1984 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. She was born 26 May 1956 in Ellensburg, Washington. This marriage ended in divorce. There were no children born to this union.

Sheryl and Darwin had the following children:
- 1120 F i. Cynthia Lynn HAWK was born 1 Dec 1966 in Chadron, Nebraska.
- 1121 F ii. Lisa Kaye HAWK was born 15 Nov 1968 in Chadron, Nebraska.
  Lisa married Landon Lee SMITH on 1 April 1995 in Chadron, Nebraska; born 24 Aug 1971 in Cambridge, Nebraska.

- 1122 M iii. Jason William HAWK was born 10 Nov 1974 in Chadron, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

771. F iv. Linda Kay HAWK, born 3 Mar 1948 in Ord, Nebraska.
She married Glenn Willis NOVOTNY on 14 Feb 1964 in Torrington, Wyoming, son of Charlie NOVOTNY and Violet EWING. He was born on 4 Feb 1947 in Rushville, Nebraska.

They had the following children:
- 1123 F i. Christina Kay NOVOTNY was born 11 April 1964 in Crawford, Nebraska.
- 1124 F ii. Teresa Lynn NOVOTNY was born 6 Dec 1967 in Chadron, Nebraska.
- 1125 F iii. Angela Marie NOVOTNY was born 21 Mar 1973 in Longview, Washington.
- 1126 M iv. Glenn Alan NOVOTNY was born 29 Aug 1974 in Longview, Washington.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

774. Carl NORTHCUTT.

Carl married (1) Melody.

They had the following children:

1127 M i. Tim NORTHCUTT was born 1975.

777. Leal Charles LANDING.
Leal married (1) Mary Jane.

They had the following children:

1128 F i. Terry LANDING.
1129 M ii. Randy LANDING.
1130 M iii. Steven LANDING.

778. Betty Ann LANDING.
Betty married (1) John MEXER.

They had the following children:

1131 M i. Mike MEXER.
1132 F ii. Trudy MEXER.
1133 F iii. Deanne MEXER.

779. Jerry Dean LANDING.

He had the following children:

1134 M i. Bobby LANDING.
1135 F ii. Bonnie LANDING.
1136 iii. Verdean LANDING.
1137 F iv. Nadine LANDING.
1138 M v. Jerry L. LANDING.
1139 M vi. Jason LANDING.
1140 F vii. Stephanie LANDING.

780. Linda MERRITT.
Linda married (1) Robert BACH.

They had the following children:

1141 i. Kevin Matthew BACH.

781. Debbie JONES.
She had the following children:

1142 M i. Mike SZCZEPANEK.

782. Cathy JONES.
Cathy married (1) Edward KOPERNIK.

They had the following children:

1143 F i. Amy KOPERNIK.
1144 ii. Chris KOPERNIK.

Birth: Sex of second child, Chris, is not given. Compiled by Mrs. Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.

789. Faire Jean SHAFFER was born 6 Jul 1929 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Faire married (1) William Bernard ROOSMAN on 3 Feb 1951. William was born in of Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri.

William and Faire had the following children:

1145 F i. Jean Ellen ROOSMAN was born 9 May 1967.
Jean married (1) Dennis Todd MELL on 19 Jul 1986.
Kimberlin family records.

801. Betty Lou HARMON was born 23 Mar 1948 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.
Betty married (1) Wayne LEICHNER. Wayne was born 24 May 1940.

They had the following children:

1146 F i. Christina LEICHNER was born 20 Oct 1973.
1147 F ii. Michele LEICHNER was born 17 Aug 1975 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.

Betty Lou also married (2) Melvin MAUCH.

802. Randy Clifford HARMON was born 16 Jul 1950 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.
Randy married (1) Gail CRABTREE on 13 Oct 1972. Gail was born 7 Oct 1954.

They had the following children:

1148 M i. Clifford Chad HARMON was born 15 May 1979.
1149 F ii. Tamie May HARMON was born 24 Aug 1983.

815. Leah Ann NOAKES was born 19 Feb 1949 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.

MARR: 2 June 1967, Anchorage, Alaska; Fourth Ward, by Bishop Charles Dickey.
!DIV: Interlocutory Judgment of Dissolution of Marriage (Amended); heard 26 October 1971, Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. Recorded: Judgment Book #521, p. 235; 8 November 1971. Original Judgment, 22 March 1972, Book #544, p. 324. Final judgment on Dissolution of Marriage.

> Note: Keith Eric Peeples, only child of first marriage, changed his legal surname to Gibson in Glendale, Arizona. He was was sealed to his mother and Michael Scott Gibson, July 23, 1983, in the Jordan River Temple.

Leah married (1) Darrell Gene PEEPLES, son of Clyde Henry PEEPLES Colonel, USA and Lois Evelyn GRAHAM on 2 Jun 1967 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch. Bor., Alaska. The marriage ended in divorce. Darrell was born 21 Nov 1946 in Harlingen, Cameron, Texas. He died 23 Apr 1988 in a plane crash in the ocean near Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.
!SOURCE: Evelyn Graham Peeples, 244 Texas St. #111, Rapid City, South Dakota 57701-7340.

Darrell and Leah had the following children:
+ 1150 M i. Keith Eric GIBSON was born 27 Aug 1969.

Leah also married (2) Michael Scott GIBSON, son of Wallace Coder GIBSON and Edith Ellen BOWLING on 1 Jan 1981 in Powell, Park, Wyoming. Michael was born 1 Mar 1945 in Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia.

!MARR-DIV: Marriage, Michael S. Gibson & Carole Wagner Gibson, Divorced, Cody, Park Co., Wyoming, September 24, 1980.
Bir-Mar: Records in possession of Michael Scott Gibson, 1994.

816. Jean Louise NOAKES was born 19 Dec 1952 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.
Jean married (1) Patrick Loren MCKENZIE on 1 Apr 1970 in Palmer, Matanuska, Alaska. The marriage ended in divorce. Patrick was born 16 Jul 1952 in Anchorage, GAB, Alaska.

They had the following children:
1151 F i. Jamie Marie MCKENZIE was born 17 Jun 1970 in Palmer, Matanuska, Alaska. Jamie married Kevin KOSLOSKY in Wasilla, Alaska.

1152 F ii. Amy Kay Elizabeth MCKENZIE was born 25 May 1952 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.

Jeannie also married 2) John MORRIS in Anchorage, Alaska. No children born of this union.
3) Bob STANISLOWSKI on December 31, 1999, in *Sherwood, Oregon.
*Jeannie says geographical location was Tualatin, Washington, Oregon, but marriage certificate states Sherwood, Oregon. No children born of this union.

Records in possession of Jeannie (Noakes) McKenzie, 1980.

817. Kady Eleanor NOAKES was born 30 May 1954 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.
MAR: Legal name changed from Kay to Kady following civil divorce from Jack Lee Baldwin, Mar 1987, and remarriage to Danny Lind Charlesworth, 20 August 1987.

Kady married (1) Danny Lind CHARLESWORTH on 20 Aug 1987 in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska. Danny was born 17 Sep 1954 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah.

Kady also married (2) Jack Lee BALDWIN, son of Charles Frank BALDWIN and Beverly Rae ANDERSON on 14 Feb 1972 in Anchorage, Gr Anch Bor, Alaska. The marriage ended in divorce. Jack was born 28 Jul 1947 in Grangeville, Idaho, Idaho.

!Source: Family knowledge, Beverly Rae (Anderson) Baldwin Parmer, 1985; Anchorage, Alaska.

Jack and Kady had the following children:

1153 M i. Jayce Aaron CHARLESWORTH was born 30 Oct 1972 in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska.

Bir-Mar-Dea: Jason Lee Baldwin changed his name legally to Jayce Aaron Charlesworth, in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska, January 1990.

1154 M ii. Justin Lee BALDWIN was born 11 Mar 1975 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. Justin married Katie NORDSTROM in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage, Borough, Alaska, on June 18, 1993.

1155 F iii. Lacy Rae BALDWIN was born 21 Feb 1978 in Powell, Park, Wyoming. Lacy married Tim LEMAS in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, on November 22, 1997. Marriage ended in divorce. There were no children born to this union.

1156 F iv. Chany Kay BALDWIN was born 21 May 1979 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.

Records in possession of Kady E. (Noakes) Charlesworth, 1992.

818. Carol Josephine NOAKES was born 5 Feb 1956 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.
Records in possession of Carol J. (Noakes) Hall in 1980.

Carol married (1) Edward Isham HALL on 18 Jun 1977 in Powell, Park, Wyoming. Edward was born 27 Jul 1954 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

1157 M i. David Leon HALL was born 10 Apr 1978 in Powell, Park, Wyoming. David married Gabriella Monique VALDEZ in Torrington, Goshen, Wyoming, on June 18, 1997.

1158 F ii. Christina Barbara HALL was born 17 Apr 1979 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.
1159 F iii. Rachel Anne HALL was born 3 Oct 1980 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.
1160 M iv. Benjamin Allen HALL was born 15 Oct 1983 in Cody, Park, Wyoming.

1161 M v. Daniel Edward HALL was born 8 Mar 1985 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.
1162 M vi. Michael Clifford HALL was born 6 Nov 1987 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.

819. Stephen Clifford NOAKES was born 17 Sep 1957 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.

Stephen married (1) Pamela Jean LANGENDERFER, daughter of Charles Joseph LANGENDERFER and Alice Marie CHARTER on 4 Mar 1978 in Moorcroft, Crook, Wyoming. Pamela was born 19 Dec 1959 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

1163 F i. Wendy NOAKES was born 12 Jul 1978 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. Wendy married Brian BLAIR in Moorcroft, Crook, Wyoming on 16 May 1998.

1164 F ii. Terra Lee Ann NOAKES was born 14 Jan 1980 in Powell, Park, Wyoming. Terra married Larry Lee LAMBERT in Moorcroft, Crook, Wyoming, on December 18, 1999.

1165 M iii. Adam Clifford NOAKES was born 10 Mar 1983 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming.

1166 M iv. Charles Anthony NOAKES was born 3 Aug 1984 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming.

Stephen's first marriage to (2) Linda Jolee SCOTT on 21 Sep 1975 in Cody, Park, Wyoming, ended in divorce. Linda was born 25 Sep 1956 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.

1167 F i. Patience, an infant girl born 21 Mar 1978 in Cody, Park, Wyoming, after the divorce, was declared by Linda to be Stephen's child. Patience was adopted by Linda's second husband, surname DUNCAN.

820. Charles CLARKSON NOAKES was born 8 Aug 1959 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming. Records in possession of Charles C. Noakes, 1980.

Charles married (1) Christine June LEIS, daughter of John George LEIS and Della Fern SCHROEDER on 22 Jun 1984 in Powell, Park, Wyoming. Christine was born 12 Sep 1956 in Buffalo, Johnson, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

1168 M i. John Clifford NOAKES was born 18 Apr 1986 in Anchorage, GAB, Alaska.

821. Gail Rebecca NOAKES was born 10 Sep 1962 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming. Records in possession of Gail R. (Noakes) Harman, 1985.

Gail married (1) David Anthony HARMAN, son of Delbert Adolph HARMAN and Estella Anne MOSMAN on 28 May 1982 in Anchorage, Gr Anch Bor, Alaska. David was born 5 Sep 1962 in Cottonwood, Idaho, Idaho.

They had the following children:

1169 F i. Tisha Elizabeth HARMAN was born 15 Jun 1983 in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska.

1170 M ii. Joshua Fredrick HARMAN was born 20 Nov 1985 in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska.

1171 M iii. Jordan Anthony HARMAN was born 26 Feb 1989 in Palmer, Mat-Su Borough, Alaska.

1172 M iv. Chase Garret HARMAN was born 20 Sep 1992 in Palmer, Mat-Su Borough, Alaska.

822. Ellen Mae NOAKES was born 31 Jul 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Ellen married (1) Joseph Lavern HUSKELHUS on 14 Sep 1959 in Colorado. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 1173 F i. Laura Elizabeth HUSKELHUS COOMBS was born 17 Nov 1960.
Laura was adopted by LaRay Coombs.

Ellen also married (2) LaRay COOMBS on 14 Nov 1961 in Utah. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 1174 F ii. Francine Ruth COOMBS was born 17 Sep 1962.
+ 1175 F iii. Julie COOMBS was born 20 Apr 1966.

Ellen also married (3) John HAXTON on 19 Dec 1986 in Utah. John was born 29 Nov 1939. No children were born of this union.

832. John O. THIES was born 28 Dec 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
John married (1) Mary Ann MCCARVEL on Oct 1963. Mary was born 1940 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana.

John and Mary had the following children:

1176 M i. John M. THIES was born 1964.
1177 M ii. Steven D. THIES was born 1965.
1178 M iii. Kevin J. THIES was born 1966.
Kevin married (1) JoAnn on Oct 1995.

1179 M iv. Brian THIES was born 1972.

!BIR-MARR: Family records in possession of Bertha Ramsey Stotler, (Mrs. Homer Stotler), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

833. David R. THIES was born 11 Oct 1939 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois.
David married (1) Chinh T. NGUYEN, daughter of NGUYEN and Xuan NGUYEN. Chinh was born 13 Jul 1955 in Saigon, Viet Nam.

David and Chinh had the following children:

1180 F i. Julie THIES was born 1 May 1972 in Seoul, Korea.
1181 M ii. Paul THIES was born 8 Mar 1974 in Seoul, Korea.
1182 M iii. Ryan THIES was born 8 Mar 1974 in Seoul, Korea. He died 23 Mar 1979.
1183 F iv. Sandra THIES was born 19 Jan 1976 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
1184 M v. Raymond THIES was born 23 Jan 1977 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
1185 M vi. Dwayne THIES was born 19 Jul 1978 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
1186 F vii. Charlotte THIES was born 22 Jun 1979 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
1187 viii. Tuan THIES was born 18 Aug 1982 in Saigon, Viet Nam.

David also married (2) Linda F. KILLAM on Jun 1969.

!BIR-MARR: Family records in possession of Bertha Ramsey Stotler, (Mrs. Homer Stotler), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

834. Margaret A. THIES was born 17 Aug 1942 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.
Margaret married (1) James KEISER on 1960. James was born in Alton, Madison, Illinois.

James and Margaret had the following children:

1188 F i. Jennifer KEISER was born 1961.
1189 F ii. Kathy KEISER was born 1963.

!BIR-MARR: Family records in possession of Bertha Ramsey Stotler, (Mrs. Homer Stotler), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

835. Mary L. THIES was born 7 May 1944 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.
Mary married (1) James MCCONATHY on 1961. James was born 1942 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.

James and Mary had the following children:

1190 M i. Marc MCCONATHY was born 1972.
1191 F ii. Amy MCCONATHY was born 1974.

!BIR-MARR: Family records in possession of Bertha Ramsey Stotler, (Mrs. Homer Stotler), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

836. William M. THIES was born 10 Apr 1957 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.
William married (1) Elizabeth.

William and Elizabeth had the following children:
1192 F i. Andrea THIES was born 7 Apr 1987 in Alton, Madison, Illinois.

!BIR-MARR: Family records in possession of Bertha Ramsey Stotler, (Mrs. Homer Stotler), daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baldridge and Oliver August Ramsey, 1995.

840. Joyce Ann SLINKARD was born 3 May 1941 in Flat River, St. Francois, Missouri. She died 21 Nov 1982 and was buried Nov 1982.
Joyce married (1) Bill PANKEY.

Bill and Joyce had the following children:
1193 F i. Willa Charlene PANKEY was born 14 Nov 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1194 F ii. Jewell Loan PANKEY was born 16 Jun 1963 in Illinois.
Jewell married (1) TAYLOR.

Joyce also married (2) Rex MAY.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

842. Barbara Jean POLITTE was born 6 Aug 1948 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.
Barbara married (1) William L. DOUGLAS on 10 May 1969.

William and Barbara had the following children:
1195 M i. Brian Eugene DOUGLAS was born 16 Nov 1969.

Barbara also married (2) Lee DORRIS on 1 Nov 1985.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

843. Rebecca Ann POLITTE was born 7 Oct 1949 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.
Rebecca married (1) Terry PIERCE on 16 May 1970.

Terry and Rebecca had the following children:
1196 M i. Timothy Shawn PIERCE was born 25 Nov 1973.

1197 M ii. Kevin Wayne PIERCE was born 12 Apr 1976.
1198 M iii. David Allen PIERCE was born 23 Nov 1977.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

845. Sandra Elizabeth SCHULZ was born 3 Sep 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Sandra married (1) Clarence DAINS on 20 Dec 1968.

Clarence and Sandra had the following children:
1199 F i. Laura Lucille DAINS was born 2 Dec 1971 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
1200 F ii. Melissa Christine DAINS was born 29 Mar 1978 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

846. Judith Ann SCHULZ was born 18 May 1953 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
Judith married (1) Gary M. SUMMERS on 9 Jun 1972.

Gary and Judith had the following children:
1201 M i. Gary Monroe SUMMERS was born 10 Jun 1975 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1202 M ii. Mark Christopher SUMMERS was born 18 Dec 1978 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

847. Rodney Charles SCHULZ was born 27 Jul 1955 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Rodney married (1) Susan COLEMAN.

Rodney and Susan had the following children:
1203 F i. Deanne Marie SCHULZ was born 30 Aug 1976 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Rodney also married (2) Karen MCQUERTER on 3 Apr 1982.

Rodney and Karen had the following children:
1204 F ii. Rebecca Ann SCHULZ was born 20 Nov 1982 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

849. Cynthia Sue SCHULZ was born 19 Sep 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Cynthia married (1) Kent WOLFE on 28 Jul 1984.

Kent and Cynthia had the following children:

1205 F i. Jenna Nicole WOLFE was born 24 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.
1206 F ii. Chelsea Marie WOLFE was born 11 Oct 1987 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

850. Karen Sue HOBAUGH was born 21 Jul 1947 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.
Karen married (1) Bryce BANKSTON. Bryce was born in Illinois.

Bryce and Karen had the following children:

+ 1207 F i. Teri Sue BANKSTON was born 9 Sep 1969.
1208 F ii. Christina Gaye BANKSTON was born 29 Dec 1971.
1209 M iii. Steven Mark BANKSTON was born 31 May 1973.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

855. Janice Lynn REDDICK was born 9 Oct 1957 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.
Janice married (1) Zane Lee GRAY. Zane was born 26 Nov 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Zane and Janice had the following children:

1210 F i. Jennifer Lynn GRAY was born 23 Oct 1980 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1211 F ii. Angela Marie GRAY was born 16 Aug 1982 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1212 M iii. Cory Lee GRAY was born 10 Nov 1987 in Munster, Lake, Indiana.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

856. Donna Gaye REDDICK was born 17 Jan 1960 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.
Donna married (1) Steven ESSNER.

Steven and Donna had the following children:

1213 F i. Dana Nicole ESSNER was born 23 Aug 1983 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1214 M ii. Jared Joseph ESSNER was born 5 Sep 1985 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

857. Robert Wayne REDDICK was born 23 Feb 1965 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

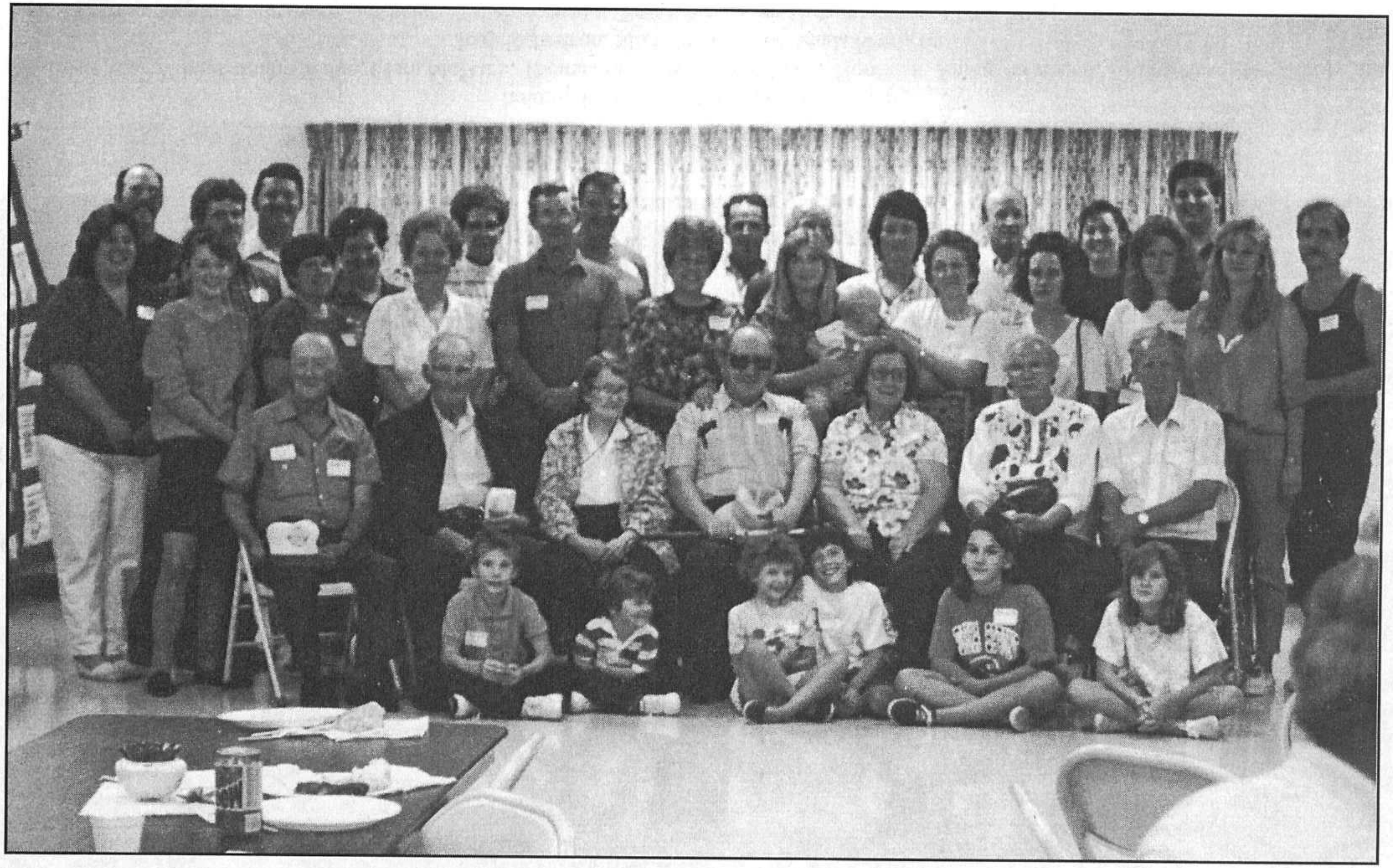
He had the following children:

1215 F i. Deane Jeane REDDICK was born 14 Jul 1990 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1216 F ii. Mallory Nicole REDDICK was born 15 Dec 1992 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

REUNION PICTURES



1992 William Smith Northcutt Reunion

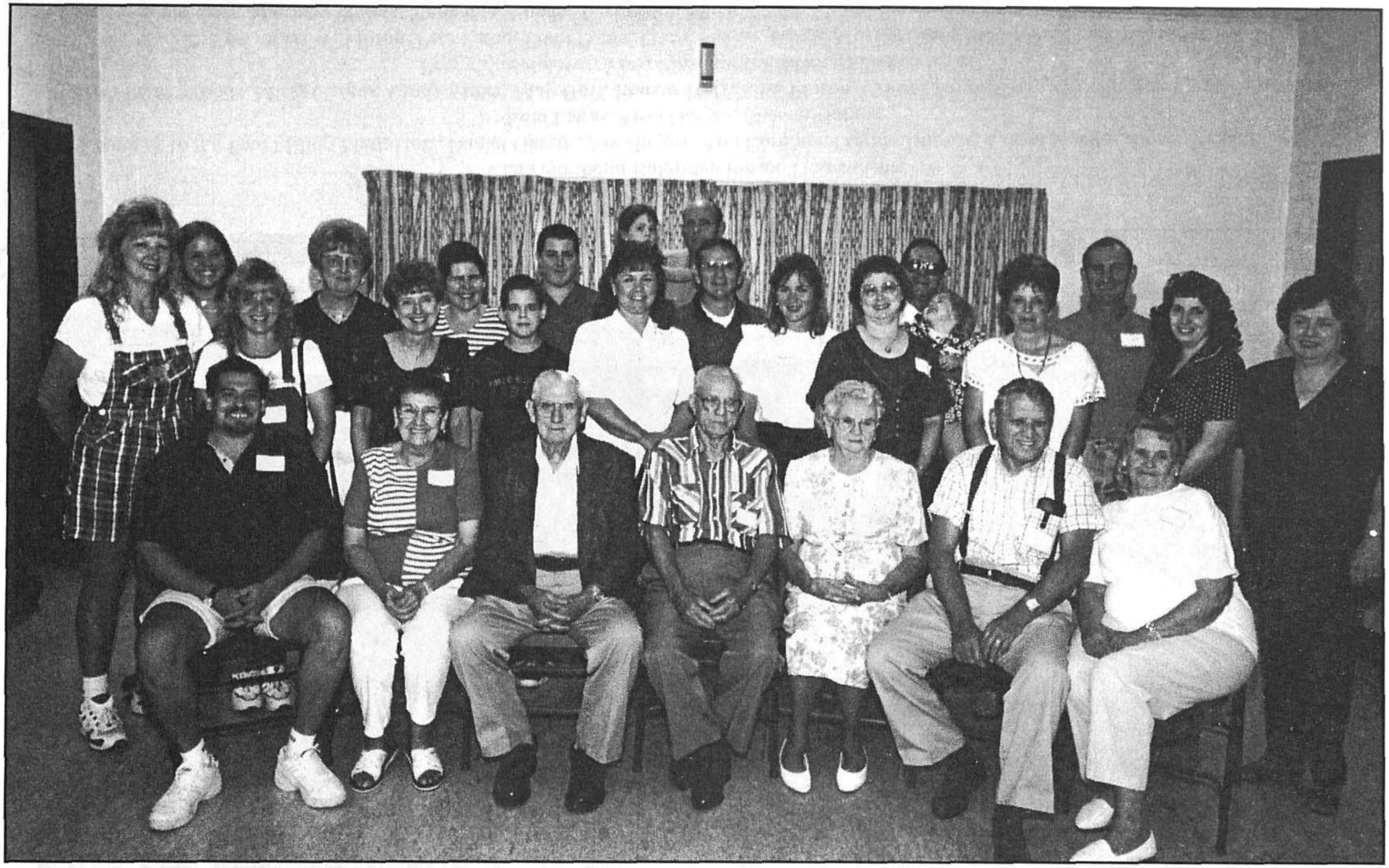
Clara Northcutt Baldridge Pinson Descendants

Back Row (L to R): Paul Miller, Mark Huff, Daniel Gargus, Joy Gargus, Ann Cornman David Cornman, Curtis Mueller, Elmer Reed, Judy Reed, John Eaton, Alisa Gargus, Shauna Gargus.

3rd Row: Paula Woods, Misty Gargus, Cindy Miller, May Huff, Francis Huff, Rose Pinson, Crystal Smith, Clara Zinselmeyer, Laura Zinselmeyer, Peggy Zinselmeyer, Vicki Zinselmeyer, Michael Zinselmeyer

2nd Row: John W. Pinson, Pete Eaton, Ethel Eaton, Oscar Pinson, Bessie Mueller, Ruth Baldridge, Frank Baldridge

Front Row: Matthew Woods, Stephanie Woods,, Cindyanne Miller, Claire Miller, Sarah Zinselmeyer, Melinda Zinselmeyer

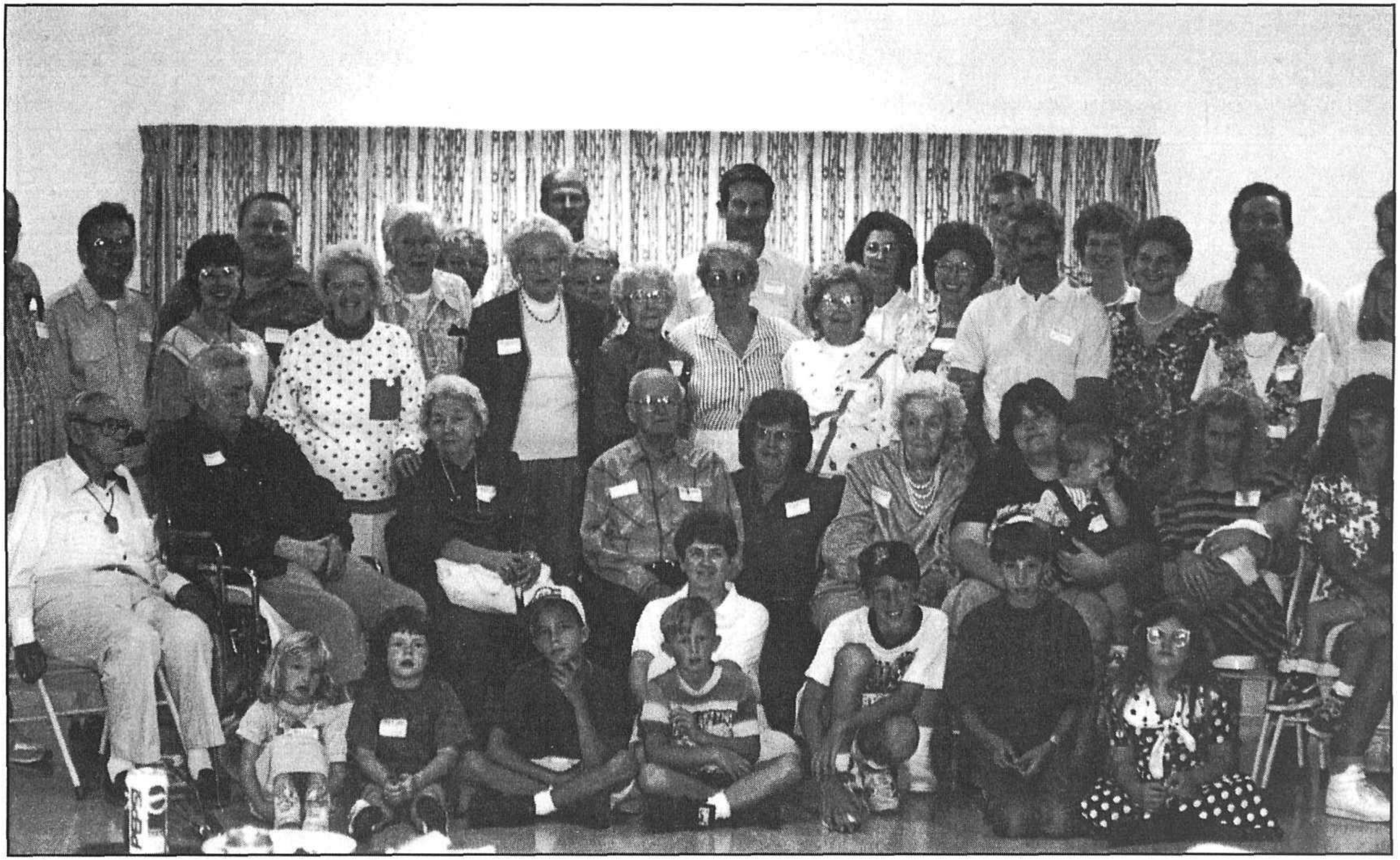


George E. and Nellie (Callahan) Northcutt Family - 1998

Back Row (L to R):Connie Wilmont, Brenda Ellis, Roberta Northcutt, Charles Everett Northcutt, Tommy Northcutt holding Amanda, Alan Cates holding Lynette Ford, Kenneth Robertson

2nd Row: Cathy Wilkins, Jenny Willie, Clara McNabb, Thomas James Northcutt, Elaine Northcutt, Jimmy Northcutt, Justine Northcutt, Carol Cates, Judy Robertson, Michelle Schmidt, Linda Northcutt

1st Row: Mr. Wilmont, Ruth Northcutt, Walter Northcutt, Ernest Northcutt, Lena Northcutt, Glover Northcutt, and Bernice Northcutt



Aunt Effie Northcutt Troutt Reunion - 1992

Back Row (L to R): Joseph Troutt, Ed Condon, Mark Troutt, Harold Swan, Donald Swan (behind Harold's left shoulder), Tim Larrison (tall man), Bill Cash (tall man), June Larrison, Johnny Cash, Connie Tutterow Cash, Tom Ryan, Matt Hardy

3rd Row: Sylvia Condon (in front of Mark Troutt), Ethel Troutt, Betty Troutt, Helen Troutt Higgins (behind Betty Troutt's left shoulder), Gertrude Troutt, Meretta Troutt Maze, Ruth Troutt, Dorothy Troutt Barne (behind Joe Larrison's right shoulder), Joe Larrison, Cathy Cash, Linda Larrison Ryan, Sarah Larrison

2nd Row: Barney Troutt, Reuben Troutt, Pearl Troutt Swan, Norman Powell, Wanda Powell Casteel, Betty Powell Nelson - (sitting), Golda Troutt Cash, Tammy Casteel holding Dustin Casteel, Amanda Ryan Hardy and Baby Blake, Rae Lynn Ryan holding Brandon Ryan

Front Row: Emily Larrison, Keacha Casteel, Timothy Paul Larrison, Dustin Ryan, T. J. Ryan, Joey Larrison, Angie Larrison

VII. EIGHTH GENERATION

865. Linda Jane LARRISON was born 10 Jun 1947 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
Linda married (1) Thomas RYAN. (Thomas Ryan was the third husband of Linda Jane Larrison. He adopted Linda's children.)

Thomas and Linda had the following children:

1217 F i. Rae Lynn RYAN was born 7 Dec 1967 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
+ 1218 F ii. Amanda R. RYAN was born 20 Oct 1970.
1219 M iii. Thomas J. RYAN was born 9 Sep 1980 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
1220 M iv. Dustin B. RYAN was born 30 Jul 1984 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.

866. Joseph Thomas LARRISON, III was born 21 Apr 1949 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
Joseph married (1) Gwen.

They had the following children:

1221 M i. Joseph Thomas LARRISON IV was born 1 Nov 1980 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1222 F ii. Angelica Charlotte LARRISON was born 3 Jan 1986 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

867. Timothy D. LARRISON was born 13 Sep 1954 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri.
Timothy married (1) Pat LEWIS.
Pat Lewis Larrison was killed in an accident.

Timothy and Pat had the following children:

1223 F i. Sarah Marie LARRISON was born 29 Aug 1979 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1224 M ii. Timothy Paul LARRISON was born 1 Nov 1982 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1225 F iii. Emily Joanne LARRISON was born 15 Sep 1987 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

868. Debra Ellen WEEKS was born 12 Feb 1951 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Debra married (1) John VIETMEIER.

They had the following children:

1226 M i. Jeffery VIETMEIER was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1227 M ii. Alex VIETMEIER was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1228 F iii. Christine Ellen VIETMEIER was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

869. Jan WEEKS was born 17 Jan 1953 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Jan married (1) Steve HORNSCHMIER.

They had the following children:

1229 M i. Michael HORNSCHMIER was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1230 F ii. Heather HORNSCHMIER was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

870. Don WEEKS, JR. was born 24 Apr 1957 in Vandalia, Illinois.
Don married (1) Paula.

They had the following children:

1231 M i. Donald WEEKS, JR..
1232 M ii. ANDREW WEEKS.

871. Genita Lee WEEKS was born 28 Aug 1959 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Genita married (1) Mark WHNER.

They had the following children:

1233 F i. Katie WHNER.
1234 F ii. WHNER.
1235 F iii. Maggie WHNER.

872. Christine CASH.
Christine married (1) Roger JOHANNING.

They had the following children:

1236 F i. Devon JOHANNING.

873. Bradley CASH.
Bradley married (1) Twilia HICKINBOTHAM.

They had the following children:

1237 F i. Jamie CASH.

874. Burkley CASH.
Burkley married (1) Mary JOST.

They had the following children:

1238 M i. Jesse CASH was born in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

884. Bradley Steven NELSON was born 22 Aug 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Bradley married (1) Stacy BLANKENSHIP on 9 Sep 1989.

They had the following children:

1239 i. Brooklyn NELSON was born 10 Apr 1990.

885. Brenda Ann NELSON was born 3 Dec 1964 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri. Brenda married (1) William SITES. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

1240 F i. Jennifer SITES was born 28 Apr 1983.

Brenda also married (2) Ricky BOUSE on 18 Nov 1989.

They had the following children:

1241 F ii. Abbie Bell BOUSE was born 12 Aug 1992.

886. Tamara Lee CASTEEL was born 19 Sep 1963 in Poplar Bluff, BUTLER, Missouri.

She had the following children:

1242 F i. Keacha Lee CASTEEL was born 23 Dec 1986 in Poplar Bluff, BUTLER, Missouri.

1243 M ii. Dustin Lee CASTEEL was born 6 Jun 1991 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.

894. Terry Lynn HAYES was born 5 Mar 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Terry married (1) Karen S. SCHUPMANN, daughter of Albert M. SCHUPMANN and Mildred K. KAISER on 17 Jun 1978 in Glendale, St. Louis, Missouri. Karen was born 17 Feb 1953 in Winter Haven, Polk, Florida.

They had the following children:

1244 M i. Adam Christopher HAYES was born 8 Jul 1979 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.

1245 M ii. Robert Aaron HAYES was born 24 Mar 1983 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.

1246 M iii. Ryan Joseph HAYES was born 14 May 1985 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.

1247 M iv. Teddy William HAYES was born 9 Sep 1992 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.

895. Mark Steven HAYES was born 29 Aug 1956 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mark married (1) Ginger LAHMANN on 24 Jun 1978.

Mark also married (2) M. Jane JONES on 7 Dec 1984.

They had the following children:

1248 M i. Steven HAYES was born 11 Aug 1984.
1249 M ii. Ricky HAYES was born 11 Aug 1984.
1250 M iii. Matthew HAYES was born 1 May 1986.
1251 F iv. Julie Ann HAYES was born 11 Sep 1987.
1252 M v. Charles Stanley HAYES was born 14 Oct 1992.

896. Gary Martin HAYES was born 22 Jun 1952 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Personal knowledge and family records in possession of Bessie Baldridge Mueller, granddaughter of William S. Northcutt, of Sullivan, Missouri, 1995.

Gary married (1) Nina BERGMAN on 24 May 1980 in Bolivar, Polk, Missouri. Nina was born 19 Jan 1955.

Gary and Nina had the following children:

1253 M i. Mitchell HAYES was born 25 Oct 1988 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri.

901. William Michael SMITH was born 31 Oct 1961 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri and was christened Nov 1961 in Immac Concep Ch, Union, Franklin, Missouri.

William married (1) Denise SCHMUKE, daughter of Vincent J. SCHMUKE JR. and Thelma MARQUARDT on 16 Jun 1984 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Denise was born Apr 1965 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1254 M i. Joshua Michael SMITH was born Dec 1985 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.
1255 F ii. Courtney Ann SMITH was born 1 Jul 1989 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1256 M iii. Jacob Vincent SMITH was born 1 Jul 1991 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

William also married (2) Sheila LANDWEHR, daughter of William LANDWEHR and Laverne on 20 May 1985 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri. Sheila was born 26 Jul 1967 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

902. Susanna Marie SMITH was born 24 Jan 1963 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri and was christened Feb 1963 in Immac Concep Ch, Union, Franklin, Missouri.

Susanna married (1) Adam Curtis RISCH, son of Charles RISCH and Shirley MEYER on 19 Feb 1981. The marriage ended in divorce. Adam was born 24 Apr 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Adam and Susanna had the following children:

1257 M i. Adam Matthew RISCH was born 14 Mar 1981 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1258 F ii. Angela Sue RISCH was born 3 Dec 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. She died 6 Dec 1981.

1259 F iii. Katie Elizabeth RISCH was born 22 Apr 1986 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

905. Terrill Ray GARRIS was born 14 Jul 1960 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.
Terrill married (1) Nannette Jo RHOADS, daughter of Larry Orland RHOADS and Cathrine BURNETT on 29 Oct 1978 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri. Nannette was born 25 Apr 1965 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

Terrill and Nannette had the following children:

1260 F i. Holly Ann GARRIS was born 8 May 1979 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.
1261 M ii. Thor William GARRIS was born 29 Oct 1978 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

907. Barbara Lynne LEWIS was born 18 Apr 1969 in Renton, King, Washington.
Barbara married (1) Richard W. TRACY JR., son of Richard W. TRACY SR. and Donna LOGAN on 19 Apr 1994 in New Haven, Franklin, Missouri. Richard was born 20 Apr 1967 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

Richard and Barbara had the following children:

1262 M i. Ramsey Larry TRACY was born 25 Sep 1995 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

She had the following children:

1263 M ii. Charles Wesley LEWIS was born 2 May 1990 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

!Family records compiled by William S. Northcutt family under auspices of Mrs. Bessie Baldridge Mueller [granddaughter of William S. Northcutt], of Sullivan, Missouri; corrected and supplemented by Myrtle M. Smith (Mrs. William Edward Smith), Union, Missouri, July 1, 1996.

922. Sheree Kay NORTHCUTT was born 23 Aug 1955 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Sheree married (1) John David MILLER JR., son of John David MILLER and Elma Louise VIVRETT on 30 Dec 1971 in Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois. John was born 25 Aug 1954 in of DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1264 M i. Todd ANDREW MILLER was born 6 Dec 1974 in Creve Couer, St. Louis, Missouri.

1265 F ii. Jaime Lynn MILLER was born 2 Feb 1979 in Creve Couer, St. Louis, Missouri.
1266 F iii. Lindsey Nicole MILLER was born 14 Aug 1984 in Creve Couer, St. Louis, Missouri.

1267 M iv. Nicholas Ryan MILLER was born 26 Sep 1986 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

943. Annette CATES was born 22 Jun 1965 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.
Annette married (1) Larry GILES.

They had the following children:

1268 M i. Benjamin CATES was born 19 Nov 1982 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
1269 M ii. Timothy GILES was born in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.
1270 M iii. Sean A. GILES was born in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois.

944. Sandra CATES was born 27 Feb 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Sandra married (1) Michael Dennis WILLBRAND, son of Dennis WILLBRAND and Judy PETERS on 16 Aug 1986. Michael was born 9 Feb 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1271 M i. Aaron Michael WILLBRAND was born 7 Sep 1987 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.

1272 F ii. Kayla Marie WILLBRAND was born 15 Jul 1990 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.

946. Babette CATES was born 17 Apr 1971 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
Babette married (1) John FORD on Jan.

They had the following children:

1273 F i. Lynette May FORD was born Sep 1993.

954. Steven HILL was born 13 Oct 1955 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Steven married (1) Pam TAYLOR, daughter of Jean in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Pam was born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1274 F i. Tiffany HILL was born 3 Dec 1975 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1275 M ii. Steven HILL JR. was born 29 Oct 1977 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1276 F iii. Rebecca HILL was born 21 Sep 1984 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1277 M iv. Jacob HILL was born 14 Apr 1986 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1278 M v. Matt HILL was born 12 Oct 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Steven also married (2) Donna PORTELL.

955. Ruth Ann HILL was born 23 Aug 1957 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
Ruth married (1) Donnie VANCE, son of Robert VANCE and Margaret in Fenton, St. Louis, Missouri. Donnie was born 24 Aug 1956 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1279 M i. Ronnie VANCE was born 19 Nov 1983 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
1280 F ii. Katie VANCE was born 11 Dec 1986 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

956. Rita HILL was born 17 Sep 1959 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
Rita married (1) Charles Allen WARNER, son of Audrey Allen WARNER.

They had the following children:

1281 F i. Amber Anne WARNER was born 24 Apr 1983 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
1282 M ii. ANDREW Allen WARNER was born 15 Oct 1985 in Des Peres, St. Louis, Missouri.

966. Stacey Michelle SIENER was born 25 Feb 1968 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.

She had the following children:

1283 F i. Ashlee Marie SIENER was born 29 Aug 1985 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.
1284 F ii. Brittini Denise SIENER was born 26 May 1988 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

992. Paula Faye HUFF was born 4 Sep 1963 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Paula married (1) Clarence F. WOODS JR., son of Fredrick WOODS and Dolores. Clarence was born 17 May 1963.

They had the following children:

1285 M i. Matthew Allen WOODS was born 13 Jun 1984 in Fort Hood, Texas.
1286 F ii. Stephanie Jaquita WOODS was born 13 May 1988 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

994. Paul David CORNMAN was born 3 Feb 1959 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.
Paul married (1) Jean Annette MACHELETT, daughter of William MACHELETT and Nancy COLLINS on 25 Feb 1978 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. Jean was born 31 Mar 1961 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1287 M i. Michael P. CORNMAN was born 30 Jul 1978 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
1288 M ii. Dustin W. CORNMAN was born 19 Aug 1981 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

996. Cynthia Lynn CORNMAN was born 20 Nov 1962 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Cynthia married (1) Paul Ellsworth MILLER, son of Clyde Marion MILLER and Lois Elaine HAWLEY on 20 Nov 1982 in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri. Paul was born 15 Mar 1958 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington.

They had the following children:

1289 F i. Claire Elaine MILLER was born 28 Jan 1984 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
1290 F ii. Cindyanne Renee MILLER was born 23 Dec 1985 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

1004. Robert William ZINSELMEYER JR. was born 6 Jun 1958 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
Robert married (1) Susan Carol DUCHEK on 24 May 1987 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. Susan was born 13 Apr 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following child:

1291 M i. Brittany Faith ZINSELMEYER was born 10 Jan 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

1006. Michael C. ZINSELMEYER was born 1 Nov 1960 in Culver City, Los Angeles, California. Michael married (1) Elizabeth on Oct 1980. The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born 18 Feb 1964.

They had the following child:

1292 F i. Malinda C. ZINSELMEYER was born 25 Jan 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Michael also married (2) Vicky.

1013. Pamela Kay FROSSARD was born 31 Jul 1965 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri. Pamela married (1) Robert Paul DUEMLER, son of Paul N. DUEMLER and Mary Ellen REED on 20 Jul 1985. Robert was born 6 Jun 1956 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1293 M i. James Robert DUEMLER was born 20 Apr 1988 in Washington, Franklin, Missouri.

1022. Donna ISGRIGGS was born 13 Nov 1960.
Donna married (1) Michael BLACK.

They had the following children:

1294 F i. Julie BLACK was born in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
1295 M ii. David BLACK.
1296 M iii. Jeffery BLACK.

1023. Dedra ISGRIGGS was born 25 Jun 1962.
Dedra married (1) David PRICHETT.

They had the following children:

1297 F i. Jessica PRICHETT.
1298 M ii. Joshua PRITCHETT.

1024. Crystal ISGRIGGS was born 3 Nov 1965.

Crystal married (1) Jerry SMITH.

They had the following child:

1299 F i. Stacy SMITH.

1042. Marilyn STEGALL.
Marilyn married (1) Randy MURPHY.

They had the following children:

1300 F i. Karen MURPHY.
Karen married (1) Allen SMITH.

1301 M ii. Jeffery MURPHY.
Jeffery married (1) Virginia DICKERSON.

1077. Dixie Lee ANDERSON was born 27 Mar 1953 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married: (1) Mick PICKLER on 30 Nov 1969. No children were born of this union.
(2) Mark Douglas BUTLER on 22 May 1975, son of Charles BUTLER and Ellen UTLEY. He was born 12 Oct 1952 in Boise, Idaho. Marriage ended in divorce.

Dixie and Mark had the following children:

1302 F i. Kamran Kay BUTLER was born 21 Apr 1970 in Ontario, Oregon.
1303 M ii. Mitchell Dean BUTLER was born 22 Apr 1973 in Pendleton, Oregon.
1304 F iii. Venus Adri BUTLER was born 15 Jan 1977 in Memphis, Tennessee.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1078. Arthur Casey ANDERSON was born 17 Sep 1954 in Mt. Home, Idaho.
He married: (1) Helen PEREZ on 3 Feb1978. No children were born of this union.
(2) Marla Rae BRUHN on 24 Sep 1983, daughter of George BRUHN and Clintina CROSS. She was born July 29, 1961 in California.

Marla and Arthur had the following children:

1305 F i. Chastity ANDERSON was born 12 Dec 1982 in Baker, Oregon.
1306 M ii. Scott ANDERSON was born 1 Oct 1984 in Baker, Oregon.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1079. Peggy Louise ANDERSON was born 7 Feb 1956 in Nampa, Idaho.

She married: (1) Philip J. TURNER on 10 Jul 1976. Marriage ended in divorce in September 1982.

(2) Richard Llewellyn ROUBIDOUX on 16 Jun 1984, son of Thomas ROUBIDOUX and Sylvia JONES. He was born on 26 May 1949 in Pocatello, Idaho.

Peggy and Richard had the following children:

1307 F i. Jodi Marie ROUBIDOUX was born 6 Dec 1972 in Pocatello, Idaho; Stepchild. She married Michael BEASLEY on 6 Dec 1990.

1308 F ii. Devri Michelle ROUBIDOUX was born 20 Aug 1975 in Pocatello, Idaho; Stepchild.
1309 M iii. Thaddeus James ROUBIDOUX was born 31 Jan 1978 in La Grande, Oregon.
1310 M iv. Casey Jay ROUBIDOUX was born 19 Mar 1981 in La Grande, Oregon.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1084. Troy Michael HAWK was born 28 Jul 1969 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
He married Traci Lyn KRAMER on 5 Nov 1994 in Ogallala, Nebraska, daughter of Terry KRAMER and Marlene GROVER. She was born 28 Aug 1970 in St. Paul, Nebraska.

They had the following child:

1311 F i. Emmily Anne HAWK was born 17 Jun 1998 in Omaha, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1085. Tami Michele HAWK was born 1 Mar 1975 in Alliance, Nebraska.
She married John Albert MATOUSEK on 14 Mar 1998. He was born on 3 Jan 1975.

They had the following child:

1312 F i. Adia Jane MATOUSEK was born 19 Aug 1998 in Omaha, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1103. DeAnna Rae WOITER was born 15 April 1955 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
She married: (1) Rawlins PIPER after 1976. Marriage ended in divorce.
(2) James Eugene KNAPP on 12 Nov 1976 in Hot Springs, South Dakota. He was born in Springfield, Tennessee. Marriage ended in divorce and no children were born to this union.

DeAnna and Rawlins had the following children:

1314 M i. Wayne Benjamin PIPER was born 9 Jul 1988 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
1315 M i. Drake Edward PIPER was born 5 Mar 1991 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1104. Paul Anthany ESPOSITO was born 6 Jun 1958 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
He married Margaret CODY.

They had the following children:
1316 M i. Matt ESPOSITO.
1317 F ii. Katie ESPOSITO.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1105. Margaret Cecelia ESPOSITO was born 16 Jan 1960 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
She married Richard ALLEN, but did not change her name to ALLEN and still goes by Margaret ESPOSITO.

They had the following child:
1318 F i. Julee Michele ALLEN.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1106. Marc Anthony ESPOSITO was born 5 Jun 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
He married Donna Louise REBORI.

They had the following children:
1319 M i. John ESPOSITO.
1320 F ii. Brianna ESPOSITO.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1107. Ann Marie ESPOSITO was born 15 Sep1966 in Sacramento California.
She married Ron Keith DEAL. Marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following child:
1321 M i. Ryan DEAL.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1108. Robyn Kay SWAYZE was born 2 Oct 1958 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
She married Robert Lee COOK on 29 Mar 1983 in Vancouver, Washington. He was born 13 Aug 1956.

Children of Robyn Swayze and Robert Cook are:

1322 F i. Kate Elizabeth SWAYZE was born 25 Jul 1977 in Portland, Oregon; died from Downs Syndrome - defective heart on 13 Dec 1977 in Portland, Oregon. She is buried in Skyline Memorial Gardens.

1323 M ii. Jesse Lee COOK was born 15 Mar 1984.
1324 M iii. James Robert COOK was born 15 Jun 1986.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1109. Robert Elton SWAYZE was born 10 Jan 1960 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
He married Melody Ann COOK on 30 Jun 1980 in South Dakota, daughter of Robert and Pat COOK. She was born 13 Mar 1959.

They had the following children:

1325 F i. Melissa Marie COOK/SWAYZE was born 17 Mar 1977 in Vancouver, Washington; Stepchild.
1326 M ii. Robert Martin SWAYZE was born 7 Dec 1981.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1110. Randall Dean SWAYZE was born 21 Jan 1961 in Hot Springs, South Dakota.
He married Doris Ann BROWN on 21 Nov 1979 in Vancouver, Washington, daughter of John and Glenna BROWN. She was born 27 Aug 1962.

MAR. DATA: November 24, 1979, month of marriage? Oct. or Nov.

They had the following children:

1327 F i. Elizabeth Talshea Mae SWAYZE was born 17 Aug 1980 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida.

1328 M ii. Michael Gregory Martin SWAYZE was born 24 May 1981 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida.
Notes: Carolyn Visser has middle name spelled Craiggory, rather than Gregory.

1329 M iii. Johnathon Christopher Dean SWAYZE was born 13 Aug 1982 in McChord AF Base, Washington.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1111. Janice (Aoustin) Elizabeth Kay SWAYZE was born 8 Dec 1963 in Portland, Oregon.
She married Mark MIDDLETON on 4 Oct 1980 in Vancouver, Washington.

Note: Janice Elizabeth Swayze changed her name to Aoustin Elizabeth Kay Swayze. (Note Janet had in Leona Hawk's 80th Birthday book).

They had the following children:

1330 M i. Mark Dean MIDDLETON was born 19 Jan 1981.
1331 M ii. Joshua Calvin Lee MIDDLETON was born 21 Apr 1982.
1332 F iii. Sara Elizabeth MIDDLETON was born 9 Jun 1984.
1333 F iv. Autumn Chantell MIDDLETON was born 29 Oct 1985.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1116. Sean DeLoss LANCASTER was born 25 Dec 1974 in Petersburg, Alaska.
He met Mary De LONG.

They had the following child:

1334 M i. Nigel Robert LANCASTER was born 23 Jun 1996 in Twin Falls, Idaho.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1117. Donna Denise HAWK was born 8 Oct 1965 in Broken Bow, Nebraska.
She married Randy Lee JOHNSON on 19 Aug 1984 in Callaway, Nebraska, son of Norman JOHNSON and Wanda PRACHT. He was born 1 Nov 1963 in Broken Bow, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

1335 F i. Kayla Lynette JOHNSON was born 15 Mar 1989.
1336 F ii. Kara Michelle JOHNSON was born 21 Jun 1990 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
1337 M iii. Kenneth Michael JOHNSON was born 15 Oct 1991 in Alexandria, Virginia.
1338 F iv. Kelsey Elizabeth JOHNSON, born July 16, 1994 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
1339 M v. Kraig Donovan JOHNSON, born October 30, 1996 at home in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
1340 F vi. Kassandra Rose JOHNSON, born September 26, 1999 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
1341 M vii. Kolin Charles JOHNSON, born September 26, 1999 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1118. Franklin Dwaine HAWK was born 8 Sep 1969 in Grand Island, Nebraska.
He married Alicia Dawn MAURICE on 22 Jun 1991 in Chadron, Nebraska, daughter of Don MAURICE and Ruth ATKINS. She was born 30 Jan 1970 in Bassett, Nebraska.

They had the following children:
1342 M i. Joshua Tyler HAWK was born 28 Jan 1997 in Omaha, Nebraska.
1343 F ii. Jessica Lynn HAWK was born 28 Nov 1999 in Omaha, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1120. Cynthia Lynn HAWK was born 1 Dec 1966 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married: (1) Morris SELDEN on 18 Oct 1986 in Cairo, Nebraska, son of Paul SELDEN and Marilyn RASMUSSEN. Marriage ended in divorce on 16 May 1988 in Grand Island, Nebraska.

(2) Randy Lee THOMAS on 15 May 1990 in Lincoln, Nebraska, son of Albert THOMAS and Linda LAWRENCE. He was born 22 Jan 1957 in Winnebago, Nebraska.

Children of Cynthia Hawk and Randy Thomas are:
1344 M i. Joseph Perry HAWK was born 28 Sep 1988 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
1345 F ii. Amanda Lee THOMAS was born 9 Aug 1990 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
1346 F iii. Allison Pearl THOMAS was born 7 Jan 1992 in Lincoln, Nebraska

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1122. Jason William HAWK was born on 10 Nov 1974 in Chadron, Nebraska.
He married Amy Joelle SHIRKEY on 27 Jun 1998 in Chadron, Nebraska, daughter of Bill SHIRKEY and Barbara WARD.

They had the following child:
1347 i. Hunter William HAWK, born 15 Nov 1999 in Chadron, Nebraska.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1124. Teresa Lynn NOVOTNY was born 6 Dec 1967 in Chadron, Nebraska.
She married: (2) Christopher Robert CAGNASSOLA on 8 Jun 1984 in Maui, Hawaii, son of Robert B. CAGNASSOLA. Marriage ended in divorce and no children were born to this union.

Teresa had the following child:
1348 F i. Ellie McKenna NOVOTNY was born 29 Dec 1999 in San Francisco, California.

(Family information courtesy Dona Hawk, Chadron, Nebraska.)

1150. Keith Eric GIBSON was born 27 Aug 1969 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California. !Bir: Natural father: Darrell Gene Peeples, son of Hank and Evelyn (Graham) Peeples. Name changed legally to Keith Eric Gibson in court of law, Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona. Sealed to Michael Scott Gibson and Leah Ann Noakes Gibson, Jordan River Temple, West Jordan, Utah.

Keith married (1) Pamela NMI PRATT on 7 May 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

They had the following children:

1349 F i. Peri Renee GIBSON was born 28 May 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
1350 F ii. Jessica Stephanie GIBSON was born 27 Oct 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
1351 M iii. Jacob Keith GIBSON was born 2 Aug 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
1352 M iv. Wilken Scott GIBSON was born 25 April 1999 in Orem, Utah, Utah.

1151. F i. Jamie Marie MCKENZIE was born 17 Jun 1970 in Palmer, Matanuska, Alaska..

Jamie had the following child:

1353 F i. Lexi Elizabeth Leah McKENZIE born 17 Apr 1989, in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska. Given up for adoption.

Jamie married Kevin Spenser KOSLOSKY in Wasilla, Matanuska, Alaska, on 7 Jul 1990, at the home of her Aunt Gail and Uncle David Harman.

They have the following child:

1354 F ii. Alexis Victoria KOSLOSKY was born 27 May 1994 in Tualatin, Washington, Oregon. Alexis was born at home with the help of her maternal grandmother, Jeannie McKenzie and midwives.

1152 F ii. Amy Kay Elizabeth MCKENZIE was born 25 May 1952 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.

She had the following child:

1355 M i. Brendan Freeman McKENZIE born 8 Aug 1995 in Portland, Oregon.
His father is Jason Paul FREEMAN.

Records in possession of Jeannie (Noakes) McKenzie, 1980.

1154 M ii. Justin Lee BALDWIN was born 11 Mar 1975 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. Justin married Katie NORDSTROM in Anchorage, Greater Anchorage Borough, Alaska, on 18 Jun 1993.

They had the following children:

1356 F i. Kaylee Rae BALDWIN born in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, on 5 Oct 1994.
1357 F ii. Jessica Lee BALDWIN born in Tualatin, Washington, Oregon, on 18 Aug 1997.

1157 M i. David Leon HALL was born 10 Apr 1978 in Powell, Park, Wyoming.
David married Gabriella Monique VALDEZ in Torrington, Goshen, Wyoming, on 18 Jun 1997.

They had the following children:

1358 M i. David Gabriel HALL was born in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff, Nebraska, on March 19, 1999.
1359 M ii. Baby HALL due in July, 2000.

1163 F i. Wendy NOAKES was born 12 Jul 1978 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.
Wendy married Brian BLAIR in Moorcroft, Wyoming, on 16 May 1998 .

They have the following children:

1360 F i. Jane Rachel BLAIR was born in Gillette, Campbell, Wyoming, on 21 Dec 1999.

1167 F i. Patience, an infant girl born 21 Mar 1978 in Cody, Park, Wyoming, was declared by Linda Jolee SCOTT (Stephen Clifford NOAKES' first wife) to be his child following their divorce. Patience was adopted by Linda's second husband, surname DUNCAN.

Patience married Douglas HENDRICKS in, probably Detroit, Michigan, on 30 Mar 1996.

They have the following children:

1361 M i. Cody Joe HENDRICKS born in probably Detroit, Michigan, on 17 Jan 1996.
1362 F ii. Haley Storm HENDRICKS born in probably Detroit, Michigan, probably 1997.

1173. Laura Elizabeth COOMBS was born 17 Nov 1960 in PROVO, Utah, Utah.
!Bir: Born 17 Nov 1960 at Utah Valley Hospital, Provo, Utah. Her natural father was Joseph Lavern Huskelhus, an enlisted man in the U.S. Army, stationed in the State of California. He afterward served in the State of Colorado, and was transferred to active service in Germany, and was in Germany when Laura was born. She was adopted by her mother's second husband, LaRay Coombs.

Laura's son, Jared's father is Howard Drake BEVENS.

1363 M i. Jared Michael COOMBS was born 26 Aug 1977 in PROVO, Utah, Utah.

1174. Francine Ruth COOMBS was born 17 Sep 1962 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.
Francine married (1) Ty WHITMAN on 24 May 1980 in PROVO, Utah, Utah. Ty was born 30 Sep 1960 in Utah.

They had the following children:

1364 M i. Louring WHITMAN was born 5 Dec 1980 in PROVO, Utah, Utah.

1365 F ii. Tilyn Ashley WHITMAN was born 5 Apr 1984 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah.

1175. Julie COOMBS was born 20 Apr 1966 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah.
Julie married (1) Troy HAMPTON on 25 Nov 1983 in Utah. Troy was born 15 Dec 1962.

They had the following children:

1366 M i. Jake William HAMPTON was born 30 Jul 1981 in PROVO, Utah, Utah.
1367 M ii. Robert LaRay HAMPTON was born 2 Apr 1988 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah.

Julie also married (2) Steve RICHINS. No children were born of this union.

1207. Teri Sue BANKSTON was born 9 Sep 1969.
Teri married (1) Frost MCCANN.

Frost and Teri had the following children:

1368 F i. Cassandra Leann MCCANN was born in Kansas.
1369 F ii. Jessica Marie MCCANN was born in Kansas.
1370 M iii. Robert Stanley MCCANN was born in Kansas.

She had the following children:

1371 F iv. Jamie Renee BANKSTON was born in Kansas.

Bir-Marr-Dea: Personal records provided by Mrs. Bertha Ramsey Stotler, 603 W. Chestnut Street, Desloge, Missouri 63601-2837; 1995-96.

VIII. NINTH GENERATION

1217 F i. Rae Lynn RYAN was born 7 Dec 1967 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
Rae Lynn Ryan (Arnold), single, living., has two children:
1372 i. M Brandon RYAN, born 24 Oct 1989.
1373 ii. Bailey RYAN, born 27 Apr 1997.

1218. Amanda R. RYAN was born 20 Oct 1970 in Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.
Amanda R. Ryan (Wigger).
Amanda married (1) Matt HARDY.

They had the following children:
1374 M i. Blake Mathue HARDY.

1287. Michael Paul CORNMAN was born 30 July 1978 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.
Michael married Rebecca WEGESCHEIDE.

They had the following children:
1375 F i. Sierra Nichole CORNMAN, born 11 Feb 1997 in Sullivan, Missouri.

1288. Dustin William CORNMAN was born 19 Aug 1981 in Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri. No marriage.

He has the following children:
1376 M i. William Jonathan Chase CORNMAN was born Aug 1999 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Mother is Tiffany WATTLER of Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri.

1302. Kamran Kay BUTLER was born 21 Apr 1970 in Ontario, Oregon.

Kamran had the following child:
1377 M i. Tre Levar Douglas BUTLER was born 4 Sep 1991 in Boise, Idaho.

1303. Mitchell Dean BUTLER was born 22 Apr 1973 in Pendleton, Oregon.
He married Angela TORREY on 16 Jul 1993 in Boise, Idaho. She was born 30 Apr 1972 in Boise, Idaho.

They had the following children:
1378 F i. Ashley Camille BUTLER was born 23 Aug 1994 in Boise, Idaho.
1379 F ii. Jamie Renee' BUTLER was born 18 Jun 1996 in Boise, Idaho.
1380 M iii. Blake Mitchell BUTLER was born 9 Apr 1999 in Boise, Idaho.

1309. Thaddeus James ROUBIDOUX was born 31 Jan 1978 in La Grande, Oregon.
He married Diesta Lynn SMITH on 26 Jun 1998 in Pocatello, Idaho, daughter of Vawn SMITH and Peggy WALLENTINE. She was born on 10 Dec 1978 in Logan, Utah.

They had the following child:
1381 M i. Hunter Tadd ROUBIDOUX was born 26 Nov 1998 in Pocatello, Idaho.

1330. Melissa Marie COOK/SWAYZE was born 17 Mar 1977 in Vancouver, Washington.

She had the following child:
1382 F i. Kaila Ann Marie COOK/SWAYZE was born 9 May 1992 .

IX. NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

X. GENERATIONAL INDEX

Name	ID	Generation
, Bertha (Mrs. Robert Earl Northcutt)	348S	6
, Christine (Mrs. Dale Pettus)	681S	7
, Connie (Mrs. William R. Cash)	582S	7
, Donna (Mrs. Lonnie Ray Northcutt)	632S	7
, Dorothy (Mrs. Leslie Miller)	428S	6
, Edna (Mrs. Raymond E. Miller)	422S	6
, Elinor (Mrs. Burnard Northcutt)	332S	6
, Elizabeth (Mrs. Michael C. Zinselmeyer)	1021S	8
, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Thies)	836S	7
, Fannie M. (Mrs. Alfred Lewis Pottle)	100S	5
, Gwen (Mrs. Joseph Thomas Larrison)	881S	8
, Hazel (Mrs. Grover Judd, Jr.)	546S	7
, Jean (Mrs. William Love)	760S	7
, JoAnn (Mrs. Kevin J. Thies)	1178S	8
, Julie (Mrs. James Miller)	432S	6
, Laura (Mrs. James N. Pottle)	96S	5
, Laura (Mrs. Thomas Hayes)	191S	5
, Lina (Mrs. John T. Pottle)	94S	5
, Martha (Mrs. Elvin Eugene Miller)	423S	6
, Mary Jane (Mrs. Leal Charles Landing)	777S	7
, Melody (Mrs. Carl Northcutt)	774S	7
, Melvina (Mrs. William L. Miller)	138S	5
, Mikey (Mrs. David Arthur Northcutt)	631S	7
, Norma (Mrs. Virgil Charles Northcutt)	176S	5
, Norma (Mrs. Noel Stewart)	687S	7
, Paula (Mrs. Don Weeks, Jr.)	885S	8
, Shirley (Mrs. James Earl Northcutt)	448S	6
, Vicky (Mrs. Michael C. Zinselmeyer)	1021S	8
, Victoria (Mrs. Chase Edward Gloriod)	604S	7
, Virginia "Virgie" (Mrs. William Taft Troutt)	373S	6
, Wanda (Mrs. Wayne Stewart)	685S	7
ACINELLI, Mary	385S	6
AKERS, Elva May	410S	6
AKERS, Mintie Gertrude	409S	6
ALGIERE, Emma F.	61S	4
ALGIRE, ANDREW	417	6
ALGIRE, Doris	419	6
ALGIRE, Elsie	420	6
ALGIRE, John W.	156S	5
ALGIRE, Violet	418	6
ALLEN, Julee Michele	1318	9
ALLEN, Richard	1105S	8
ANDERSON, Arthur Casey	1078	8
ANDERSON, Carl	630S	7
ANDERSON, Chastity	1305	9
ANDERSON, Craig	978S	8
ANDERSON, Dixie Lee	1077	8
ANDERSON, Eugie May	52S	4
ANDERSON, Peggy Louise	1079	8
ANDERSON, Scott	1306	9
ANDERSON, William J.	753S	7
ANDREWS, Beverly	579S	7
ARENZ, Faith L.	760S	7
ASPLIN, Annie	239	5
ASPLIN, Ernest	247	5
ASPLIN, Frank	245	5
ASPLIN, ISAAC N.	244	5
ASPLIN, ISAAC Newton	56S	4
ASPLIN, Larkin	242	5
ASPLIN, Lytle Higgombottom	240	5
ASPLIN, Maude	241	5
ASPLIN, Nancy Gertrude "Gertie"	249	5
ASPLIN, Nethi H.	246	5
ASPLIN, Ray C.	540	6
ASPLIN, Samuel H.	250	5
ASPLIN, Susa	243	5
ASPLIN, Wilburn	248	5
BACH, Kevin Matthew	1141	8
BACH, Robert	780S	7
BAILEY, Edith	482S	6
BAKER, Alice	223	5
BAKER, Blanche	216	5
BAKER, CLINTON Sherman	218	5
BAKER, Dollie Belle	53	4
BAKER, Donna Lynne Smith	915	8
BAKER, Edward Clarence	217	5
BAKER, Eliza	11S	3
BAKER, George Clarence	52	4
BAKER, Hilliard H.	219	5
BAKER, John	222	5
BAKER, Kenneth Frank	900S	8
BAKER, Kit Carson	215	5
BAKER, Leonard	224	5
BAKER, Mahala Susan	89S	5
BAKER, Otto	221	5
BAKER, Rose	225	5
BAKER, Ruth	220	5
BAKER, Sarah Belle	226	5
BAKER, Silas	14S	3
BAKER, William B.	51	4
BALDRIDGE, Beatrice	529	6
BALDRIDGE, Bessie May	399	6
BALDRIDGE, Dolly Ethel	401	6
BALDRIDGE, Franklin Clarke	152S	5
	228	5

BALDRIDGE, Franklin Clark Jr. 402 6
BALDRIDGE, Helen Ruth 400 6
BALDRIDGE, Herman M. 227 5
BALDRIDGE, James John 53S 4
BALDRIDGE, Larry Lee 660 7
BALDRIDGE, Lorene Helen 530 6
BALDRIDGE, Mary Celia Josephine 39S 4
BALDRIDGE, Mary Elizabeth 229 5
BALDRIDGE, Michelle Elaine 1029 8
BALDWIN, Chany Kay 1156 8
BALDWIN, Jack Lee 817S 7
BALDWIN, Jessica Lee 1357 9
BALDWIN, Justin Lee 1154 8
BALDWIN, Kaylee Rae 1356 9
BALDWIN, Lacy Rae 1155 8
BANKSTON, Bryce 850S 7
BANKSTON, Christina Gaye 1208 8
BANKSTON, Jamie Renee 1371 9
BANKSTON, Steven Mark 1209 8
BANKSTON, Teri Sue 1207 8
BARDOT, Elizabeth 44S 4
BARDOT, Mary 43S 4
BARNE, 577S 7
BARNES, Mabel Lee 390S 6
BARNES, Ruth 392S 6
BAXTER, 588S 7
BAY, George T. 263 6
BAY, John 69S 5
BAY, Joseph A. 261 6
BAY, William C. 262 6
BEASLEY, Alma 477S 6
BERGMAN, Nina 911S 8
BERRY, CLINTON DeForest 515S 6
BERRY, CLINTON DeForest Jr. 824 7
BERTI, Deanne 581S 7
BEVENS, Howard Drake 1173S-8
BISHOP, Albert 484S 6
BLACK, David 1323 9
BLACK, Donna Isgriggs 1037 8
BLACK, Jeffery 1324 9
BLACK, Julie 1322 9
BLACK, Michael 1037S 8
BLACKWELL, Lois M. 314S 6
BLAIR, Brian 1163S 8
BLAIR, Jane Rachel 1360 9
BLANKENSHIP, Earl 459S 6
BLANKENSHIP, Stacy 899S 8
BOHNENKAMP, Vera Clair 375S 6
BOURBON, Agnes 201 5
BOURBON, Alice 199 5
BOURBON, Eliza 198 5
BOURBON, Emilia 202 5
BOURBON, Frances M. 196 5
BOURBON, Helena 205 5
BOURBON, John 204 5
BOURBON, Louise 203 5
BOURBON, Maria Esther 206 5
BOURBON, Michael William 200 5
BOURBON, Minnie M. 197 5
BOURBON, Politte 41S 4
BOUSE, Abbie Bell 1269 9
BOUSE, Lola Florence 79S 5
BOUSE, Ricky 900S 8
BOYD, Cynthia 683S 7
BOYER, Louis 143S 5
BOYHER, Barbara Jean 858 8
BOYHER, Dennis 554S 7
BRAY, Christopher Leo 977 8
BRAY, Donald 628 7
BRAY, Henry Leo 394S 6
BRAY, Lawrence A. 627 7
BRAY, Lena May 391S 6
BRAY, Michael Roger 975 8
BRAY, Robert Leo 626 7
BRAY, Russell William 976 8
BRAY, Stanley 629 7
BRAY, Terri Lynn 974 8
BRIGGS, Orvel H. 480S 6
BRIZENDINE, Charles 490S 6
BROWN, Doris 1110S 8
BROWN, Juanita L. 651S 7
BROWN, Laurence 452S 6
BROWN, Nicholas ANDREW 889 8
BROWN, Peter W. 590S 7
BRUCE, Daniel Owen 890 8
BRUCE, Robert 590S 7
BRUHN, Marla 1078S 8
BUERMANN, Charles Arthur 898 8
BUERMANN, Lawrence Arthur 598S 7
BUMANN, Henry 918S 8
BUNCH, Michelle 977S 8
BURGESS, Michael 940S 8
BURR, Jan 639S 7
BUSCH, Jeffrey Edward 995S 8
BUTLER, Ashley Camille 1378 10
BUTLER, Blake Mitchell 1380 10
BUTLER, Doris 340 6
BUTLER, Gilbert 562 7
BUTLER, Jamie Renee' 1379 10
BUTLER, John Walter 109S 5
BUTLER, Kamran Kay 1302 9
BUTLER, Lorene 341 6
BUTLER, Mark Douglas 1077S 8
BUTLER, Mitchell Dean 1303 9
BUTLER, Tre Levar Douglas 1377 10
BUTLER, Venus Adri 1304 9
BUTLER, Walter Lawrence 339 6
CAGNASSOLA, Christopher Robert 1124S 8
CALAHAN, Nellie Isabelle 150S 5
CALLAHAN, Arlie James 446 6
CALLAHAN, Carter Wesley 443 6
CALLAHAN, Edward W. 163S 5
CALLAHAN, Jessie C. 444 6
CALLAHAN, Melvin 757 7
CALLAHAN, Virgil Roland 445 6
CAMPBELL, Myrtle 60S 4

CARR, Elmer 469S 6
CARSON, Alice Elizabeth 497S 6
CARTER, Nona 607S 7
CASEY, Agnes Hayes 194 5
CASEY, Franklin Daniel 14S 3
CASEY, George W. 116 5
CASEY, James A. 117 5
194S 5
CASEY, Johannah 114 5
CASEY, John 50 4
CASEY, John F. 115 5
CASEY, Lesley S. 113 5
CASEY, Patrick Lawrence 29S 4
CASEY, Sarah Hayes 116S 5
193 5
CASH, Betty 579 7
CASH, Bradley 873 8
CASH, Burkley 874 8
CASH, Cathy Kaye 877 8
CASH, Christine 872 8
CASH, Connie Ruth 876 8
CASH, Dorothy Laverne 580 7
CASH, Franklin Delano 581 7
CASH, Jamie 1265 9
CASH, Jesse 1266 9
CASH, Jesse R. 374S 6
CASH, John William 878 8
CASH, June 578 7
CASH, Matthew David 879 8
CASH, William R. 582 7
CASH, William Robert 875 8
CASTEEL, Dustin Lee 1271 9
CASTEEL, Gerald Joe 588S 7
CASTEEL, Keacha Lee 1270 9
CASTEEL, Tamara Lee 886 8
CATES, Annette 943 8
CATES, Babette 946 8
CATES, Benjamin 1296 9
CATES, Daniel 948 8
CATES, Gerald 945 8
CATES, Lester Alan 614S 7
CATES, Michael 947 8
CATES, Sandra 944 8
CHARLESWORTH, Danny Lind 817S 7
CHARLESWORTH, Jayce Aaron 1153 8
CHAZELLE, Rose Marie 405S 6
CHESSOR, Jeanie 628S 7
CHILDREN, Other 407 6
CHILDREN, Other 145 5
CLONTS, Harry James 249S 5
CLONTS, Pauline 541 6
COATS, Jimmie 652S 7
COBURN, "Buck" 449S 6
COBURN, Donna 776 7
CODY, Margaret 1104S 8
COFFMAN, Catherine 697 7
COFFMAN, Charles Lavern 696 7
COFFMAN, Donald 695 7
COFFMAN, Donna 701 7
COFFMAN, Edgar D. 421S 6
COFFMAN, Gerri 694 7
COFFMAN, Harold 693 7
COFFMAN, Louise 698 7
COFFMAN, Margaret 699 7
COFFMAN, Marvin 700 7
COFFMAN, Terry 703 7
COFFMAN, Wanda 702 7
COFFMAN, Willard 692 7
COLE, George E. 119S 5
COLEMAN, 398 6
COLEMAN, Henry 151S 5
COLEMAN, Julia 190S 5
COLEMAN, Mary Joan 638 7
COLEMAN, Phillip Edward 397 6
COLEMAN, Susan 847S 7
COLEMAN, Susan Ann 395S 6
COLLINS, Herbert Earl 515S 6
COLLINS, Loretta Sue 823 7
COMPTON, Bertha E. 295 6
COMPTON, Cressey M. 294 6
COMPTON, George W. 90 5
COMPTON, Hugh F. 93 5
COMPTON, John N. 89 5
COMPTON, Jonathan 91 5
COMPTON, Lessie 291 6
COMPTON, Lytle 290 6
COMPTON, Pearl L. 293 6
COMPTON, Peter H. 25S 4
COMPTON, Sarah 92 5
COMPTON, Willie J. 292 6
CONDON, John E. 583S 7
CONDON, Paul Eliot 880 8
CONDON, Teresa Lynn 881 8
CONKLIN, Betty Lou 379S 6
CONN, Debra Mae 770S 7
CONNOLLY, Margaret D. 494S 6
COOK, James Robert 1324 9
COOK, Jesse Lee 1323 9
COOK, Kaila Ann Marie SWAYZE 1382 10
COOK, Melissa Marie SWAYZE 1325 9
COOK, Melody Ann 1109S 8
COOK, Steven Lee 974S 8
COOMBS, Francine Ruth 1174 8
COOMBS, Jared Michael 1363 9
COOMBS, Julie 1175 8
COOMBS, LaRay 822S 7
COOMBS, Laura Elizabeth 1173 8
COOPER, 368S 6
CORNMAN, Catherine Ann 995 8
CORNMAN, Cynthia Lynn 996 8
CORNMAN, David Elza 640S 7
CORNMAN, Dustin W. 1288 9
CORNMAN, Michael P. 1287 9
CORNMAN, Paul David 994 8
CORNMAN, Sierra Nichole 1375 10
CORNMAN, William Jonathan Chase 1376 10

CORZINE, 630S 7
CORZINE, Jeffrey 979 8
CORZINE, Stefanie 980 8
CORZINE, Steven 981 8
CORZINE, Tammy S. 978 8
CORZINE, Tracy 982 8
COX, Vicky Lynn 913S 8
CRABTREE, Gail 802S 7
CRAIG, Judith Ann 626S 7
CRANE, Charles 915S 8
CRANE, Clifford Dale 634 7
CRANE, Clifford Earl 396S 6
CRANE, Dawn M. 637 7
CRANE, Diana G. 636 7
CRANE, Donna M. 635 7
CRANE, Jason Thomas 991 8
CRANE, Jodie Lynn 990 8
CRANE, Randy Earl 989 8
CRANE, Stephanie Pelton 930 8
CUBBAGE, Harvey S. 312S 6
CURTIS, Ella Emma Jean 606S 7
CURTIS, Mark 548S 7
DAINS, Clarence 845S 7
DAINS, Laura Lucille 1199 8
DAINS, Melissa Christine 1200 8
DALESSANDRO, 507S 6
DALESSANDRO, Patrick D. 808 7
DAUMAN, Grace Marie 624S 7
DEAL, Ron Keith 1107S 8
DEAL, Ryan 1321 9
DECLUE, Essie 276 6
DECLUE, John HOWARD 279 6
DECLUE, Joseph Henry 82S 5
DECLUE, Melissa 278 6
DECLUE, Melvin 277 6
DENNISON, O. C. 456S 6
DICKERSON, Virginia 1329S 9
DICKEY, 543S 7
DILKS, Carrie 173S 5
DILKS, Flossie 457S 6
DILLON, Carol 554 7
DILLON, John M. 315S 6
DILLON, Thomas 553 7
DIXON, Clifton 679S 7
DIXON, Clifton 1053 8
DIXON, Kenneth 1054 8
DIXON, Lisa 1052 8
DOEMELT, Alvin 489S 6
DORRIS, Leroy 842S 7
DOSS, Robert Daniel 1005S 8
DOTY, Anthony 259 5
DOTY, Archie L. 234 5
DOTY, Bertha A. 255 5
DOTY, Esther 251 5
DOTY, George R. 57 4
DOTY, James G. 257 5
DOTY, James Garfield 61 4
DOTY, Joseph A. 54 4
DOTY, Leonard 254 5
DOTY, Lillie 252 5
DOTY, Lot E. 15S 3
DOTY, Lott E. II 55 4
DOTY, Lydia A. 233 5
DOTY, Mandy/Maude L. 235 5
DOTY, Martha 258 5
DOTY, Martha J. 231 5
DOTY, Mary M. 260 5
DOTY, Michael 59 4
DOTY, Myrtle E. 236 5
DOTY, Nancy C. 232 5
DOTY, Nancy Charlotte 56 4
DOTY, Peter Riley 58 4
DOTY, Rosa M. 256 5
DOTY, Thomas E. 238 5
DOTY, Virgil 253 5
DOTY, William F. 237 5
DOTY, William T. 60 4
DOUGLAS, Brian Eugene 1195 8
DOUGLAS, Jessie Mae 157S 5
DOUGLAS, William L. 842S 7
DRESSELL, 559 7
DRESSELL, Dema Faye 558 7
DRESSELL, Herman 318S 6
DRESSELL, Larry 557 7
DUCHEK, Susan Carol 1019S 8
DUCLOS, Effie 275 6
DUCLOS, Emma 67 5
DUCLOS, Mary A. 66 5
DUCLOS, Paul 65 5
DUCLOS, Sarah 68 5
DUCLOS, William 22S 4
DUEMLER, James Robert 1321 9
DUEMLER, Robert Paul 1028S 8
DUGLAS, Eugene 64 5
DUNCAN, Patience 1167 8
EARGLE, Courtnie Jin 1102 8
EARGLE, Dawnita Leanne 1099 8
EARGLE, Donald L. 761S 7
EARGLE, Kellie Soo Christine 1101 8
EARGLE, Mitchell Don 1100 8
EATON, Bonnie Ruth 657 7
EATON, Charles Gregory 659 7
EATON, Cindy Marie 1019 8
EATON, Eugenia 1026 8
EATON, Evelyn Marie 652 7
EATON, Floyd Eugene 655 7
EATON, James Leonard 651 7
EATON, Herman 542S 7
EATON, Jewell Robert 401S 6
EATON, John Edward 654 7
EATON, Juanita Brown 655S 7
EATON, Robert Dale 658 7
EATON, Virginia Lee 653 7
EATON, Wonetta Jane 656 7
EDGAR, Helen 270S 6
EDWARDS, Nancy Jean 634S 7

EGGERS, Clarence Earl 410 6
EGGERS, Edna Muriel 667 7
EGGERS, Everett Leslie 664 7
EGGERS, Everett Ray 411 6
EGGERS, Harold Merlyn 668 7
EGGERS, Jessie Newton 139S 5
EGGERS, John Kenneth 416 6
EGGERS, John Lawrence 669 7
EGGERS, Marion Mildred 415 6
EGGERS, May M. 361 6
EGGERS, Naomi Isabelle 412 6
EGGERS, Noah Shookman 155S 5
EGGERS, Robert O. 666 7
EGGERS, Rosa B. 407 6
EGGERS, Rosalie Ethel 665 7
EGGERS, Ruby Fay 414 6
EGGERS, Ruth May 413 6
EGGERS, Silvia Landerine 154S 5
EGGERS, Susan J. 362 6
EGGERS, William D. 406 6
EGGERS, William Henry 409 6
ELLIS, Amanda LEIGH 965 8
ELLIS, Amy Jo 964 8
ELLIS, Terry Lee 620S 7
ELLIS, Terry Scott 962 8
ELLIS, Tommy Sue 963 8
ESPOSITO, Ann Marie 1107 8
ESPOSITO, Brianna 1320 9
ESPOSITO, John 1319 9
ESPOSITO, Katie 1317 9
ESPOSITO, Marc Anthony 1106 8
ESPOSITO, Margaret Cecelia 1105 8
ESPOSITO, Matt 1316 9
ESPOSITO, Paul A. 763S 7
ESPOSITO, Paul Anthany 1104 8
ESSNER, Dana Nicole 1213 8
ESSNER, Jared Joseph 1214 8
ESSNER, Steven 856S 7
ESTES, John 667S 7
FALKNER, Carmel 690S 7
FARRIS, Viola L. 485S 6
FERGUSON, Marguerite L. 110S 5
FISHER, Sarah C. 16S 4
FLANAGIN, Agnes 47 4
FLANAGIN, Bridget 45 4
FLANAGIN, Eliza 42 4
FLANAGIN, Ellen 46 4
FLANAGIN, John 44 4
FLANAGIN, Louise 48 4
FLANAGIN, Margaret Mary 41 4
FLANAGIN, Maria Josephine 40 4
FLANAGIN, Michael 49 4
FLANAGIN, Thomas SR. 13S 3
FLANAGIN, William Thomas 43 4
FORD, Donald 671S 7
FORD, Donna 1031 8
FORD, John 961S 8
FORD, Kathleen 1033 8
FORD, Lynette May 1301 9
FORD, Michael 1032 8
FORESTER, Bonnie Ruth Eaton 661 7
FORESTER, Cecil 661S 7
FORESTER, Jody Clay 1021 8
FORESTER, Rodney 1020 8
FORTENER, Sarah Jane 54S 4
FREEMAN, Jason Paul 1152- 8
FRITZ, Frances Eilene 608S 7
FROSSARD, Clara Helen 644 7
FROSSARD, Crystal Gail 1016 8
FROSSARD, Daniel H. 648 7
FROSSARD, Edna 646 7
FROSSARD, Eva Jo 1014 8
FROSSARD, Frank James 647 7
FROSSARD, Frank V. 400S 6
FROSSARD, Joseph 649 7
FROSSARD, Joyce Pauline 1015 8
FROSSARD, Kenneth Lloyd 650 7
FROSSARD, Kenneth Michael 1018 8
FROSSARD, Mary E. 645 7
FROSSARD, Melissa Renee 1017 8
FROSSARD, Pamela Kay 1013 8
FROSSARD, Virginia 643 7
FRYER, Freddie 483S 6
GARGUS, Alisa Charlene 998 8
GARGUS, Daniel L. 642S 7
GARGUS, Joy Mabel 646 7
GARGUS, Misty Elaine 999 8
GARGUS, Shaun Raaye 997 8
GARNER, Myrtle Louise 384S 6
GARRETT, Elizabeth 19S 4
GARRIS, Barbara Jean Smith 605 7
GARRIS, Debra Lynn 906 8
GARRIS, Holly Ann 1288 9
GARRIS, Jack L. 601S 7
GARRIS, Nannette Jo Rhoads 920S 8
GARRIS, Terrill Ray 905 8
GARRIS, Thor William 1289 9
GAY, Rose 471S 6
GHIGLIONE, Kathleen Louise Elizabeth 1007S 8
GIBSON, Jacob Keith 1351 9
GIBSON, Jessica Stephanie 1350 9
GIBSON, Keith Eric 1150 8
GIBSON, Michael Scott 815S 7
GIBSON, Peri Renee 1349 9
GIBSON, Wilken Scott 1352 8
GILES, Larry 958S 8
GILES, Sean A. 1298 9
GILES, Timothy 1297 9
GIRARDIER, Cindy Jo 1011 8
GIRARDIER, Regina Lynne 1010 8
GIRARDIER, Richard L. 646S 7
GIRARDIER, Timothy James 1012 8
GLADJO, Barbara 685S 7
GLORIOD, Betty 603 7
GLORIOD, Brenda S. 909 8
GLORIOD, Catherine Ellen "Katie" 388 6

GLORIOD, Charles Edward 604 7
GLORIOD, Donald 916 8
GLORIOD, Edward 919 8
GLORIOD, Jennifer 918 8
GLORIOD, John A. 389S 6
GLORIOD, John A. Jr. 602 7
GLORIOD, Joseph 605 7
GLORIOD, Joseph 921 8
GLORIOD, Kimberly 920 8
GLORIOD, Melinda Proper 931S 8
GLORIOD, Ronald 917 8
GLORIOD, Ruth Rulo 609S 7
GLORIOD, Wanda Sue 908 8
GOFF-PRATT, Rita Elaine 660S 7
GOLDEN, Paul 537S 6
GOUGH, Caric 135 5
GOUGH, Henry Clay 71S 5
GOUGH, John T. 33S 4
GOUGH, Matilda Ellen 30S 4
GOUGH, Minnie G. 136 5
GRANGER, David R. 613S 7
GRANGER, Laura A. 941 8
GRANGER, Lisa M. 940 8
GRANGER, Michelle L. 942 8
GRAY, Angela Marie 1211 8
GRAY, Cory Lee 1212 8
GRAY, Jennifer Lynn 1210 8
GRAY, Zane Lee 855S 7
GRIEVE, John 329S 6
GRIFFITH, Carl 724 7
GRIFFITH, Curtis 726 7
GRIFFITH, James 729 7
GRIFFITH, Jerry Sr. 725 7
GRIFFITH, Joyce 727 7
GRIFFITH, Nancy 728 7
GRIFFITH, Walter 425S 6
HALE, Bonnie 612S 7
HALL, Baby 1359 9
HALL, Benjamin Allen 1160 8
HALL, Christina Barbara 1158 8
HALL, Daniel Edward 1161 8
HALL, David Gabriel 1358 9
HALL, David Leon 1157 8
HALL, Edward Isham 818S 7
HALL, Mary 161S 5
HALL, Michael Clifford 1162 8
HALL, Rachel Anne 1159 8
HAMBY, Helen (Adopted) 230 5
HAMBY, SMITH 53S 4
HAMILTON, Jodie SMITH 342S 6
HAMPTON, Jake William 1366 9
HAMPTON, Robert LaRay 1367 9
HAMPTON, Troy 1175S 8
HANDLE, Paul 183S 5
HANNA, Dona Fern 768S 7
HANSON, 363 6
HANSON, Brant 1092 8
HANSON, Cheryl Ann 1093 8
HANSON, Denise Louise 1091 8
HANSON, Duane 1094 8
HANSON, Elizabeth 1095 8
HANSON, George W. 141S 5
HANSON, Lloyd McDowell 759S 7
HANSON, Lucy 368 6
HANSON, Myrtle 366 6
HANSON, Nellie May 364 6
HANSON, Nora Gladys 369 6
HANSON, Stella Jane 365 6
HANSON, TONI 597S 7
HANSON, Viola Estelle 370 6
HANSON, William Edward 367 6
HARDY, Blake Mathue 1374 10
HARDY, Matt 1218S 9
HARMAN, Chase Garret 1172 8
HARMAN, David Anthony 821S 7
HARMAN, Jordan Anthony 1171 8
HARMAN, Joshua Fredrick 1170 8
HARMAN, Tisha Elizabeth 1169 8
HARMON, Albert 105S 5
HARMON, Alice 481 6
HARMON, Alice Pauline 507 6
HARMON, Arthur Marion 183S 5
HARMON, Benita Gay 794 7
HARMON, Benjamin David 502 6
HARMON, Betty Lou 801 7
HARMON, Bransford Glen 485 6
HARMON, Cecile Garra 484 6
HARMON, Charles 798 7
HARMON, Clemmie 102S 5
HARMON, Clifford Chad 1148 8
HARMON, Clyde Leslie 477 6
HARMON, Dora Mae 480 6
HARMON, Eddie Joe 800 7
HARMON, Elsie Grace 483 6
HARMON, Floyd Arthur 505 6
HARMON, Frances Gertrude 487 6
HARMON, Herbert Marion 479 6
HARMON, Jessie Lee 478 6
HARMON, Lillian 797 7
HARMON, Marion Clifford 506 6
HARMON, Mary 799 7
HARMON, Mary Ann 796 7
HARMON, Phillip 501 6
HARMON, Randy Clifford 802 7
HARMON, Ross Starlet 486 6
HARMON, Tamie May 1149 8
HARMON, Tara Lynn 795 7
HARMON, Theodore O. 180S 5
HARMON, TRACY Orville 482 6
HARMON, Viola B. 328 6
HARMON, William Wilbur 503 6
HARMON, Woodson Woodrow 'Vernie` 504 6
HARMS, Aaron 'Ted` 492S 6
HARRIS, Floy Blanche 106S 5
HARTGROVE, Betty 602S 7
HAWK, Carma Nell 753 7

HAWK, Carolyn Lee 769 7
HAWK, Charles Henry 442 6
HAWK, Cynthia Lynn 1120 8
HAWK, Darwin William 770 7
HAWK, Donna Denise 1117 8
HAWK, Emmily Anne 1311 9
HAWK, Franklin Charles 768 7
HAWK, Franklin Dwaine 1118 8
HAWK, Hunter William 1347 9
HAWK, James Robert 756 7
HAWK, Jessica Lynn 1343 9
HAWK, Joshua Tyler 1342 9
HAWK, Jason William 1122 8
HAWK, John William Jr. 754 7
HAWK, John William, Sr. 439 6
HAWK, Joseph Perry 1344 9
HAWK, Kelly Monroe 1081 8
HAWK, Linda Kay 771 7
HAWK, Lisa Kaye 1121 8
HAWK, Margaret Nell 441 6
HAWK, Mary Ann 755 7
HAWK, Sarah Elizabeth 440 6
HAWK, Tami Michele 1085 8
HAWK, Terisa Marie 1080 8
HAWK, Troy Michael 1084 8
HAWK, William Luther 162S 5
HAWKINS, Dale 689S 7
HAWKINS, Gail 688S 7
HAWKINS, Kevin 1065 8
HAWKINS, Kristal 1067 8
HAWKINS, Patrick 1066 8
HAWKINS, Scott 1068 8
HAWKINS, Steven 1069 8
HAWKINS, Timothy 1070 8
HAXTON, John 822S 7
HAYES, Adam Christopher 1272 9
HAYES, Agnes 117S 5
194 5
HAYES, Agnes Louise 386 6
HAYES, Albert 385 6
HAYES, Alice 520 6
HAYES, Amanda Irene Northcutt 381 6
HAYES, Bertha 525 6
HAYES, Bessie Lee Northcutt 149 6
189S 5
HAYES, Beth Susan 897 8
HAYES, Catherine 192 5
HAYES, Catherine Ellen "Katie" 389 6
HAYES, Charles Stanley 1280 9
HAYES, Eliza 188 5
HAYES, Ellen 521 6
HAYES, Gary Martin 896 8
HAYES, Ginger Lahmann 910S 8
HAYES, Hannah King 387S 6
HAYES, Henry Louis 387 6
HAYES, James P. 517 6
HAYES, John 187 5
HAYES, Joseph 40S 4
HAYES, Joseph B. 381S 6
518 6
HAYES, Joseph William 149S 5
189 5
HAYES, Julie Ann 1279 9
HAYES, Kenneth C. 595 7
HAYES, Lawrence T. 527 6
HAYES, Louis 523 6
HAYES, Louise 195 5
HAYES, M. Jane Jones 910S 8
HAYES, Mark Steven 895 8
HAYES, Mary 519 6
HAYES, Mary L. 526 6
HAYES, Matthew 1278 9
HAYES, Mitchell 1281 9
HAYES, Myrtle Marie 388 6
HAYES, Nina Bergman 911S 8
HAYES, Nora 524 6
HAYES, Patricia Wisdom 600S 7
HAYES, Patrick 190 5
HAYES, Patsy Arlene 516S 6
HAYES, Phillip J. 596 7
HAYES, Ricky 1277 9
HAYES, Robert 522 6
HAYES, Robert Aaron 1273 9
HAYES, Ryan Joseph 1274 9
HAYES, Sarah 116S 5
193 5
HAYES, Steven 1276 9
HAYES, Teddy William 1275 9
HAYES, Terry Lynn 894 8
HAYES, Thomas 191 5
HAYES, W. Earlene Sharp 599S 7
HAYS, Amanda A. 36S 4
HEAD, Ethel Mae 242S 5
HEALY\HALEY, Mary 52S 4
HEITKAMP, John J. 495S 6
HENDRICKS, Cody Joe 1361 9
HENDRICKS, Douglas 1167S 8
HENDRICKS, Haley Storm 1362 9
HICKINBOTHAM, Twilia 888S 8
HILL, Brandy 958 8
HILL, Epps Jr. 617S 7
HILL, Jacob 1305 9
HILL, Jerry 957 8
HILL, Mary "Polly" 1S 1
HILL, Matt 1306 9
HILL, Rebecca 1304 9
HILL, Rita 956 8
HILL, Ruth Ann 955 8
HILL, Sarah Ruth 373S 6
HILL, Steven 954 8
HILL, Steven Jr. 1303 9
HILL, Tiffany 1302 9
HIMMELSBACH, Larry 619S 7
HIMMELSBACH, Michelle 959 8
HITT, Elsie Mae 110S 5
HOBAUGH, Karen Sue 850 7

HOBAUGH, Stanley 537S 6
HOEFENER, Horace 381S 6
HOLBROOK, Robert 609S 7
HOMAN, Baby 762 7
HOMAN, Betsy MaRee 766 7
HOMAN, Cathy Lou 765 7
HOMAN, DeLanna Nell 763 7
HOMAN, Janet Kay 764 7
HOMAN, Manley DeLoss 767 7
HOMAN, Victor 441S 6
HORNSCHMIER, Heather 1258 9
HORNSCHMIER, Michael 1257 9
HORNSCHMIER, Steve 884S 8
HUCKSTEP, Juanita 610S 7
HUDSON, Barry J. 1014S 8
HUFF, Francis E. 639S 7
HUFF, Mark Anthony 993 8
HUFF, Paula Faye 992 8
HULSEY, Annie 32S 4
HULSEY, Elizabeth E. 38S 4
HULSEY, Lillie Jane 148S 5
HULSEY, Theodore 488S 6
HUSKELHUS, Joseph Lavern 822S 7
ISENHARD, 334S 6
ISGRIGGS, Brent 1025 8
ISGRIGGS, Crystal 1024 8
ISGRIGGS, Dedra 1023 8
ISGRIGGS, Donna 1022 8
ISGRIGGS, Edward 653S 7
JACKSON, Amanda E. 360 6
JACKSON, Charles Roy 459 6
JACKSON, Levitha "Visey" 20S 4
JACKSON, Lewis\Louis A. 139S 5
JACKSON, Nadine B. 460 6
JACKSON, Rachel 28S 4
JACKSON, Roy G. 370S 6
JACKSON, Russell 174S 5
JACKSON, Susan 12S 3
JACKSON, Susan 27S 4
JACKSON, Susan Jane 137S 5
JENKERSON, Hazel Fern 227S 5
JENKINS, Annie 90S 5
JOHANNING, Devon 1264 9
JOHANNING, Roger 887S 8
JOHNSON, "Goldie" 503S 6
JOHNSON, Kara Michelle 1336 9
JOHNSON, Kassandra Rose 1340 9
JOHNSON, Kayla Lynette 1335 9
JOHNSON, Kelsey Elizabeth 1338 9
JOHNSON, Kenneth Michael 1337 9
JOHNSON, Kolin Charles 1341 9
JOHNSON, Kraig Donovan 1339 9
JOHNSON, Minnie 240S 5
JOHNSON, Randy Lee 1117S 8
JONES, Bob 466S 6
JONES, Bob 572 7
JONES, Cathy 782 7
JONES, Debbie 781 7
JONES, Ellyn Rae "Sandy" 569 7
JONES, John Austin 571 7
JONES, Linda Lee 570 7
JONES, M. Jane 910S 8
JONES, Raymond 344S 6
JONES, Ruth 123S 5
JONES, Sherry 783 7
JOST, Mary 889S 8
JUDD, 551 7
JUDD, Anna B. 55S 4
JUDD, Brenda 552 7
JUDD, Dorothy Lee 315 6
JUDD, Edward Lloyd 550 7
JUDD, Edward W. 313 6
JUDD, Grover Jr. 546 7
JUDD, Grover Oliver 307 6
JUDD, Hattie B. 311 6
JUDD, Ida M. 310 6
JUDD, Ivan Vernon 544 7
JUDD, Judith 548 7
JUDD, Marian 547 7
JUDD, Maudia Florence 308 6
JUDD, Nora Corine 312 6
JUDD, Peggy 545 7
JUDD, Rachel B. 309 6
JUDD, Ruby Loraine 316 6
JUDD, Thomas E. 549 7
JUDD, Thomas Rockford 103S 5
JUDD, Wilmer H. 314 6
JUERGENS, Mary Sue 773S 7
KAY, Viney 104S 5
KEISER, James 834S 7
KEISER, Jennifer 1188 8
KEISER, Kathy 1189 8
KELLY, Dona Deanne 825 7
KELLY, Donald Patrick 515S 6
KELLY, Kimberlee Jo 826 7
KILLAM, Linda F. 833S 7
KIMBERLIN, Benjamin Edward 179S 5
KIMBERLIN, Ethel Mae 475 6
KIMBERLIN, Jessie Delilah 215S 5
KIMBERLIN, Myrtle Alice 476 6
KINDER, Estella Lee 104S 5
KING, Hannah 387S 6
KLYMMAN, Bernice A. 648S 7
KNAPP, Eugene 1103S 8
KOPERNIK, Amy 1143 8
KOPERNIK, Chris 1144 8
KOPERNIK, Edward 782S 7
KOSLOSKY, Alexis 1354 9
KOSLOSKY, Kevin 1151S 8
KRAMER, Traci Lyn 1084S 8
LAHMANN, Ginger 910S 8
LAMBERT, Larry Lee 1164S 8
LANCASTER, Jerry 766S 7
LANCASTER, Michele Lynn 1114 8
LANCASTER, Raquel Lee 1115 8
LANCASTER, Sean DeLoss 1116 8

LANDING, Albert	452S	6
LANDING, Barbara S.	469	6
LANDING, Betty Ann	778	7
LANDING, Bobby	1134	8
LANDING, Bonnie	1135	8
LANDING, Edward W.	465	6
LANDING, James Leroy	468	6
LANDING, Jason	1139	8
LANDING, Jerry Dean	779	7
LANDING, Jerry L.	1138	8
LANDING, Joseph A.	466	6
LANDING, Joseph Robert	178S	5
LANDING, Leal Charles	777	7
LANDING, Margaret W.	463	6
LANDING, Mary A.	467	6
LANDING, Nadine	1137	8
LANDING, Randy	1029	8
LANDING, Shirley	496S	6
LANDING, Stephanie	1140	8
LANDING, Steven	1030	8
LANDING, Terry	1028	8
LANDING, Verdean	1136	8
LANDING, Virginia L.	464	6
LANDWEHR, Sheila	916S	8
LANE, Edna	502S	6
LANGENDERFER, Pamela Jean	819S	7
LARRISON, Angie	1250	9
LARRISON, Emily Joanne	1253	9
LARRISON IV, Joseph Thomas	1249	9
LARRISON, Linda Jane	865	8
LARRISON, Sarah Marie	1251	9
LARRISON, Timothy D.	867	8
LARRISON, Timothy Paul	1252	9
LARRISON, III, Joseph Thomas	866	8
LARRISON, Jr., Joseph	578S	7
LASHLEY, Mark	1074	8
LASHLEY, Michael	1075	8
LASHLEY, Ronald	691S	7
LASHLEY, Tami	1076	8
LEBERTO, Joyce Ann	538S	6
LECLAIRE,	366S	6
LEICHNER, Christina	1146	8
LEICHNER, Michele	1147	8
LEICHNER, Wayne	801S	7
LEIS, Christine June	820S	7
LEMAS, Tim		
LEUCHTMAN, Janis L.	615S	7
LEUKEN, Adolf	444S	6
LEWIS, Barbara Lynne	922	8
LEWIS, Charles W.	601S	7
LEWIS, Charles Wesley	1291	9
LEWIS, Deborah Gail	654S	7
LEWIS, Hilda	659S	7
LEWIS, Horner	461S	6
LEWIS, John	197S	5
LEWIS, Lois Hilda	655S	7
LEWIS, Margrette E.	527	6
LEWIS, Nora J.	89S	5
LEWIS, Pat	882S	8
LLOYD, Bobby	662S	7
LLOYD, Justin	1030	8
LOIDA, Mary Susan	923S	8
LONGHIBLER, Elaine G.	615S	7
LOOSMORE,	507S	6
LOOSMORE, Lawrence David	803	7
LOOSMORE, Loraine Sharon	804	7
LOOSMORE, Raymond Daniel	805	7
LOOSMORE, Sandra Joy	807	7
LOOSMORE, Steven Gordon	806	7
LOVE, Charlotte May	759	7
LOVE, David	1096	8
LOVE, Frank Irwin	757	7
LOVE, Henry	440S	6
LOVE, James	1097	8
LOVE, Judith Ann	761	7
LOVE, Lori	1098	8
LOVE, Mardelle Elizabeth	758	7
LOVE, William Lloyd	760	7
LUCAS, Nettie	674S	7
LUNA, Rhea Wilene	568	7
LUNA, Richard Duane	567	7
LUNA, Wilber	342S	6
LUNA, Wilber Jr.	566	7
LUTTRELL, Sarah E.	144S	5
MACHELETT, Jean Annette	1009S	8
MANAHAN, Mary Jo	892S	8
MANION, James	491S	6
MARBERRY, Callie	371S	6
MARVIN, Jeryl Dee	756S	7
MATOUSEK, Adia Jane	1312	9
MATOUSEK, John Albert	1085S	8
MAUCH, Melvin	801S	7
MAURICE, Alicia Dawn	1118S	8
MAY, Rex	840S	7
MAZE, John Henry	594	7
MAZE, Maurice	380S	6
MAZE, Meretta Dean	592	7
MAZE, Norman Lee	593	7
MCCANN, Cassandra Leann	1368	9
MCCANN, Frost	1207S	8
MCCANN, Jessica Marie	1369	9
MCCANN, Robert Stanley	1370	9
MCCARTNEY, Elizabeth Leah	514S	6
MCCARVEL, Mary Ann	832S	7
MCCOLLOCH, Lawson	347	6
MCCONATHY, Amy	1191	8
MCCONATHY, James	835S	7
MCCONATHY, Marc	1190	8
MCCULLOCH, Loranza A.	114S	5
MCCULLOCH, Lulu Celeste	85S	5
MCEWEN, Gerald	811	7
MCEWEN, Karen	814	7
MCEWEN, Larry	812	7
MCEWEN, Malcolm	509S	6
MCEWEN, Malcolm Jr.	810	7
MCEWEN, Robert Lynn	809	7

MCEWEN, Ronald 813 7
MCGRAW, Mike 931S 8
MCINTOSH, Phoebe 32S 4
MCKENZIE, Amy Kay Elizabeth 1152 8
MCKENZIE, Brendan Freeman 1355 9
MCKENZIE, Jamie Marie 1151 8
MCKENZIE, Lexi 1353 9
MCKENZIE, Patrick Loren 816S 7
MCNABB, Danny 960 8
MCNABB, Doug 961 8
MCNABB, Robert 619S 7
MCPHERSON, Jim Ray 775S 7
MCQUERTER, Karen 847S 7
MEIER, Eric Lee 933 8
MEIER, Larry Dale 609S 7
MEIER, Sophia Lynn 932 8
MEIER, Tina Marie 931 8
MELL, Dennis Todd 1110S 8
MERRITT, Ada B. 454 6
MERRITT, Dorothy 456 6
MERRITT, George 457 6
MERRITT, Jewell E. 459 6
MERRITT, Lillian 460 6
MERRITT, Linda 780 7
MERRITT, Margaret Naomi 461 6
MERRITT, Ray H. 455 6
MERRITT, Raymond Earl 453 6
MERRITT, Thomas Patrick 166S 5
MERRITT, Vera M. 458 6
MEXER, Deanne 1133 8
MEXER, John 778S 7
MEXER, Mike 1131 8
MEXER, Trudy 1132 8
MIDGETT, BRYAN 1072 8
MIDGETT, Joy 1073 8
MIDGETT, Mavis 691 7
MIDGETT, Orville 414S 6
MIDGETT, Paul 690 7
MIDGETT, Paul David 1071 8
MIEGER, Bruce 978S 8
MILLER, Albert 716 7
MILLER, ANDREW 37S 4
MILLER, Andy 719 7
MILLER, Barbara "Babs" 730 7
MILLER, Birdie Mae 154 5
MILLER, Bobby Raymond 704 7
MILLER, Carol 732 7
MILLER, Charles "Bud" 705 7
MILLER, Christian C. 142 5
MILLER, Cindyanne Renee 1318 9
MILLER, Claire Elaine 1317 9
MILLER, Crystal 736 7
MILLER, Daniel Lee 710 7
MILLER, Edward C. 144 5
MILLER, Elizabeth 712 7
MILLER, Elizabeth M. 425 6
MILLER, Elvin Eugene 423 6
MILLER, Ethel G. 431 6
MILLER, Frank A. 140 5
MILLER, Gary Wayne 737 7
MILLER, George W. 137 5
MILLER, Grace M. 421 6
MILLER, Jacob 34S 4
MILLER, Jaime Lynn 1293 9
MILLER, James 432 6
MILLER, James 159 5
MILLER, Jennie 70S 5
MILLER, John CLINTON 706 7
MILLER, John David Jr. 937S 8
MILLER, June 433 6
MILLER, Kenneth Wayne 707 7
MILLER, Larry 738 7
MILLER, Lawrence E. "Bud" 429 6
MILLER, Leslie 428 6
MILLER, Lillie Jane "Jennie" 156 5
MILLER, Linda 739 7
MILLER, Lindsey Nicole 1294 9
MILLER, Lloyd 713 7
MILLER, Loretta 714 7
MILLER, Lucy 160 5
MILLER, Margaret 430 6
MILLER, Mark Stephen 711 7
MILLER, Mary Ann 139 5
MILLER, Mattie M(?) 143 5
MILLER, Mildred Alma 372S 6
MILLER, Mildred G. 424 6
MILLER, MORRIS 715 7
MILLER, Nicholas Ryan 1295 9
MILLER, Paul Ellsworth 1101S 8
MILLER, Phoebe Clara 155 5
MILLER, Ray L. 493S 6
MILLER, Raymond Evert 422 6
MILLER, Rex 735 7
MILLER, Rick 743 7
MILLER, Roger 734 7
MILLER, Rosa 731 7
MILLER, Roy Edward 427 6
MILLER, Sandra 709 7
MILLER, Sharon 708 7
MILLER, Sue 717 7
MILLER, Susan E. 141 5
MILLER, Susan L. 158 5
MILLER, Todd ANDREW 1292 9
MILLER, Verdean Landing 1011 8
MILLER, Virginia 434 6
MILLER, Virginia 718 7
MILLER, William A. Jr. 426 6
MILLER, William Arthur "Bill" 1575
MILLER, William L. 138 5
MILLER, William Lee 733 7
MISSEY, Gertha A. 185S 5
MITCHELL, Ruth 402S 6
MORRIS, 555 7
MORRIS, John 816S 7
MORRIS, MARSHALL 317S 6
MORRIS, Martha 556 7

MOUTRAY, Dale 747 7
MOUTRAY, Debbie 744 7
MOUTRAY, Gordon 745 7
MOUTRAY, James 433S 6
MOUTRAY, Kay "Kim" 746 7
MOWERY, Rufus 111S 5
MUELLER, Clara Ann 640 7
MUELLER, Curtis Edward 641 7
MUELLER, Emma May 639 7
MUELLER, George Fred 399S 6
MUELLER, Joy Mabel 642 7
MURAY, Albert Julien 515S 6
MURPHY, Jeffery 1329 9
MURPHY, Karen 1328 9
MURPHY, Randy 1057S 8
MURRAY, Gregory 340S 6
MURRAY, Jasper L. 310S 6
NELSON, Bradley Steven 884 8
NELSON, Brenda Ann 885 8
NELSON, Brooklyn 1267 9
NELSON, Kenneth 474S 6
NELSON, William Larry 587S 7
NGUYEN, Chinh T. 833S 7
NIETO, Sam 932S 8
NIPPER, Mildred Dorothy 402S 6
NOAKES, Adam Clifford 1165 8
NOAKES, Carol Josephine 818 7
NOAKES, Charles Anthony 1166 8
NOAKES, Charles CLARKSON 820 7
NOAKES, Charles Marion 186S 5
NOAKES, Charles Phillip 516 6
NOAKES, Clifford William 514 6
NOAKES, Dana DeAnn 829 7
NOAKES, Elizabeth Josephine 515 6
NOAKES, Ellen Mae 822 7
NOAKES, Gail Rebecca 821 7
NOAKES, James Daniel 828 7
NOAKES, Jari Jan 827 7
NOAKES, Jean Louise 816 7
NOAKES, Jeffrey Dan 831 7
NOAKES, John Clifford 1168 8
NOAKES, Kady Eleanor 817 7
NOAKES, Leah Ann 815 7
NOAKES, Lisa Diane 830 7
NOAKES, Stephen Clifford 819 7
NOAKES, Terra Lee Ann 1164 8
NOAKES, Wendy Cristeen 1163 8
NOEL, Annie 210 5
NOEL, Dora 209 5
NOEL, John 46S 4
NOEL, Joseph 213 5
NOEL, Louise 212 5
NOEL, Theodora Elizabeth 214 5
NOEL, Thomas 211 5
NORCUTT, William 1 1
NORCUTT\NORTHCUT, Sarah 4 2
NORDSTROM, Katie Rose 1154S 8
NORTHCUT, 8 3
NORTHCUT, Artie 104 5
NORTHCUT, Eliza Jane 14 3
NORTHCUT, Elizabeth 9 3
NORTHCUT, John William "Willie" 102 5
NORTHCUT, Martha 15 3
NORTHCUT, Samuel 2 2
NORTHCUT, Sarah Ann 13 3
NORTHCUTT, 170 5
NORTHCUTT, 5 2
NORTHCUTT, 6 2
NORTHCUTT, 7 2
NORTHCUTT, Abby 926 8
NORTHCUTT, Ada M. 86 5
NORTHCUTT, Agnes Irene 342 6
NORTHCUTT, Albert L. 146 5
NORTHCUTT, Alvin 510 6
NORTHCUTT, Amanda Irene 381 6
518S 6
NORTHCUTT, Amanda Lee 953 8
NORTHCUTT, Angeline 23 4
NORTHCUTT, Anita Louise 599 7
NORTHCUTT, Annabelle 617 7
NORTHCUTT, Archie Oscar 181 5
NORTHCUTT, Archie Oscar Jr. 494 6
NORTHCUTT, Archie Oscar III 792 7
NORTHCUTT, Arthur Raymond 321 6
NORTHCUTT, Austin 32 4
NORTHCUTT, Austin 110 5
NORTHCUTT, Barney 112 5
NORTHCUTT, Benjamin HARRISON 182 5
NORTHCUTT, Bernice Adaline 324 6
NORTHCUTT, Bessie Lee 149 5
189S 5
NORTHCUTT, Brandon 927 8
NORTHCUTT, Brandy 938 8
NORTHCUTT, Brenda 620 7
NORTHCUTT, Bruce Allen 923 8
NORTHCUTT, Burnard 332 6
NORTHCUTT, Calvin Witt 496 6
NORTHCUTT, Carl 774 7
NORTHCUTT, Carol Joyce 614 7
NORTHCUTT, Carroll Earl 165 5
NORTHCUTT, Cathy 623 7
NORTHCUTT, Cecile 458 6
NORTHCUTT, Charles David 462 6
NORTHCUTT, Charles Everett 951 8
NORTHCUTT, Cheryl 786 7
NORTHCUTT, Clara Beth 773 7
NORTHCUTT, Clara Ellen 152 5
228S 5
NORTHCUTT, Clara J. 444 6
NORTHCUTT, Clara L. 619 7
NORTHCUTT, Connie 625 7
NORTHCUTT, Daisy E. 434 6
NORTHCUTT, Daughter 177 5
NORTHCUTT, David 983 8
NORTHCUTT, David Arthur 631 7
NORTHCUTT, David D. 125 5

NORTHCUTT, Dawn	924	8
NORTHCUTT, Dora Belle	179	5
NORTHCUTT, Doris	333	6
NORTHCUTT, Dorothy Jean	609	7
NORTHCUTT, Edith	489	6
NORTHCUTT, Edith	169	5
NORTHCUTT, Edith Jane	103	5
NORTHCUTT, Edith Marie	344	6
NORTHCUTT, Edward	107	5
NORTHCUTT, Edward Lee	560	7
NORTHCUTT, Effie Mae	147	5
NORTHCUTT, Eliza Catherine	31	4
NORTHCUTT, Eliza Emily	83	5
NORTHCUTT, Eliza May	119	5
NORTHCUTT, Elizabeth Dolly	461	6
NORTHCUTT, Ellen Marie	382	6
NORTHCUTT, Elsie Grace	491	6
NORTHCUTT, Emma E.	405S	6
	435	6
NORTHCUTT, Ernest Evert	391	6
NORTHCUTT, Ethel	509	6
NORTHCUTT, Euel E.	123	5
NORTHCUTT, Eugene	319	6
NORTHCUTT, Everett Ray	611	7
NORTHCUTT, Everett Ray Jr.	934	8
NORTHCUTT, Fannie B.	151	5
NORTHCUTT, Faye Ann	630	7
NORTHCUTT, Firmin Desloge	161	5
NORTHCUTT, Freddie L.	164	5
NORTHCUTT, Garra Mae	180	5
NORTHCUTT, Gary Raymond	624	7
NORTHCUTT, George	323	6
NORTHCUTT, George E. SR.	150	5
NORTHCUTT, George E.	393	6
NORTHCUTT, George Edward	607	7
NORTHCUTT, George Israel	88	5
NORTHCUTT, George O.	175	5
NORTHCUTT, George W.	12	3
NORTHCUTT, George W.	28	4
NORTHCUTT, Gertrude	493	6
NORTHCUTT, Glenn	336	6
NORTHCUTT, Glover Arthur	395	6
NORTHCUTT, HARRISON	108	5
NORTHCUTT, Harry 'Buddy`	499	6
NORTHCUTT, Hattie Jane	166	5
NORTHCUTT, Helen Irene	325	6
NORTHCUTT, Helen M.	445	6
NORTHCUTT, Hilda H. R.	126	5
NORTHCUTT, Hope Christen	929	8
NORTHCUTT, Ida	105	5
NORTHCUTT, Ida B.	118	5
NORTHCUTT, James A.	85	5
NORTHCUTT, James Albert	343	6
NORTHCUTT, James Earl	443	6
NORTHCUTT, James Ernest	615	7
NORTHCUTT, Janet	358	6
NORTHCUTT, Janet Elena	950	8
NORTHCUTT, Jason Ellis	971	8
NORTHCUTT, Jessica	928	8
NORTHCUTT, Jessie Beatrice	111	5
NORTHCUTT, Jinny Martha	29	4
NORTHCUTT, Joan Willin	751	7
NORTHCUTT, John	791	7
NORTHCUTT, John SR.	11	3
NORTHCUTT, John Benjamin	81	5
NORTHCUTT, John J.	356	6
NORTHCUTT, John R.	120	5
NORTHCUTT, John S. Jr.	30	4
NORTHCUTT, John W.	106	5
NORTHCUTT, John Wesley	38	4
NORTHCUTT, John William	438	6
NORTHCUTT, Johnny Gale	612	7
NORTHCUTT, Josie E.	121	5
NORTHCUTT, Judith	513	6
NORTHCUTT, Judy Kaye	633	7
NORTHCUTT, Justin Lynn	987	8
NORTHCUTT, Justine Elaine	949	8
NORTHCUTT, Kane	925	8
NORTHCUTT, Kathryn Marie	752	7
NORTHCUTT, Katie	984	8
NORTHCUTT, Katie Agnes	174	5
NORTHCUTT, Lester	508	6
NORTHCUTT, Linda Mae	613	7
NORTHCUTT, Lisa	986	8
NORTHCUTT, Lonnie	985	8
NORTHCUTT, Lonnie Ray	632	7
NORTHCUTT, Lottie M.	318	6
NORTHCUTT, Louise	334	6
NORTHCUTT, Lovey L.	936	8
NORTHCUTT, Lowell Lee	320	6
NORTHCUTT, Lucille	490	6
NORTHCUTT, Lula May	168	5
NORTHCUTT, Madge	330	6
NORTHCUTT, Madge Myrtle	184	5
NORTHCUTT, Marie	561	7
NORTHCUTT, MARSHALL Herman	327	6
NORTHCUTT, Martha	359	6
NORTHCUTT, Mary Ann	183	5
NORTHCUTT, Mary Ann	37	4
NORTHCUTT, Mary Ellen	349	6
NORTHCUTT, Mary F.	357	6
NORTHCUTT, Mary J.	82	5
NORTHCUTT, Mary Pauline	10	3
NORTHCUTT, Matilda	3	2
NORTHCUTT, Maud Myrtle	162	5
NORTHCUTT, Maude M.	122	5
NORTHCUTT, Maxine	329	6
NORTHCUTT, Melanie	937	8
NORTHCUTT, Melissa E.	34	4
NORTHCUTT, Melvin Cecil	322	6
NORTHCUTT, Melvin L.	446	6
NORTHCUTT, Melvina	394	6
NORTHCUTT, Meredith Buris "Midge"	173	5
NORTHCUTT, Mike	784	7
NORTHCUTT, Mildred	288	6
NORTHCUTT, Mildred Dolores	492	6

NORTHCUTT, Minnie Blanche	186	5
NORTHCUTT, Minnie Frances	178	5
NORTHCUTT, Minnie Lea	490	6
NORTHCUTT, Nancy Jane	35	4
NORTHCUTT, Nancy Jane	25	4
NORTHCUTT, Nancy Lee	345	6
NORTHCUTT, Nellie May	396	6
NORTHCUTT, Nellie May	109	5
NORTHCUTT, Norma	512	6
NORTHCUTT, Olive	335	6
NORTHCUTT, Oliver Raymond	608	7
NORTHCUTT, Ollie	101	5
NORTHCUTT, Oscar	167	5
NORTHCUTT, Pat	618	7
NORTHCUTT, Paul Vernon	610	7
NORTHCUTT, Peggy Dale	790	7
NORTHCUTT, Peggy Lee	621	7
NORTHCUTT, Peggy Maxine	497	6
NORTHCUTT, Rachael D.	317	6
NORTHCUTT, Rilla Bell	163	5
NORTHCUTT, Robert	436	6
NORTHCUTT, Robert Earl	348	6
NORTHCUTT, Robert Glenn	326	6
NORTHCUTT, Rosa Lee	84	5
NORTHCUTT, Roy	331	6
NORTHCUTT, Roy Charles	384	6
NORTHCUTT, Ruth	486	6
NORTHCUTT, Ruth	511	6
NORTHCUTT, Samuel	27	4
NORTHCUTT, Samuel Phillip	39	4
NORTHCUTT, Samuel Philip	148	5
NORTHCUTT, Sara Ann	973	8
NORTHCUTT, Sarah A.	26	4
NORTHCUTT, Shannon Marie	930	8
NORTHCUTT, Sharon Mae	598	7
NORTHCUTT, Sheree Kay	922	8
NORTHCUTT, Steve	785	7
NORTHCUTT, Susan	33	4
NORTHCUTT, Susan	153	5
NORTHCUTT, Susan Lynn	793	7
NORTHCUTT, Susie J.	171	5
NORTHCUTT, Thelma	337	6
NORTHCUTT, Theodore R.	935	8
NORTHCUTT, Thomas James	952	8
NORTHCUTT, Thomas Lynn	616	7
NORTHCUTT, Thurman	338	6
NORTHCUTT, Tim	1127	8
NORTHCUTT, Tracy	787	7
NORTHCUTT, Troy	939	8
NORTHCUTT, Verda May	498	6
NORTHCUTT, Virgil Charles	176	5
NORTHCUTT, Virginia	500	6
NORTHCUTT, Virginia C.	383	6
NORTHCUTT, Walter	289	6
NORTHCUTT, Walter E.	392	6
NORTHCUTT, Walter E. Jr.	622	7
NORTHCUTT, Walter W.	87	5
NORTHCUTT, Wilbur Leo	442	6
NORTHCUTT, William	775	7
NORTHCUTT, William Gideon	24	4
NORTHCUTT, William Lee	390	6
NORTHCUTT, William Lee Jr.	606	7
NORTHCUTT, William McKinley	124	5
NORTHCUTT, William S.	36	4
NORTHCUTT, William Theodore	185	5
NORTHCUTT, Willis	172	5
NORTHCUTT, Wilma	457	6
NORTHCUTT, Zoe Ella	287	6
NOVOTNY, Angela Marie	1125	8
NOVOTNY, Christina Kay	1123	8
NOVOTNY, Ellie McKenna	1348	9
NOVOTNY, Glenn Alan	1126	8
NOVOTNY, Glenn Willis	771S	7
NOVOTNY, Teresa Lynn	1124	8
OESTRIECHER, Marguerithe	773S	7
OUTWELL, Lavina 'Blondie'	501S	6
PANKEY, Bill	840S	7
PANKEY, Jewell Loan	1194	8
PANKEY, Willa Charlene	1193	8
PARKER, Juanita Elnora	439S	6
PARRISH, Ethel M.	371S	6
PATTERSON, Jeffrey Ray	893	8
PATTERSON, Michael Hilton	892	8
PATTERSON, Raydean Hilton	592S	7
PAULEY, Janet Kay	792S	7
PEEPLES, Darrell Gene	815S	7
PELTON, Carl	913	8
PELTON, Debbie	911	8
PELTON, Kenneth	910	8
PELTON, Kevin	914	8
PELTON, Mary	912	8
PELTON, Norman	603S	7
PELTON, Stephanie	915	8
PELTON, Tina Bell Walker	929S	8
PELTON, Vicki Lynne Cox	928S	8
PENNOCK, Beverly	720	7
PENNOCK, Delores	722	7
PENNOCK, Larry Duane	723	7
PENNOCK, Lawrence	424S	6
PENNOCK, Shirley	721	7
PEREZ, Helen	1078S	8
PETERS, Steven Dale	1112	8
PETERS, Virgil	765S	7
PETERSEN, Sondra Faye	754S	7
PETTUS, Alan Kenneth	682	7
PETTUS, Angela Dawn	1056	8
PETTUS, Barry	1036	8
PETTUS, Carol	675	7
PETTUS, Dale	681	7
PETTUS, David	680	7
PETTUS, Dennis	1035	8
PETTUS, Elaine	679	7
PETTUS, Fern	677	7
PETTUS, Judy	676	7
PETTUS, Kevin	1038	8
PETTUS, Lisa Kay	1057	8

PETTUS, Martha Joyce	672	7
PETTUS, Perry	1039	8
PETTUS, Phyllis	678	7
PETTUS, Ronald	674	7
PETTUS, Steven	683	7
PETTUS, Steven	1058	8
PETTUS, Terry	1034	8
PETTUS, Tony	1037	8
PETTUS, Walter	412S	6
PETTUS, Walter Donald	673	7
PFISTER, Brenda Jean	600S	7
PICKLER, Mick	1077S	8
PICKLES, Matilda	140S	5
PIDCOCK, Iva E.	307S	6
PIERCE, David Allen	1198	8
PIERCE, Gerald	440S	6
PIERCE, Kevin Wayne	1197	8
PIERCE, Terry	843S	7
PIERCE, Timothy Shawn	1196	8
PILKERTON, Gertha K.	452	6
PILKERTON, Marion Lewis	166S	5
PILKERTON, Mary Catherine	165S	5
PIMENTEL, Charles	823S	7
PINNELL, David	748	7
PINNELL, HOWARD Eugene	434S	6
PINNELL, Patty	750	7
PINNELL, Penny	749	7
PINSON, Debra Ann	663	7
PINSON, Eliza Emily	83	5
PINSON, John Willard	404	6
PINSON, Joseph N.	281	6
PINSON, Minerva J.	280	6
PINSON, Patricia A.	661	7
PINSON, Susan R.	662	7
PINSON, Virgil Oscar	405	6
PINSON, William George	403	6
PINSON, William Glover	83S	5
	152S	5
PIPER, Drake Edward	1315	9
PIPER, Rawlins	1103S	8
PIPER, Wayne Benjamin	1314	9
PLUM, Mary	673S	7
POLETE\POTTLE, Thomas	26S	4
POLITTE, Barbara Jean	842	7
POLITTE, Gene	534S	6
POLITTE, Peter J.	192S	5
POLITTE, Rebecca Ann	843	7
POPE, Theresa	903S	8
POPELIK, Julia	182S	5
POPPE, Eldon Dean	755S	7
POPPE, Guy Douglas	1082	8
POPPE, Jay Darren	1083	8
PORTELL, Carl	305	6
PORTELL, Donna	969S	8
PORTELL, George Myrl	304	6
PORTELL, J. Frank	101S	5
PORTELL, Susan	303	6
PORTELL, Zoe	306	6

POTTLE, Alfred Lewis	100	5
POTTLE, Clarence A.	301	6
POTTLE, George W.	95	5
POTTLE, Hazel B.	302	6
POTTLE, James N.	96	5
POTTLE, John	297	6
POTTLE, John T.	94	5
POTTLE, Josie Clementine	97	5
POTTLE, Maud	298	6
POTTLE, Ralph	300	6
POTTLE, Robert Austin	99	5
POTTLE, Roy	296	6
POTTLE, Sarah Jane	98	5
POTTLE, Thomas B.	299	6
POUNDS, Robert F.	492S	6
POWELL, Betty Lou	587	7
POWELL, Norman Armetage	378S	6
POWELL, Wanda Kay	588	7
PRATT, Pamela NMI	1150S	8
PRICHARD, Roberta Ann	616S	7
PRICHETT, David	1038S	8
PRICHETT, Dedra Isgriggs	1038	8
PRICHETT, Jessica	1325	9
PRITCHETT, Joshua	1326	9
PROPER, Melinda	916S	8
PRUITT, Josephine	107S	5
QUINLEY, Dorothy M.	339S	6
RALL, Vernon	324S	6
RAMSEY, Alan Lee	853	7
RAMSEY, Bertha	535	6
RAMSEY, Beulah	532	6
RAMSEY, Carole L.	539	6
RAMSEY, David Scott	854	7
RAMSEY, Doris C.	536	6
RAMSEY, Golda L.	534	6
RAMSEY, Jessie Katheryn	533	6
RAMSEY, Mary Jo	852	7
RAMSEY, Oliver August "Gus"	229S	5
RAMSEY, Oliver Eugene	531	6
RAMSEY, Pauline F.	537	6
RAMSEY, William David	538	6
RAMSEY, William David Jr.	851	7
RAPPLEAN, Nell	426S	6
REBORI, Donna Louise	1106S	8
RECORD, Maude Viola	124S	5
REDDICK, Carl	539S	6
REDDICK, Deane Jeane	1215	8
REDDICK, Donna Gaye	856	7
REDDICK, Janice Lynn	855	7
REDDICK, Mallory Nicole	1216	8
REDDICK, Robert Wayne	857	7
REDING,	577S	7
REDING, Daniel	861	8
REDING, Gregory	860	8
REDING, Paul	864	8
REDING, Robin	863	8
REDING, Steven	862	8
REED, Carl	450S	6

REED, Elmer	653S	7
REEL, Samuel	342S	6
RHOADS, Barbara Jean Smith	605	7
RHOADS, Larry Orland	601S	7
RHOADS, Nannette Jo	920S	8
RICHARDS, Agnes Mae	514S	6
RICHARDS, Reuben	386S	6
RICKNER, Adie A.	78	5
RICKNER, Alice M.	273	6
RICKNER, Austin	269	6
RICKNER, Benjamin F.	76	5
RICKNER, Benjamin P.	266	6
RICKNER, Betty	542	7
RICKNER, Charles	75	5
RICKNER, Chester	77	5
RICKNER, Chester A.	264	6
RICKNER, Clarence S.	270	6
RICKNER, Edith M.	271	6
RICKNER, Edna L.	272	6
RICKNER, Eliza M.	69	5
RICKNER, Elizabeth "Lizzie"	267	6
RICKNER, Ella	80	5
RICKNER, George E.	265	6
RICKNER, George O.	23S	4
RICKNER, George W.	70	5
RICKNER, Gideon O.	73	5
RICKNER, Grover C.	79	5
RICKNER, James	268	6
RICKNER, Linda	543	7
RICKNER, Mildred	274	6
RICKNER, Nancy J.	71	5
RICKNER, Samuel J.	72	5
RICKNER, Susan	74	5
RIEHN, Amy Elizabeth	1027	8
RIEHN, Charles Patrick	1028	8
RIEHN, Patrick	656S	7
RISCH, Adam Curtis	917S	8
RISCH, Adam Matthew	1285	9
RISCH, Angela Sue	1286	9
RISCH, Katie Elizabeth	1287	9
RISCH, Susanna Marie Smith	917	8
ROBBINS, Kathy	853S	7
ROBERTSON, Heather	988	8
ROBERTSON, Kenneth	633S	7
ROBERTSON, Michelle	987	8
ROBINSON, Jonathan Carl	899	8
ROBINSON, Kenneth Dale	599S	7
ROCHUS, Joseph "Joe"	346	6
ROCHUS, Lee	111S	5
RODRIQUE,	431S	
ROGERS, Debbie Pelton	926	8
ROGERS, Kenny	794S	7
ROGERS, Tom	911S	8
ROOSMAN, Jean Ellen	1145	8
ROOSMAN, William Bernard	789S	7
ROSS,	430S	6
ROSS, Greg	744	7
ROUBIDOUX, Casey Jay	1310	9
ROUBIDOUX, Devri Michelle	1308	9
ROUBIDOUX, Hunter Tadd	1381	10
ROUBIDOUX, Jodi Marie	1307	9
ROUBIDOUX, Richard Llewellyn	1079S	8
ROUBIDOUX, Thaddeus James	1309	9
RUESING, Mark	1003	8
RUESING, Mary Kaye	1001	8
RUESING, Matthew	1002	8
RUESING, Robert	643S	7
RUESING, Robert Jr.	1000	8
RUESING, Virginia Frossard	647	7
RULO, Ruth	605S	7
RUTLEDGE, Georgie "Annie"	187S	5
RUTLEDGE, Gertrude M.	517S	6
RYAN, Amanda R.	1246	9
RYAN, Bailey	1373	9
RYAN, Brandon	1372	9
RYAN, Dustin B.	1248	9
RYAN, Rae Lynn	1245	9
RYAN, Thomas	880S	8
RYAN, Thomas J.	1247	9
SABOLSKI, Anthony	342S	6
SABOLSKI, John George	565	7
SABOLSKI, Margaret Anne	564	7
SALLY, Nancy	2S	2
SANFORD, Leona Irene	442S	6
SAPPINGTON, J. B.	454S	6
SCHAFER, Fay	545S	7
SCHAFFER, Janet	622S	7
SCHLAFER,	431S	6
SCHLAFER, Rebecca	745	7
SCHLAFER, Victoria	746	7
SCHMECHEL, Shirley Jean	754S	7
SCHMIDT, Stella	108S	5
SCHMUKE, Denise	916S	8
SCHOER, Carl	330S	6
SCHULTE,	174S	5
SCHULTZ, Wanda	445S	6
SCHULZ, Cynthia Sue	849	7
SCHULZ, Deanne Marie	1203	8
SCHULZ, Judith Ann	846	7
SCHULZ, Linda Marie	848	7
SCHULZ, Rebecca Ann	1204	8
SCHULZ, Rodney Charles	536S	6
SCHULZ, Rodney Charles	847	7
SCHULZ, Sandra Elizabeth	845	7
SCHUPMANN, Karen S.	909S	8
SCHWIZER, Bill	533S	6
SCOTT, Bertha	354	6
SCOTT, Eugene	355	6
SCOTT, George T.	350	6
SCOTT, Gerry	353	6
SCOTT, John	352	6
SCOTT, Linda Jolee	819S	7
SCOTT, Thomas George	122S	5
SCOTT, Vernon	351	6
SELDEN, Morris	1120S	8
SERBOUSEK, Jeanette	447S	6

SHAFFER, Elmer Webster 475S 6
SHAFFER, Faire Jean 789 7
SHAFFER, Leslie Kimberlin 788 7
SHARP, W. Earlene 599S 7
SHOULDERS, Bonnie 882 8
SHOULDERS, James 883 8
SHOULDERS, James H. 584S 7
SHOWMAN, Herbert G. 400S 6
SIENER, Angela L. 967 8
SIENER, Ashlee Marie 1311 9
SIENER, Brittini Denise 1312 9
SIENER, Danielle L. 968 8
SIENER, Dennis Robert 621S 7
SIENER, Jessica A. 969 8
SIENER, Rachel M. 970 8
SIENER, Stacey Michelle 966 8
SILVEY, Edward 92S 5
SILVEY, Maggie J. 93S 5
SIMMERMAN, Mary J. 17 4
SIMMERMAN, Samuel J. 16 4
SIMMERMAN, Wm 9S 3
SIMMONS, A. B. 127 5
SIMMONS, Arthur C. 133 5
SIMMONS, Austin 128 5
SIMMONS, Bennie 131 5
SIMMONS, Effie 130 5
SIMMONS, Ethel 134 5
SIMMONS, James E. Reverend 83S 5
SIMMONS, Robert E. 132 5
SIMMONS, Seth 31S 4
SIMMONS, Walter 129 5
SITES, Jennifer 1268 9
SITES, William 900S 8
SKAGGS, Matilda 18S 4
SLINKARD, John 533S 6
SLINKARD, Joyce Ann 840 7
SLINKARD, Sandra Sue 841 7
SMITH, Allen 1328S 9
SMITH, Barbara Jean 601 7
SMITH, Courtney Ann 1283 9
SMITH, David Scott 904 8
SMITH, Diesta Lynn 1309S 9
SMITH, Donna Lynne 900 8
SMITH, Emily Jane 24S 4
SMITH, Glenn 533S 6
SMITH, Jacob Vincent 1284 9
SMITH, Jeremy David 1055 8
SMITH, Jerry 1039S 8
SMITH, Joshua Michael 1282 9
SMITH, Mrs. Emily 11S 3
SMITH, Stacy 1327 9
SMITH, Stephen Randall 903 8
SMITH, Susanna Marie 902 8
SMITH, Terry 680S 7
SMITH, William Edward 388S 6
SMITH, William Joseph 600 7
SMITH, William Michael 901 8
SPRATT, Reazin 4S 2
SQOUROS, Anargyros E. 888 8
SQOUROS, Emmanuel A. 589S 7
SQOUROS, Kostatina E. 887 8
STAGER, Joseph 42S 4
STAGER, Josephine 207 5
STAGER, Sadie 208 5
STANFILL, Rhonda 1051 8
STANFILL, Richard 678S 7
STANFILL, Richard 1049 8
STANFILL, TRACY 1050 8
STANISLOWSKI, Robert 816S 7
STARK, George 325S 6
STATLER, Marie 307S 6
STEGALL, Chris 1047 8
STEGALL, Gregory 1045 8
STEGALL, HOWARD 1044 8
STEGALL, Jeffery 1043 8
STEGALL, Lynn 677S 7
STEGALL, Marilyn 1042 8
STEGALL, Mark 1048 8
STEGALL, Timothy 1046 8
STEGALL, Walter 676S 7
STEWART, Bonnie 689 7
STEWART, Cheryl 1064 8
STEWART, Gregory (Adopted) 1059 8
STEWART, James J. 413S 6
STEWART, Jo Ann 684 7
STEWART, Julie (Adopted) 1060 8
STEWART, Kim 1063 8
STEWART, Mary 686 7
STEWART, Noel 687 7
STEWART, Sharon 688 7
STEWART, Wayne 685 7
STOOKEY, 574 7
STOOKEY, Coyt A. 345S 6
STOOKEY, Rhonda 575 7
STOOKEY, Sandra Kay 573 7
STOTLER, Homer 535S 6
STOTLER, Larry Dean 844 7
STRAUSER, Benny Ray 775S 7
STROTHCAMP, Judy 655S 7
SUGGS, Cynthia 851S 7
SULLIVAN, Sarchie S. 176S 5
SUMMERS, Gary M. 846S 7
SUMMERS, Gary Monroe 1201 8
SUMMERS, Goldia May 125S 5
SUMMERS, Mark Christopher 1202 8
SWAN, Donald Eugene 586 7
SWAN, Edwin Joseph 585 7
SWAN, Harold Nathan 376S 6
SWAYZE, Calvin M. 764S 7
SWAYZE, Elizabeth Talshea Mae 1327 9
SWAYZE, Janice (Aoustin) Elizabeth Kay 1111 8
SWAYZE, Johnathon Christopher Dean 1329 9
SWAYZE, Kaila Ann Marie COOK 1380 10
SWAYZE, Kate Elizabeth 1322 9
SWAYZE, Melissa Marie COOK 1325 9

SWAYZE, Michael Gregory Martin	1328	9
SWAYZE, Randall Dean	1110	8
SWAYZE, Robert Elton	1109	8
SWAYZE, Robert Martin	1326	9
SWAYZE, Robyn Kay	1108	8
SZCZEPANEK, Mike	1142	8
TATOM, Jim	547S	7
TAYLOR,	1194S	8
TAYLOR, Kenneth	814S	7
TAYLOR, Kenneth R.	649S	7
TAYLOR, Mary Frossard	649	7
TAYLOR, Pam	969S	8
THIES, Andrea	1192	8
THIES, Brian	1179	8
THIES, Charlotte	1186	8
THIES, David R.	826	7
THIES, Dwayne	1185	8
THIES, John M.	1176	8
THIES, John O.	825	7
THIES, Julie	1180	8
THIES, Kevin J.	1178	8
THIES, Margaret A.	827	7
THIES, Mary L.	828	7
THIES, Orville M.	530S	6
THIES, Paul	1181	8
THIES, Raymond	1184	8
THIES, Ryan	1182	8
THIES, Sandra	1183	8
THIES, Steven D.	1177	8
THIES, Tuan	1187	8
THIES, William M.	829	7
THOMAS, Allison Pearl	1346	9
THOMAS, Amanda Lee	1345	9
THOMAS, Randy Lee	1120S	8
THOMPSON, Irene Marie	320S	6
THOMPSON, Mae	319S	6
THOMPSON, Rhoda Pauline	397S	6
TIMLIN, Patrick Anthony	793S	7
TOOLOOSE, Betty	673S	7
TORREY, Angela	1303S	9
TRACY, Ramsey Larry	1290	9
TRACY, Richard W. Jr.	922S	8
TRAUTMAN, Jack	765S	7
TRAUTMAN, Jackie Lee	1113	8
TROUT, Dorothy J.	580	7
TROUT, Mark Alan	576	7
TROUTT, Audria E.	286	6
TROUTT, Barney L.	371	6
TROUTT, Betty Jo	589	7
TROUTT, Birdie E.	120S	5
TROUTT, Bonnie Lee	590	7
TROUTT, David A.	375	6
TROUTT, Dorothy Jean	577	7
TROUTT, Emily J.	282	6
TROUTT, Golda E.	374	6
TROUTT, Joseph Henry	379	6
TROUTT Jr., Mark Alan	859	8
TROUTT, Judith Anne	591	7
TROUTT, Meretta Adelle	380	6
TROUTT, Opal Michael	377	6
TROUTT, Pearl Mae	376	6
TROUTT, Reuben	372	6
TROUTT, Roland G.	283	6
TROUTT, Roy/Ray E.	284	6
TROUTT, Ruth Belle	378	6
TROUTT, Sylvia Ann	583	7
TROUTT, Thomas E.	84S	5
TROUTT, Vera Sue	584	7
TROUTT, William Henry	147S	5
TROUTT, William Taft	373	6
TROUTT, Willis B.	285	6
TWOMEY, Henry	6726S	7
UNK, Sarah	142S	5
VALDEZ, Gabriella Monique	1157S	8
VANCE, Donnie	970S	8
VANCE, Katie	1308	9
VANCE, Ronnie	1307	9
VANDIVER, Harry M.	532S	6
VANDIVER, Harry Milborn	839	7
VANDIVER, Patricia Ann	837	7
VANDIVER, Susan Kay	838	7
VICKERS, Robert Elton	764S	7
VIETMEIER, Alex	1255	9
VIETMEIER, Christine Ellen	1256	9
VIETMEIER, Jeffery	1254	9
VIETMEIER, John	883S	8
VISSER, Henry Adrian	769S	7
VISSER, Christopher Charles	1119	8
WAGONER, Aaron John	891	8
WAGONER, John Dale	591S	7
WALKER, Maud	87S	5
WALKER, Tina Bell	914S	8
WARNER, Amber Anne	1309	9
WARNER, ANDREW Allen	1310	9
WARNER, Charles Allen	971S	8
WARREN, Bradley Scott	1088	8
WARREN, Dan Erwin	1086	8
WARREN, Darla Lee	1087	8
WARREN, Harold James	1090	8
WARREN, James	758S	7
WARREN, Kristina	1089	8
WATTLER, Tiffany	1374-	9
WEEKS, ANDREW	1260	9
WEEKS, Debra Ellen	868	8
WEEKS, Don	583S	7
WEEKS, Genita Lee	871	8
WEEKS, Jan	869	8
WEEKS, Jr., Don	870	8
WEEKS, Jr., Donald	1259	9
WEGESCHEIDE, Rebecca	1287S	9
WEST, Harold	613S	7
WEST, Rosa	73S	5
WHEELER, Eilene May	506S	6
WHEELER, Sheryl Linn	770S	7
WHITAKER, Earl William	341S	6
WHITAKER, Jeanette	563	7

WHITE, Betty L.	403S	6
WHITE, Maggie	91S	5
WHITMAN, Louring	1335	9
WHITMAN, Tilyn Ashley	1336	9
WHITMAN, Ty	1138S	8
WHITTIER, Carl	675S	7
WHITTIER, Cheryl	1041	8
WHITTIER, Keith	1040	8
WHNER,	1262	9
WHNER, Katie	1261	9
WHNER, Maggie	1263	9
WHNER, Mark	886S	8
WIDEMAN,	364S	6
WIDEMAN,	369S	6
WIDEMAN, Lela R.	290S	6
WIGGER,	670	7
WIGGER, Sammie	671	7
WIGGER, Samuel	412S	6
WILLBRAND, Aaron Michael	1299	9
WILLBRAND, Kayla Marie	1300	9
WILLBRAND, Michael Dennis	959S	8
WILSON, Virginia Hughes	416S	6
WISDOM, Patricia	600S	7
WISE, Bessey	21	4
WISE, George W.	18	4
WISE, Lafayette	63	5
WISE, Margaret May	22	4
WISE, Peter	10S	3
WISE, Peter	19	4
WISE, William A.	62	5
WISE, William Thomas	20	4
WITT, Annie	181S	5
WITT, Cora Mahala	181S	5
WOITER, DeAnna Rae	1103	8
WOITER, Robert	763S	7
WOLFE, Chelsea Marie	1206	8
WOLFE, Don	597	7
WOLFE, Jenna Nicole	1205	8
WOLFE, Kent	849S	7
WOLFE, Orville	382S	6
WOODCOCK, Clyde	468S	6
WOODCOCK, Vernon	472S	6
WOODRUFF, Effie Mae	427S	6
WOODS, Clarence F. Jr.	1007S	8
WOODS, Edna	443S	6
WOODS, Matthew Allen	1313	9
WOODS, Mike	458S	6
WOODS, Paula Faye Huff	1007	8
WOODS, Stephanie Jaquita	1314	9
WOOLERY, Gary	794S	7
WOOLSEY, Harold	529S	6
WOOLSEY, Linda May	647S	7
YOUNT, David	1062	8
YOUNT, Donald	686S	7
YOUNT, Donna	1061	8
ZINSELMEYER, Brittany Faith	1319	9
ZINSELMEYER, Guy Patrick	1007	8
ZINSELMEYER, Laura Renee	1008	8
ZINSELMEYER, Malinda C.	1320	9
ZINSELMEYER, Marie Ann	1005	8
ZINSELMEYER, Michael C.	1006	8
ZINSELMEYER, Peggy Dee	1009	8
ZINSELMEYER, Robert William	644S	7
ZINSELMEYER, Robert William Jr.	1004	8

XI. INDEX

- Abram
  - Albert, 270, 275
- ACINELLI
  - Mary, 298
- Adams
  - John, 350
- Agers
  - Bertie, 45, 111, 247
  - Febie, 45, 111, 247
  - Lendrine, 45, 247
  - Mary, 45
  - Noah, 45, 111, 247
- Agers/Eggers
  - Jesse N., 191
- AGGER
  - Esther Armetta, 403
- Akers
  - Nancy Hull, 244
  - Elva May, 244, 245
  - Henry Phillip, 244, 245, 352
  - Lloyd, 244, 351
  - Mintie Gertrude, 244, 351
  - Nancy Serena HULL, 245, 352
- Algiere
  - Antoine "Tony", 147
  - Emma F., 147
  - JOHN W., 147, 247
- Algire
  - Andrew, 45, 111, 112, 247
  - Doris, 45, 111, 247
  - Elsie, 45, 111, 247
  - Jane, 45, 111, 112
  - JENNIE L. MILLER, 246
  - John W., 112, 246, 247
  - Lillie Jane "Jennie", 110, 246, 247
  - Tony, 36
  - Violet, 45, 111, 112, 247
- ALLEN
  - Julee Michele, 450
  - Richard, 450
- ALLGIER
  - Antoine "Tony", 147, 246
  - Mary Ann BAKER, 147, 246
- ALLGIR
  - ANTONY, 246
  - ARCHIE, 246
  - EMMA, 246
  - HARRISON, 246
  - JAMES, 246
  - JESSIE, 246
  - JOHN, 246
  - MARY, 246
  - PERRY, 246
- AMILEE
  - MARY, 111, 246
- Amily
  - Mary, 248
- ANDERSON
  - Anna GALLOWAY, 414
  - Arthur, 414
  - Arthur Casey, 414, 448
  - Beverly Rae, 423
  - Carl, 402
  - Carma Nell HAWK, 414
  - Chastity, 448
  - Clara Farrow, 354
  - Craig, 402
  - Dixie Lee, 414, 448
  - Eugie May, 137
  - Faye Ann NORTHCUTT, 402
  - Harriet Caroline, 190
  - Helen PEREZ, 448
  - John, 190
  - Lenna, 418
  - Marla Rae BRUHN, 448
  - Peggy Louise, 414, 448
  - Sarah, 190
  - Scott, 448
  - Tammy S. CORZINE, 402
  - Wilhelm J., 414
  - William Rufus, 190
- ANDREWS
  - Beverly, 389
  - Guy, 418
  - Michele Lynn LANCASTER, 418
- ANTHONY
  - Jonas M., J. P., 23
- ARENZ
  - Faith L, 416
- Arthur
  - Coleen, 100
- ASPLIN
  - ANNIE, 145, 311
  - CANDIS, 144
  - CHARLOTTE, 145, 311
  - ERNEST, 145, 311
  - Ethel Mae HEAD, 311
  - FRANK P., 145, 311
  - Gertie, 311
  - ISAAC, 144, 145, 311
  - ISAAC N., 145, 311
  - ISAAC Newton, 144
  - LARKIN, 145, 311
  - LYTLE, 145, 311
  - Lytle Higgombottom, 145
  - MATTIE E., 145, 311
  - MAUD, 145, 311
  - Maude, 145
  - Minnie Johnson, 145
  - Nancy, 144, 145
  - NANCY C., 145, 311
  - Nancy Doty, 144
  - NANCY G., 145, 312

    Nancy Gertrude "Gertie", 146, 311
    NETHI H., 145, 311
    Newton, 145, 311
    PENELOPA, 144
    RAY C., 311
    SAMUEL H., 145, 312
    SUSA, 145, 311
    WILBURN, 145, 312
ASPLY
    CANDES, 144
    IASCIC, 144
    MELVIN, 144
    NANCY, 144
    NEWTON, 144
    PENELIPA, 144
    RIONY, 144
ATKINS
    Ruth, 452
ATTEBERRY
    Alma Marie, 394
Aulgier
    Mary, 163
BACH
    Kevin Matthew, 420
    Linda MERRITT, 420
    Robert, 420
Badgett
    Dr. J. Chester, 13
Bailey
    Betty, 353
    Cecile Northcutt, 266
    Edith, 277
Baker, 22, 41, 217
    Alice, 137, 138
    Ann, 76, 162
    BLANCHE, 135, 136
    CARSON, 135
    Catherine, 35, 162
    Catherine (Capler/Kepler), 40
    CLARENCE, 135
    CLINTON Sherman, 137
    David N., 35, 36, 40, 76, 162
    David Nathan, 162
    David, Jr., 40
    Delores MAUNE, 394
    Dollie, 51
    Dollie Belle, 52, 138, 236
    Dollie/Dolly Belle, 139, 236, 302, 303, 382
    Dolly, 306
    Donna Lynne SMITH, 394
    E.C., 138
    EDWARD, 136
    Edward Clarence, 136
    Eliza, 34, 36, 37, 39, 51, 96, 218
    Eugie May Anderson, 137
    GEORGE, 43, 119, 135-138
    George C., 51, 137
    George Clarence, 52, 135
    H.H., 138
    HILLARD, 136, 137
    Hilliard H., 137
    James, 36
    James W., 36, 162
    Jessie Delilah KIMBERLIN, 136
    Jessie Kimberlin, 371
    John, 68, 137, 138
    JOSEPH, 162, 163
    Joseph H., 36
    K.C., 138
    Kenneth Frank, 394
    Kit Carson, 135, 136
    Leonard, 137, 138
    Lowell, 394
    Mahala Susan, 162
    Margaret Ann YARBROUGH, 162
    MARTHA, 162
    Martha J., 36
    Mary, 136
    Mary A., 36, 162
    Mary Ann, 147, 246
    Mary E. (Gough), 68
    Mary Haley, 135
    Mary HEALY\HALEY, 136
    May Anderson, 138
    Moses, 36
    Nat, 35, 36
    Nat(han), 36
    OTTO, 136, 137
    Phareby, 36
    Polly, 36
    Polly (New), 37
    Rose, 137, 138
    RUTH, 136, 137
    S.C., 138
    Sarah Belle, 137
    Sarah C., 36, 162
    SHERMAN, 135
    Silas, 51, 52, 140
    Susan M., 36
    Susie, 76, 162
    William B., 52
Baldridge
    Mary Ann Bryan/t, 136
    BEATRICE, 303, 379
    Bee, 382
    Bessie May, 105, 236, 237, 257, 304, 344, 346, 349, 350
    CLARA, 349
    Clara Ellen Northcutt, 104, 235-237, 304, 344, 346, 349, 350
    Clara Northcutt, 237
    Darius, 41, 43, 119, 120, 138, 218
    DOLLIE, 139, 305
    Dollie Belle BAKER, 236
    Dollie/Dolly Belle Baker, 139, 236, 302, 303, 382
    Dollie/Dolly Ethel, 104, 236, 237, 304, 305, 344,

346, 349, 350

  - FRANK, 139, 236, 302, 303, 305
  - Franklin Clark, Jr., 236, 237, 304, 305, 344, 346, 349, 350
  - Franklin Clarke, 104, 139, 236, 237, 303-305
  - Hazel Fern JENKERSON, 303, 379
  - HELEN R., 236, 237, 304, 344, 346, 349, 350
  - HERMAN, 139, 236, 302, 303, 305
  - HERMIN, 120, 139
  - James, 51, 139, 236, 302, 303, 305
  - JAMES J., 120, 138
  - James John, 236
  - Larry Lee, 350, 407
  - Lorene Helen, 303, 379
  - Mae, 381
  - MARY, 120, 305
  - Mary Ann Bryan/t, 41, 42, 119, 120, 138, 139
  - Mary Bryan, 218
  - Mary Celia Josephine, 41, 43, 119, 120, 123, 138, 139, 339
  - Mary Celie Josephine, 120, 122, 295
  - Mary Elizabeth, 139, 236, 302, 303, 305
  - Melcena, 120, 138
  - Michelle Elaine, 407
  - Mildred Dorothy NIPPER, 350
  - Mollie, 119
  - Rita Elaine GOFF-PRATT, 407
  - Ruth MITCHELL, 350
  - Ruth Turner, 350
  - Susan(na) Ann, 136
- Baldrige
  - Mary, 288
- Baldwin
  - Beverly Rae ANDERSON, 423
  - Chany Kay, 423
  - Charles Frank, 423
  - Jack Lee, 423
  - Jason Lee, 423
  - Jessica Lee, 454
  - Justin Lee, 423, 454
  - Katie NORDSTROM, 423, 454
  - Kay Eleanor (Noakes), 423
  - Kaylee Rae, 454
  - Lacy Rae, 423
- BALLRIGDE
  - DARIS, 120, 138
  - JOHN JAMES, 120, 138
  - MARIA ANN, 120, 138
  - MARIA JOSEPHINE, 120, 138
  - SUSANNA ANN, 120, 138
- BANKSTON
  - Bryce, 429
  - Christina Gaye, 429
  - Karen Sue HOBAUGH, 429
  - Steven Mark, 429
  - Teri Sue, 429, 456
- Barber
  - Sharon Manion, 280
- Bardot
  - ANTHONY, 48
  - AUGUST, 48
  - ELIZABETH, 48, 49
  - Francis X., 48
  - JOHN, 48
  - Joseph, 48
  - JOSEPH, Jr., 48
  - JOSEPHINE, 48
  - JULIA, 48
  - JULIUS, 48
  - LOUIS, 48
  - Marie, 48
  - Mary, 48
  - PETER, 48
- BARNES
  - Adam, 340, 342
  - Ida WEST, 340, 342
  - Mabel Lee, 340
- BAXTER, 391
  - John, 333
  - Wanda Kay POWELL, 333, 391
  - Wanda Powell, 333
- Bay
  - GEORGE T., 151
  - Jeanne, 320
  - JOHN J., 151
  - John T., 154
  - JOSEPH A., 151
  - WILLIAM C., 151
- BEASLEY
  - Alma, 276
  - Jodi Marie ROUBIDOUX, 449
  - Michael, 449
- Beeler
  - Anthony, 324
  - Jeanette WHITAKER, 324
- BEERS
  - Lissie, 358
- Bell
  - Wilson, 71
- BELLEVILLE
  - Pauline, 312
- BERBEAU
  - ELIZABETH, 131
  - FELICITA, 131
  - FRANCIS, 131
  - JUSTINE, 131
  - PETER, 131
  - POLITE, 131
- BERGMAN
  - Nina, 442
- BERRY
  - CLINTON DeForest, 377
  - CLINTON DeForest, Jr., 377
  - Elizabeth Josephine Noakes, 377
- BERTI
  - Deanne, 390

BEVENS
  HOWARD Drake, 455
BISHOP
  Albert, 278
  Cecile Garra HARMON, 220, 278
BLACK
  David, 447
  Donna ISGRIGGS, 447
  Jeffery, 447
  Julie, 447
  Michael, 447
Blackwell
  Lois, 319
BLAIR
  Brian, 424, 455
  Jane Rachel, 455
  Wendy NOAKES, 424, 455
BLANKENSHIP
  Earl, 264
  JAMES H., 120, 138
  Jewell, 264
  Jewell Merritt, 264, 370
  JOHN THOMAS, 120, 138
  MARTHA JEAN, 120, 138
  Melcena, 120
  Melcena (Baldridge), 138
  MELESINE, 120, 138
  Stacy, 441
  WILLIAM, 120, 138
Blanton
  Absolum , 61
  ELLEN, 81
  Martin, 61
  NANCY, 61
  Wm.W., 61
BO
  EDWARD GRIGGS, 98
BOLINENKAMP
  Vera Clair, 331
Borbon
  Polait, 131
Borbow [Borbon]
  Polait, 131
Bouce
  Todd, 51
Boulware
  Ed, 317
  Edna Statler, 317
BOURBON
  Agnes, 132, 301
  ALICE, 131, 132, 301
  AMELIA, 132, 301
  ELIZA, 132, 301
  Emilia, 132
  FRANCES M., 131, 301
  Helena, 132
  John, 132, 301
  John P., 131, 301
  Josephine, 207, 298
  Justine, 131
  LOUISA, 132, 301
  Louise, 132, 340
  Louise M., 339
  Margaret, 131
  Maria Esther, 132
  MARIE F., 301
  Michael William, 132
  MICHIAL, 131, 301
  Minnie M., 132, 301
  Peter, 131
  PLOTE, 301
  William, 132
BOUSE
  Abbie Bell, 441
  Arthur, 153
  Brenda Ann NELSON, 441
  Earl, 153
  Hattie, 153
  Howard, 153
  John, 153
  Lola, 315
  Lola Florence, 153
  Maggie Harper, 153
  Pearl, 153
  Ricky, 441
  Roy, 153
BOWLING
  Edith Ellen, 422
Boyd
  Cynthia, 355
Boyer
  C.H., 72
  J.B., 72
  Lewis, 45
  Louis, 102
  Mattie, 45
  Mattie Miller, 102
  Ruth, 138
Boyher
  Barbara Jean, 319, 389
  Dennis, 319, 389
  Dennis, Mrs. (Judd), 319
  Steven, 319
BOYSTER
  JOHN M., 248, 358-360
BRAY
  Christopher Leo, 401
  Donald, 342, 401
  George Jefferson, 341
  Jeanie CHESSOR, 401
  Judith Ann CRAIG, 401
  Lawrence A., 342
  Lena May, 341
  Mamie Ethel GOUGH, 341
  Michael Roger, 401
  Robert Leo, 342, 401

Russell William, 401
Stanley, 342
Terri Lynn, 401
Brewen
Alice, 350
BRIGGS
Dora Mae HARMON, 276
DORTHY D., 277
EVERETT L., 277
Fairy Jo, 277
Harriet Ann TIEMAN, 276
HARRY G., 277
HATTIE N., 277
LAWRENCE J., 277
Lynn, 277
Marvin, 277
Orvel H., 276, 277
ORVILLE H., 277
TRUMAN T., 277
Valley Gordon, 276
William, 277
WILLIE A., 277
BRIZENDINE
Charles, 280
Lucille NORTHCUTT, 280
BROOKS
Margaret Mae, 208, 298, 375
BROWN
BETTIE E., 265, 268
Bonnie Lee TROUTT, 392
CARRIE, 265, 268
Cecile, 266
Doris Ann, 451
Emma, 344
GERTHA G. PILKERTON, 369
Gertha Merritt, 370
Glenna, 451
John, 451
Juanita L., 406
Kesiah, 64
Laurence, 369
Lawrence, 370
Maggie, 329
Mahala, 36
MERD B., 265, 268
Nicholas ANDREW, 392
Peter W., 392
STEVE, 114, 261, 265, 266, 268
WILMA, 265, 268
BRUCE
Bonnie Lee TROUTT, 392
Daniel Owen, 392
Robert, 392
BRUHN
Clintina CROSS, 448
George, 448
Marla Rae, 448
BRUNNER
HARRY, 86
Brunskill
Bryan, 352
Heather Michelle, 352
Janet Laverne Tullock, 352
Merlyn, 352
Rae Lynn, 352
Rebecca Ann Hawkins, 352
Rhonda, 352
Scott, 352
Bryan
Lovel, 278
Mary, 218
Bryan/t
Mary Ann, 41, 42, 119, 138
Bryant
C.H., 121
Edith Northcut, 319
Melvin, 319
Thomas R., 319
Buckley
Donald, 350
Donnie Wayne, 350
Glenda, 350
Michael, 350
BUERMANN
Alice Hazel SMITH, 393
Charles Arthur, 393
James Arthur, 393
Lawrence Arthur, 393
Sharon Mae NORTHCUTT, 393
Bullington
James R., 102
BUMANN
Henry, 396
Jennifer GLORIOD, 396
BUNCH
Michelle, 400
BURGESS
Linda Mae NORTHCUTT, 398
Michael, 398
BURNETT
Cathrine, 443
Burns
Margaret, 133
Pat, 133
BURR
Donna M. CRANE, 343
Jan, 343
BUSCH
Clara Ann MUELLER, 403
Jeffrey Edward, 403
Bush
Almeda, 354
Harry, 354
Margaret, 354
BUSHMAN
JESSIE, 81

BUTLER
- Angela TORREY, 459
- Ashley Camille, 459
- Barbara nee Headrick, 178, 323, 324
- Blake Mitchell, 459
- Charles, 448
- Dixie Lee ANDERSON, 448
- DORIS, 83, 179, 322, 324
- Dorothy M. Quinley, 323
- Ellen UTLEY, 448
- Gilbert, 323
- Jamie Renee', 459
- John, 179
- John Walter, 178, 323
- Kamran Kay, 448, 459
- LAWRENCE, 83, 179, 322, 324
- LORAINE, 83, 179, 322, 324
- Lorene, 178, 324
- Mark Douglas, 448
- Mitchell Dean, 448, 459
- NELLIE, 83, 171, 179, 317, 322-324
- NELLIE MAE, 178
- Nellie Northcutt, 178, 323, 324
- Samuel, 178, 323, 324
- Tre Levar Douglas, 459
- Venus Adri, 448
- WALTER, 83, 179, 322-324
- Walter Lawrence, 179, 323
- William, Mrs. (Nellie Northcutt), 87

CACY
- JOHN, 51

Cadet
- Melvina, 45

CAGNASSOLA
- Christopher Robert, 453
- Robert B., 453
- Teresa Lynn NOVOTNY, 453

CAIN/HANE
- Melvina, 229, 261

Calahan
- Edward, 261
- James, 261
- Melvina, 261
- Nellie, 229
- Nellie Isabell, 231

CALDWELL
- BELLE, 87, 176
- George, 191

Callahan
- Arlie James, 262
- Carter, 216
- Carter Wesley, 262, 368
- Charlotte, 354
- Edna WOODS, 368
- Edward, 262
- Edward W., 216, 261
- James E., 261
- James Edward, 261
- James W., 229, 261
- Jessie C., 262
- Jessie Lukin, 216
- Melvin, 368
- Melvina CAIN/HANE, 229, 261
- Nellie, 229
- Nellie Isabelle, 231
- Rilla, 45, 114, 116, 263, 266, 268, 269
- Rilla B., 261
- Rilla Belle Northcutt, 216
- Rilla Northcutt, 262, 366
- Rillie B. Northcutt, 261
- Virgil, 216
- Virgil Roland, 262
- Wanda SCHULTZ, 262

CALVERT
- Allie Jane, 287

Campbell
- Winston, 42
- Myrtle, 146

Capeler
- Catherine, 36

Capler
- Catherine, 40
- Henry, 22

CARR
- Elmer, 269
- Virginia L. LANDING, 269

CARSON
- Alice Elizabeth, 373

CARTER
- Nona, 397

Casey
- Agness Hayes, 130
- Andrew, 135, 136
- ELIZA, 51, 129, 181
- ELIZA J., 50, 89, 129, 181
- ELIZA J. Northcut, 50
- Eliza Jane, 131
- Eliza Jane (Flanagan), 127
- Francis, 51
- Franklin, 46, 51, 127, 131
- Franklin Daniel, 50, 88
- GEORGE, 50, 89, 90, 129, 181
- GEORGE W., 89, 129
- JAMES, 89, 129, 130
- JAMES A., 89, 129
- Jinny, 89
- Jinny Martha NORTHCUTT, 128, 130
- JNO, 46, 51, 127, 131
- JOHANNAH, 51, 89, 129, 181
- JOHN, 46, 50, 89, 127, 129, 131, 181
- JOHN F., 89, 90, 129
- LARRY P., 89, 129
- LESLEY S., 51, 89, 129, 181
- Martha, 39, 74, 78, 80, 88, 94, 97, 129
- MARTHA E., 89, 129
- Martha M., 51, 89, 129, 181

PATRICK, 50, 51, 89, 129, 181
Patrick Lawrence, 88, 128, 130
SARAH, 89, 129
WILLIAM B., 50, 89, 129, 181
Cash
Bell Northcutt, 176
Belle Northcutt, 86
BERTHA, 329, 330
Betty, 329, 330, 390
Bill, 329
Bradley, 390, 440
Bud, 329
Burkley, 390, 440
Cathy Kaye, 391
Christine, 390, 440
Connie, 329, 390
Connie Ruth, 391
Deanne BERTI, 390
Dorothy Laverne, 329, 330
Franklin Delano, 330, 390
Golda, 329
Golda E., 329
Golda Ellen Troutt, 335
Golda Troutt, 328, 331
Jamie, 440
Jess R., 328
Jesse, 441
Jesse R., 329
JESSIE, 329
JESSIE R., 330
JOHN W., 329, 330
John William, 329, 391
June, 329, 330, 389
LENNIE, 329
MAGGIE, 329, 330
Maggie BROWN, 329
Mary JOST, 440
Matthew, 329
Matthew David, 391
MINNIE, 329
NELLIE, 329
PORTER, 329, 330
RUBY, 329
Twilia HICKINBOTHAM, 440
WALTER, 329
William R., 330, 390
William Robert, 391
CASTEEL
Dustin Lee, 441
Gerald Joe, 391
Keacha Lee, 441
Tamara Lee, 391, 441
Wanda Kay POWELL, 391
Castelli
Alice, 154
Alice Rickner, 153, 315
CATES
Annette, 399, 444
Babette, 399, 445
Benjamin, 444
Carol Joyce NORTHCUTT, 398
Daniel, 399
Gerald, 399
Lester Alan, 398
Michael, 399
Sandra, 399, 444
Caulk
M., 19
Cenanam
Elizabeth, 33
Mary J., 33
Samuel J., 33
CENANAME
ELIZABETH, 46, 130
MARY I., 46, 127, 130
SAMUEL I., 46, 127, 130
CENTERS
JOHN F., 98
ROSA B., 98
Tom, 215
Chaflin
Carol, 320
John, 320
Wood, 320
CHARLESWORTH
Danny Lind, 423
Jayce Aaron, 423
Kady E. NOAKES, 423
CHARTER
Alice Marie, 424
CHAZELLE
Rose Marie, 351
CHESSOR
Billy Joe, 401
Jeanie, 401
Ruby Pauline LYONS, 401
Chester
Reba, 173
Choate
Sarah Naomi, 215
Chorice
Ken, 316
Christian
Sarah Jane, 22
Clark
Edna, 154
Edna Rickner, 153, 315
Ida, 187
Isabelle, 185
Nancy, 19
Otto, Mrs., 138
CLARKSON
Mary Florence, 375
Clay
Carolyn, 352
Clonts

Harry James, 312
Nancy G. "Gertie" ASPLIN, 312
Pauline Belleville, 312
Coats
Evelyn Eaton, 349
Evelyn Marie EATON, 406
Jimmie, 406
COBURN
Buck, 369
Clara J. NORTHCUTT, 369
Donna, 369
CODY
Margaret, 450
Coffman
Catherine, 359
Charles Lavern, 359
Donald, 359
Donna, 359
Edgar, 359
Edgar D., 359
Gerri, 359
Grace, 249
Grace M. MILLER, 359
Grace Miller, 359, 364
Harold, 359
Louise, 359
Margaret, 359
Marvin, 359
Terry, 359
Wanda, 359
Willard, 359
Cole
Eliza, 93
George E., 93
Mae, 185, 187
COLEMAN, 235
ALBERT, 300
ARTHUR, 300
Butch, 350
Charlie "Butch", 350
DENIS, 300
ELLEN, 300
Fannie Northcutt, 235
Henry, 235
HENRY F., 300
JOSEPH, 300
Julia, 300
LEO, 300
LOUIS, 300
MARY A., 300
Mary Joan, 343
Odessa Mae, 339
Phillip Edward, 235, 343
Rhoda Pauline THOMPSON, 343
ROSE, 300
ROSELLA, 300
Sharon, 350
Susan, 428
Susan Ann, 342
COLLINS
ALBERT, 86
ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE Noakes, 377
Herbert Earl, 377
Loretta Sue, 377
Nancy, 446
Nancy Briggs, 277
Ron, 277
Compton
ANNA, 74
Annis (Dollarhide), 76
BIRTHA E., 166
CRESSEY M., 166
FRANCIS M., 75
GEORGE W., 75, 162, 164
HUGH, 75, 162, 164
Hugh F., 76, 165
JANE, 75, 162, 164
JASPER, 75
JEMIMA, 75
JOHN, 162, 163
JOHN H., 75, 162, 164
JOHN N., 75, 76, 78, 161, 164
JOHNATHAN, 74
JONATHAN, 75, 76, 161, 164
Leonard, 350
LESSIE, 165
LYTLE, 163
LYTLE W., 76, 78, 164
MAGGIE J., 75, 165
Maggie J. Silvey, 165
Margaret Susanna, 76
Mrs. J., 36
Nancy, 39, 78, 80, 88, 94, 97
NANCY J., 75, 78, 161, 164, 165
Nancy Jane Northcut, 70
Nora J. Lewis, 163
PEARL L., 166
PETER, 74, 161, 164
Peter H., 70, 74
PETER W., 75
SARAH, 75, 76, 162, 164
SUSANAH, 75
Susie, 163
Susie Baker, 162
WILLIE J., 165
CONDON
John E., 391
Paul Eliot, 391
Sylvia Ann TROUTT, 391
Teresa Lynn, 391
CONKLIN
Betty Lou, 334
CONLEY
Phyllis, 415
CONN
Debra Mae, 419

CONNOLLY
    Margaret D., 372
Connor
    Ruth Northcutt, 288
COOK
    James Robert, 451
    Jesse Lee, 451
    Melody Ann, 451
    Pat, 451
    Robert, 451
    Robert Lee, 451
    Robyn Kay SWAYZE, 451
COOK/SWAYZE
    Kaila Ann Marie, 460
    Melissa Marie, 451, 460
COOMBS
    Ellen Mae NOAKES, 425
    Francine Ruth, 425, 455
    Jared Michael, 455
    Julie, 425, 456
    LaRay, 425, 455
    Laura Elizabeth Huskelhus, 425, 455
Cooper
    Lucy, 194
CORNMAN
    Catherine Ann, 403
    Clara Ann MUELLER, 403
    Cynthia Lynn, 403, 446
    David Elza, 403
    Dustin W., 446
    Dustin William, 459
    Elza Earnest, 403
    Esther Armetta AGGER, 403
    Jean Annette MACHELETT, 446
    Michael P., 446
    Michael Paul, 459
    Paul David, 403, 446
    Rebecca WEGESCHEIDE, 459
    Sierra Nichole, 459
    William Jonathan Chase, 459
CORZINE, 402
    Jeffrey, 402
    Stefanie, 402
    Steven, 402
    Tammy S., 402
    TRACY, 402
COX
    Vicky Lynn, 395
CRABTREE
    Gail, 421
CRAIG
    Judith Ann, 401
    Robert Henry, 401
    Virginia Lucille MCCRACKEN , 401
CRANE
    Arthur Earl, 343
    Charles, 396
    Clifford Dale, 343, 402
    Clifford Earl, 343
    Dawn M., 343
    Diana G., 343
    Donna M., 343
    Gladys Mae JONES, 343
    Jason Thomas, 403
    Jodie Lynn, 403
    Nancy Jean EDWARDS, 402
    Nellie May NORTHCUTT, 343
    Randy Earl, 403
    Stephanie PELTON, 395
Crews
    Dorothy Briggs, 277
CROSS
    Clintina, 448
Crow
    Cassia, 86, 176
    Ellen Mary, 275, 284
    Joseph, 86, 176
    Susan, 85, 86, 175-177
    Wiley N., 85, 176
Crowder
    Ruth Bouse, 153
Cubbage
    Betty, 173
    Harvey S., 172
    Harvey, Mrs., 172
    Lester, 173
    NORA CORINE, 172
    Nora Judd, 171, 319
    Reba, 173
Curtis
    Dellar Marie HOWELL, 396
    Elbert ANDREW, 396
    Ella Emma Jean, 396
    Judith Judd, 316-318
    Mark, 316-318
DAINS
    Clarence, 428
    Laura Lucille, 428
    Melissa Christine, 428
    Sandra E., 383
    Sandra Elizabeth SCHULZ, 428
DALESSANDRO, 374
    Alice Pauline HARMON Loosmore, 374
    Patrick D., 374
DALTON
    Maud, 317
Daniel
    Harriet C. REEVES, 190
DARRIUS
    Barbara Jean POLITTE, 427
    Leroy, 427
Daugherty
    Catherine, 47
    Pat, 50
    Thos., 47
DAUMAN

- Don, 401
- Grace Marie, 401
- Mary, 401

Davis
- Martha, 188
- Nadine B. JACKSON, 267

De LONG
- Mary, 452

DEAL
- Ann Marie ESPOSITO, 450
- Ron Keith, 450
- Ryan, 450

Declue
- Effie, 155
- ESSIE, 155
- Francis, 154
- GEORGE, 65
- GODFREY, 65
- Grace Mary, 405
- Jane, 65
- John A., 65
- John HOWARD, 156
- JOSEPH, 65
- JOSEPH H., 155
- Joseph Henry, 154, 155
- Margaret, 64
- Margaret (Wise), 33
- MARTHA, 64, 65
- MARY, 64, 155
- MARY J., 155
- Mary J. (Northcutt), 155
- Mary Mahla, 65
- Mary Northcut, 154
- MAUDIE, 155
- Melissa, 156
- MELVIN, 155, 156
- PAUL, 64
- Sallie, 25
- Sarah, 26
- Sarah "Sally" JACKSON, 154
- SARAH C., 65
- SARAH G., 64
- Steven, 116
- THOMAS, 65
- WILLIAM, 64
- Wm, 25

DELCOUR
- JAMES, 99, 110
- Shirley Manion, 280

DENNISON
- Dorothy, 264
- Dorothy Merritt, 370
- O. C., 264, 370

Dickerson
- Virginia, 355, 409, 448

Dickey
- Bill, 154, 315
- Linda, 154
- Linda Rickner, 315

DILKS
- Carrie, 217, 265
- Flossie, 370
- Mary Josephine HULTS, 265
- Samuel S., 265
- Steven, 116, 256, 263

Dillon
- Carol, 320
- Dorothy Judd, 171
- DOROTHY LEE (Judd), 320
- Jeanne Bay, 320
- John M., 320
- John, Mrs., 172, 317
- John, Mrs. (Judd), 319
- Tom, 316, 320

Dixon
- Clifton, 355, 410
- Elaine Pettus, 355, 410
- Kenneth, 355, 410
- Lisa, 355, 410

DOEMELT
- Alvin, 279
- Edith NORTHCUTT, 279, 280

Dollarhide
- Annis, 76

Dorries
- Barbara Jean Politte, 381
- Lee, 381

DOSS
- HENRY, 144
- Jean Margarite HOERA, 404
- Leonard George, 404
- Marie Ann ZINSELMEIER, 404
- Robert Daniel, 404

DOST
- Edell, 395

Dotson
- John W., 72

Doty
- ANNA B., 54
- Annie, 54
- ANTHONY, 147, 247
- ARCHIE L., 143
- BERTHA A., 147, 246
- CHARLOTTE, 52, 143, 146
- EMMA F., 147, 246
- ESTHER, 146
- G. R., 147, 196, 229, 246, 256, 284
- GARFIELD, 54, 148
- GEORGE, 53, 146
- GEORGE R., 52, 53, 143, 147, 247
- JAMES G., 246
- JAMES G., Jr., 246
- James Garfield, 53, 147
- JOSEPH, 146
- JOSEPH A., 52, 53, 143
- L.E., 52, 146

LENARD, 146
Leonard, 147
Liddie, 54
LILLIE, 146
Lot E., 53, 54, 110, 146, 147
Lot E., Jr., 53, 54
LOTT E., 52, 143
LOTT E., Jr., 52, 143
LYDIA A., 143
MANDY L., 143
Mandy/Maude L., 144
Martha, 42, 52, 54, 143, 146, 147, 247
MARTHA J., 143
Martha Northcutt, 110
MARY M., 147, 247
Mattie, 54
MAUDE L., 143
MICHAEL, 53
MICHEL, 53, 143, 146, 147, 247
MYRTLE, 146
Myrtle Campbell, 146
MYRTLE E., 143
NANCY, 52, 143, 144
NANCY C., 143, 144
Nancy Charlotte, 53, 144, 312
PETER, 53, 143, 146
Peter Riley, 53
RILEY, 53
ROSA M., 147, 246
SARAH J., 143
Sarah Jane FORTENER, 143
Sarrah, 54
THOS E., 144
VIRGIL, 146
WILLIAM, 53, 143, 146
William T., 53, 146
WM F., 143

Douglas
  Anny, 21
  Barbara Jean POLITTE, 427
  Brian Eugene, 427
  Eugene, 60
  Hugh, 38, 72
  Jessie, 60, 112, 248, 364
  Jessie Mae, 249, 255
  Joseph, 112, 248, 364
  Sarah C., 112
  Susan C., 248, 364
  William L., 427

Dowdall
  Elsie Algire, 45

Doyen
  Charles, 127

Dressel
  Larry, 321
  Lottie Northcutt, 321

DRESSELL, 322
  Dema Faye, 322
  Herman, 322
  Larry, 322
  Lottie Northcutt, 322

DUCHEK
  Susan Carol, 446

Duclois
  Sarah, 65

Duclos
  ALEX, 64
  Charles, 64
  Effie, 155
  EMMA, 65
  FRANCIS, 154, 155
  GENL ANDREW, 155
  GODFREY, 155
  Henry, 154
  JAMES, 64
  JOHN [F.], 155
  JOSEPH, 64, 155
  JUDAH, 64
  JULIA, 155
  Julia A., 91
  JUSTINE, 64
  Kesiah (Brown), 64
  MARGARET, 65
  Margaret Wise, 65
  MARTHA, 64, 155
  MARY, 64, 155
  MARY A., 65
  Mollie Northcutt, 154
  PAUL, 65
  SARAH, 65, 154, 155
  SUSAN, 155
  William, 65

DUEMLER
  James Robert, 447
  Mary Ellen REED, 447
  Pamela Kay FROSSARD, 447
  Paul N., 447
  Robert Paul, 447

DUGLAS
  EUGENE, 62, 63

Dunakey
  James, 190
  Lulu Selina, 190

DUNCAN
  Patience, 424, 455

EARGLE
  Courtnie Jin, 416
  Dawnita Leanne, 416
  Donald L., 416
  Judith Ann LOVE, 416
  Kellie Soo, 416
  Mitchell Don, 416

Earls
  David, 329

Eaton
  Betty, 154

Betty Rickner, 315
Bonnie Ruth, 349
Charles D., 349
Charles Gregory, 349
Cindy Marie, 406
Dollie/Dolly Baldridge Eaton, 104
Dollie/Dolly Ethel Baldridge, 349
Effie MERSER\MERCER, 349
Eugenia, 406
Evelyn Marie, 349, 406
Floyd Eugene, 349, 406
Herman, 154, 315
James Leonard, 349, 405
Jewell Robert, 349
John Edward, 349
Juanita L. BROWN, 406
Judy STROTHCAMP, 406
Lois, 406
Robert Dale, 349
Virginia Lee, 349, 406
Wonetta, 349, 406

Edgar
Helen, 315

EDWARDS
John Thomas, 402
Nancy Jean, 402
Virginia Mae RANDALL, 402

Eggers
BERTIE M., 241
Betty Bailey, 353
Birdie, 112, 247
BIRDIE M., 241
BIRDIE MAE, 242
Birdie Mae MILLER, 110
Birdie MILLER, 242
Butch, 352
Carl Colin (Butch), 352
Carolyn Clay, 352
Clarence, 245, 353, 354
CLARENCE E., 244
Clarence Earl, 244
Daniel, 241
David, 190, 241
David Michael, 354
Edna Muriel, 351, 353
Elizabeth McLane, 352
Elva May Akers, 244
EMILY A., 241
Everett, 244
Everett Leslie, 351
Everett Ray, 245
FEEBB C., 244
GEORGE, 241
GINNEY, 241
Harold Merlyn, 351, 354
HARRIET, 190, 241
Harriet C. REEVES, 241
Harriet Caroline, 190
Henry, 244, 351
Jean, 245
Jesse, 192
JESSE P., 190, 241
JESSIE NEWTON, 190, 191, 243
John, 190
John Kenneth, 245
John Lawrence, 351, 354
John Lawrence, Junior, (Larry), 354
Judith Ann, 353
JULIA, 190
Julia Ann, 191
Julia Ann ENLOE, 243
Julie Ann Enloe, 190
LANDERINE S., 242
Landrine , 112
LIZIE, 191
Lulu Selina, 190
Malissa May, 191
Margaret, 190
Margaret Bush, 354
Marion Mildred, 245
Mark Alan, 354
Mary, 192
Mary Elizabeth, 190
Mary Phipps, 245
MAUDE, 241
MAY M., 191, 192
Michael, 245
Mintie Gertrude Akers, 351
NAOMI I., 244
Naomi Isabelle, 245, 354
Noah, 112, 243, 245, 351, 357, 412
NOAH S., 244
Noah Shookman, 190, 243
Patricia, 245
PHEOBIE C., 243
Phoebe, 112, 245, 247
PHOEBE C., 244
Phoebe Clara MILLER, 110, 242
Phoebe Miller, 191
Robert, 351
Robert O., 351, 353
ROSA B., 241
Rosalie Ethel, 351
Rose Bell, 242
RUBY F., 244
Ruby Fay, 245, 356, 357
RUTH M., 244
Ruth May, 245, 356
S. LANDREEN, 241
Sandra Lynne, 354
Sarah, 190
Sarah Jane, 190
Silvia, 242
Silvia Landerine, 241
Skip, 352
Stephen Michael, 353

Steve, 190
Susan J., 192
SUSAN M., 191
SYLVA L., 241
SYLVIA LANDRINE, 191
Viola Mahala, 190
Virginia Hughes Wilson, 245
W. DEWEY, 242
William D., 242
WILLIAM H., 243
William Henry, 244, 351
Wm D., 241
Eggers/Agers
Jesse N., 191
EGGERT
N. S., 244
PHEOBIE C. MILLER, 244
Elliott
W.H., 319
ELLIS
Amanda LEIGH, 400
Amy Jo, 400
Brenda NORTHCUTT, 400
Guy, 400
Lavaughan CLEM, 400
Michelle BUNCH, 400
Terry Lee , 400
Terry Scott, 400
Tommy Sue, 400
Ellsberry
Elizabeth Prather, 34
Elvoid
W.C., 121
Emily
Mary, 112
Enloe
David Partor, 190, 191
Harriet Caroline, 190
John, 190
Julia, 190
Julia Ann, 243
Julie Ann, 190
Lulu Selina, 190
Margaret, 190
Mary Elizabeth, 190
Noah, 190
Sarah, 190
Sarah Jane, 190
Shookman, 190
Viola Mahalah, 190
Eoff
Newton, 121
ESPOSITO
Ann Marie, 416, 450
Brianna, 450
Cecelia MASI, 416
DeLanna Nell HOMAN, 416
Donna Louise REBORI, 450
Francis, 416
John, 450
Katie, 450
Marc Anthony, 416, 450
Margaret Cecelia, 416, 450
Margaret CODY, 450
Matt, 450
Paul A., 416
Paul Anthany, 416, 450
ESSNER
Dana Nicole, 429
Jared Joseph, 430
Steven, 429
ESTES
Debra Ann PINSON, 351
John, 351
Eversole
Edward T., 72
EWING
Violet, 419
Falkner
Carmel, 358
Farrar
Adoline, 105
John, 105
Robt., 105
Farris
Donovan, 277
Fairy Jo, 277
Viola L., 278
Farrow
Archie, 354
Arvel, 354
Charlotte (Callahan) , 354
Clara, 354
Dale Kenneth, 353
Earl, 354
Earl Kenneth, 353
Edna Eggers, 354
Edna Muriel Eggers, 353
Eliza, 104, 218
James, 354
Jas., 26
Karen Johnson, 353
Kenneth, 354
Landon Dale, 353
Linda Hyff, 353
May, 354
Milford, 354
Nathan Earl, 353
Rhonda Arlene, 353
Wanda Darlene, 353
FAY/FEAY
JANE, 168
FEAY/FAY
JANE, 168
FERGUSON
Marguerite L., 180

- Fisher
  - Sarah C., 33
- FITZSIMMONS
  - BERTHA, 81
- FITZWATER
  - ELIAS, 60
  - GEORGE W., 60
  - JOANAH, 60
  - MOSES, 60
  - MOSES, Jr., 60
  - NANCY, 60
- Flanagan
  - Anna Northcutt, 133
  - Bee, 49, 133
  - BRIDGET, 46, 51, 127, 131
  - ELIZA, 46, 127, 131
  - Elizabeth, 33, 64
  - ELLEN, 46, 51, 127, 131, 133
  - JNO, 46, 51, 127, 131
  - John, 48, 49
  - Louise, 49
  - MARGARE, 46, 127, 131
  - MARGARET, 51
  - MARIA, 46, 51, 127, 131, 296, 299
  - Marie, 207
  - MICHAEL, 47
  - SARAH, 46, 49, 51, 127, 131, 134
  - Sarah Northcut, 132
  - Sarah Northcutt, 33, 49
  - Sarath, 47
  - Thomas, 33, 41, 42, 49, 64, 132, 134
  - THOS, 46, 49, 51, 127, 131, 133
  - THOS, Jr., 46, 51, 127, 131
  - William Thomas, 48
- Flanagin
  - Agnes, 49
  - Aynus/Agnus, 49
  - Bridget, 49
  - Eliza, 47, 132
  - Ellen, 49, 133
  - John, 48
  - Louise, 49, 50
  - Margaret Mary, 47, 130
  - Maria Josephine, 47, 90, 127, 207
  - Mary M., 296
  - Michael, 50
  - Sarah, 47
  - Sarah (Northcut), 49
  - Sarah Northcut, 134
  - Sarah Northcutt, 49
  - Thomas, 46, 47, 49
  - William Thomas, 47
- FLANAGIN SR.
  - Thomas, 46
- Flanegan
  - MARGARET, 46, 127, 130
  - MARIE, 46, 127, 130
  - SARAH A., 46, 127, 130
  - Sarah A. NORTHCUT, 33
  - Thomas, 33, 46
  - THOS, 46, 127, 130
- Flanigan, 42
  - Maria, 127
  - Sally Northcutt, 127
  - Thomas, 127
- FLANIGIN
  - AGNUS, 47, 59
  - Allen, 133
  - BRIDGET, 47, 59
  - ELIZA, 46, 59
  - ELLEN, 47, 59, 134
  - JOHN, 47, 59
  - LOUISE, 47, 59
  - MIKLE, 47, 50, 59
  - SARAH, 46, 59, 128, 295
  - Sarah NORTHCUT, 132
  - THOMAS, 46, 59, 132, 134, 295
  - THOMAS, Jr., 47, 59
- Flannagan
  - Helena, 135
  - Maria, 130
- Flannigan
  - Marg Mary, 130
  - Mary, 127
  - Salicous, 130
  - Thomas, 127, 130
- Fleener
  - Tom, 316
- Fletcher
  - Thomas C., 24
- Flynn
  - Michael, 127
- Foley
  - Harry, 316
- FORD
  - Babette CATES, 445
  - Donald, 355, 407
  - Donna, 355, 407
  - John, 445
  - Kathleen, 355, 407
  - Lynette May, 445
  - Michael, 355, 407
  - Sammie WIGGER, 355, 407
- Fore
  - Harriet, 101
- FORRESTER
  - Bonnie Ruth EATON, 349
  - Cecil, 349
  - Jody, 349
  - Jody Clay, 406
  - Rodney, 349, 406
- FORTENER
  - Sarah Jane, 143
- Fortune
  - C.T., 352
- Foster

Mildred, 154
Mildred Rickner, 153, 315
FRITZ
Frances Eilene, 397
Leo, 397
Opal, 397
FROSSARD
Bernice A. KLYMMAN, 405
Clara Helen, 346, 404
Crystal Gail, 405
Daniel H., 346, 405
Deborah Gail LEWIS, 405
Edna, 346, 404
Eva Jo, 405
Frank, 405
Frank James, 346, 405
Frank V., 346
Helen Ruth BALDRIDGE, 346
James E., 346
Joseph, 346
Joyce Pauline, 405
Katie LEMKEY, 346
Kenneth Lloyd, 346, 405
Kenneth Michael, 405
Linda May WOOLSEY, 405
Mary E., 346
Melissa Renee, 405
Pamela Kay, 405, 447
Virginia, 346, 403
FRYER
Elsie Grace HARMON, 277
Freddie, 278
GALLOWAY
Anna, 414
Ernest, 171
GARGUS
Alisa Charlene, 403
Chester Earl, 403
Daniel L., 403
Jennie Maud, 403
Joy Mabel MUELLER, 403
Misty Elaine, 403
Shaun Raaye, 403
GARNER
Myrtle Louise, 339
Odessa Mae COLEMAN, 339
Willie Otis, 339
Garratt
Elizabeth, 60
Garret
Elizabeth, 22, 23
JACOB H., 162
Mahala Hamilton, 22, 23
Mahalia, 23
Mahaly, 23
Sallie, 22-24
GARRETT, 59
Elizabeth, 59-61, 63
Lucinda, 25, 26
Mahala Hamilton, 40, 61
Sally, 40
Sarah "Sally", 64
GARRIS
Barbara Jean SMITH, 394
Debra Lynn, 395
Holly Ann, 443
Jack L., 394
Nannette Jo RHOADS, 443
Terrill Ray, 394, 443
Thor William, 443
Gash
Jim, 316
Gaugh
Charles L., 66
GAY
Rose, 269
GHIGLIONE
Kathleen Louise Elizabeth, 404
Norbert Laurence, 404
Thelma Izorn HOLDMAN, 404
Gibbins
Margaret, 242
William, 242
GIBSON
Carole Wagner, 422
Edith Ellen BOWLING, 422
Ellen Powell, 333
Jacob Keith, 454
Jessica Stephanie, 454
Keith Eric, 422, 454
Keith Eric Peeples, 422
Leah Ann NOAKES, 422, 454
Michael Scott, 422, 454
Pamela NMI PRATT, 454
Peri Renee, 454
Wallace Coder, 422
Wilken Scott, 454
Giesen
Duane Van, 153
GILES
Annette CATES, 444
Larry, 444
Sean A., 444
Timothy, 444
GIRARDIER
Cindy Jo, 404
Edna FROSSARD, 404
Meredith, 404
Regina Lynne, 404
Richard H., 404
Richard L., 404
Timothy James, 404
Gladjo
Barbara, 357, 411
Glore
Lee, 76

GLORIOD
ALBERT, 340
Betty, 340, 395
Betty HARTGROVE, 395
Brenda S., 395
Cath. Hayes, 340
Catherine Ellen "Katie" HAYES, 339
Charles Edward, 340, 396
Donald, 396
Edward, 396
FRANCIS, 340
Francis Albert, 339
FRANK A., 340
Jennifer, 396
JOHN, 340
John A., 339, 340
John A., Jr., 395
Joseph, 340, 396
Josephine, 90, 130, 299
Josephine [Bourbon], 207, 298
Katie, 339
Kimberly, 396
LAWRENCE, 340
LOUISE, 340
Louise Bourbon, 340
Louise M. BOURBON, 339
MARGARET, 340
MARY, 340
Melinda PROPER, 396
PAUL, 340
Ronald, 396
Ruth RULO, 396
Victoria, 396
Wanda Sue, 395
GLOVER
Mary A., 237
Minerva W., 156, 237
Goddard
Paul, 327
Susan, 136
Goetz
Alfred, 191
Susan Eggers, 191
GOFF
Bert, 407
C. L., 68, 97
CHARLES L., 68, 97
ELIZABETH, 68, 97
FANNY J., 91
HENRY C., 68, 97
JOHN T., 68, 97
JULIA A., 91
LAMANDA, 91
LOUISA A., 68
MAHALA, 68
MARTHA, 68, 97
MARTHA A., 91
MARY E., 68, 97
MATILDA, 68
MATILDA E., 91
MILTON B., 68, 97
Myrtle Mae PRATT, 407
ROBERT, 91
SAMUEL H., 92
Susan, 39, 74, 78, 80, 88, 94, 97
VENSON M., 68, 97
VINCIN M., 68
Golden
"McGeorge", 63
George, 63
Paul, 381, 384
Pauline, 381, 383
Pauline F. RAMSEY, 384
GORDON
Alberta, 393
Gough
CARIC, 98
Charles L., 40, 69, 92, 97
Chas. L., 53
ELIZABETH, 92
EMMA, 68
ERIC H., 68
H. CLAY, 68
Henry C., 68, 69, 92
John, 98
John T., 97, 98
Julia A. DUCLOS, 91
LOUISA A., 68, 92
MAHALA, 68, 92
MAMIE E., 68
Mamie Ethel, 341
MARTHA, 92
Martha YARBROUGH, 97
Mary E., 68
MARY J., 68
Mary Susan Northcutt, 98
MATILDA, 68, 92, 187
Matilda E., 92
Matilda Ellen, 91
MAY, 69
MINNIE G., 98
PARSENA, 68
PARTHENA (P. J.), 69
Robert M., 91
Susan, 97, 219
SUSAN M., 98
VINCIN M., 68, 92
Graham
Evelyn, 422
GRANGER
David R., 398
Laura A., 398
Linda Mae NORTHCUTT, 398
Lisa M., 398
Michelle L., 398
GRAY

Angela Marie, 429
Cory Lee, 429
Janice Lynn REDDICK, 429
Jennifer Lynn, 429
Zane Lee, 429
GREENWELL
FRANCES, 16
Grier
Wm. F., 40
Grieve
John, 177
Griffith
Carl, 277, 362
Curtis, 362
Elizabeth, 249
Elizabeth M. MILLER, 362
Elizabeth Miller, 364
James, 362
Jerry, Sr., 362
Joyce, 362
Nancy, 362
Polly Briggs, 277
Walter, 249
GRIGGS
CLARA, 81
Grisham
John, 351
Groose
Pamela, 378
Gross
Paul, 135
GROVER
Marlene, 449
Haas
Catherine Scheutt, 127
Joseph, 127
Sebastian, 127
HAIRAISE
Marie, 48
Hale
Z.T., 36
Bonnie, 398
Sarah C., 163
Haley
Jack, 136
Mary, 135, 136
HALL
Baby, 455
Benjamin Allen, 423
Carol Josephine NOAKES, 423
Christina Barbara, 423
Daniel Edward, 424
David Leon, 423, 455
Edward Isham, 423
Gabriella Monique VALDEZ, 423, 455
Georgia Ann QUILLIAM, 256
Hazel Kimberlin, 136, 371
Mary, 216
Michael Clifford, 424
Rachel Anne, 423
Robert, 256, 261
HAMBY, 139
ANDREW, 139
DOLLIE, 139, 140, 236
Dollie Baldridge, 140, 302, 303, 305
Dolly Baker Baldridge, 306
Dolly Bell, 52
FRANK C., 140
HELEN, 140, 236, 302, 303, 305
HELLAN, 140
HERMAN B., 140
JANICE, 139
MARY E., 140
Smith, 52, 139, 140, 236, 302, 303, 305, 306
THOMAS, 139
Hamilton
ADDIE S., 69
Agnes Irene NORTHCUTT, 325
BEN F., 69
Catherine, 22, 37, 217
Irene Northcutt, 87, 174, 177-180, 321, 324, 325
Jodie SMITH, 325
John, 37, 66, 70, 74, 77
Mahala, 22, 40, 59, 61, 62
Hamlin
J.R., 242
HAMPTON
Jake William, 456
Julie COOMBS, 456
Robert LaRay, 456
Troy, 456
HANDLE
Mary, 285
Paul, 285
HANE/CAIN
Melvina, 229, 261
HANNA
Dona Fern, 418
Lenna ANDERSON, 418
Marion, 418
HANSON
Brant, 415
Charlotte May LOVE, 415
Cheryl Ann, 415
Daughter, 193
Denise Louise, 415
Duane, 416
EDWARD, 193
Elizabeth, 416
George, 45, 192
GEORGE W., 192, 193
HANNAH, 192
HANNAH J., 193
HANNAH JANE, 192
Hannah Jane LAND, 192
JOHN, 192

John P., 192
JOHN, Jr., 192
Lloyd McDowell, 415
LUCY, 192, 193
LUCY JANE, 192
MARY ALICE, 192
MYRTLE, 193
NELLIE, 193
Nellie May, 193
NORA GLADYS, 193
ROSANA, 192
ROSANNA H., 192
SAMUEL F., 192
STELLA, 193
Stella Jane, 195
Susie, 45, 192
SUSIE A., 192
SUSIE B., 193
Susie Miller, 192, 194
TONI, 336
VIOLA, 193
WILLIAM, 192
William Edward, 194, 195
Harden
Annie, 16
HARDY
Amanda R. RYAN, 459
Blake Mathue, 459
Matt, 459
HARMAN
Chase Garret, 425
Clemma, 87
David Anthony, 425
Delbert Adolph, 425
Estella Anne MOSMAN, 425
Gail Rebecca NOAKES, 424
Jordan Anthony, 425
Joshua Fredrick, 425
SUSAN, 176
Tisha Elizabeth, 425
VIOLA B., 176
WILLIAM, 176
HARMON
ALBERT, 85, 176
Alice, 276, 277
Alice Elizabeth CARSON, 373
Alice Pauline, 285, 374
Alice Purneal, 220
Alma BEASLEY, 276
ARTHUR, 275, 284
Arthur Marion, 284
BEN D., 284
Benita Gay, 373
Benjamin David, 284, 373
Bennie, 122
Betty Lou, 374, 421
Bransford, 276
Bransford Glen, 275, 278
Cecil, 276
Cecile Garra, 220, 278
Charles, 373
CLEMANTINE, 176
CLEMENTINE, 86, 176
Clemma, 86, 177
Clemmie, 85, 86
Clifford Chad, 421
CLYDE L., 276
DELLIE M., 275
DORA M., 276
Dora Mae, 276
Eddie Joe, 374
Edith BAILEY, 277
Edna LANE, 373
Eilene May WHEELER, 374
ELLEN, 275
Ellen Mary CROW, 275, 284
ELSIE G., 276
Elsie Grace, 277
FLOYD A., 284
Floyd Arthur, 285
Frances Gertrude, 278
Francis, 276
Gail CRABTREE, 421
Garra Northcutt, 123, 219, 275, 276
Gerry, 185
Goldie JOHNSON, 373
HERBERT M., 276
Herbert Marion, 276
IDA, 176
Jesse, 220
JESSIE, 275, 284
JESSIE L., 276
Jessie Lee, 276
JOHN, 85, 176, 221, 284
John David, 275, 284
KLEMY, 275, 284
Lavina 'Blondie` OUTWELL, 284
Lillian, 373
Marion, 221
Marion Clifford, 285, 374
MARY, 373
Mary Ann, 373
MARYON H., 276
MAY, 275, 284
Philip, 122, 284
Phillip, 284
Randy Clifford, 374, 421
Ray, 185
Ross, 276
Ross Starlet, 278
Susan, 177
Susan CROW, 85, 86, 175, 176
T. O., Mrs., 122
Tamie May, 421
Tara Lynn, 373
Theodore, 219, 276, 284

Theodore O., 275
TRACY O., 276
TRACY Orville, 277
Vernie, 285
VIOLA, 176
Viola L. FARRIS, 278
WILBURN E., 284
William, 176
William C., 85, 86
William Wilbur, 284, 373
WOODROW N., 284
Woodson Woodrow 'Vernie`, 285
HARMS
Aaron 'Ted, 281
Mildred Dolores NORTHCUTT, 281
Mildred Northcutt, 280
HARPER
Delilah, 269, 270
Maggie, 153
HARRIS
Floy Blanche, 177
HARTGROVE
Betty, 395
HAWK
Alicia Dawn MAURICE, 452
Carma Nell, 367, 414
Carolyn Lee, 368, 419
Charles Henry, 259, 368
Cynthia Lynn, 419, 453
Darwin William, 368, 419
Debra Mae CONN, 419
Dona, 112, 114, 261, 264, 268, 369
Dona Fern HANNA, 418
Donna Denise, 418, 452
Emmily Anne, 449
Franklin Charles, 368, 418
Franklin Charles, Mrs., 114
Franklin Dwaine, 418, 452
Hunter William, 453
James Robert, 367, 415
Jason William, 419, 453
Jessica Lynn, 453
John William, 367
John William, Jr., 414
John William, Sr., 258, 367
Joseph Perry, 453
Joshua Tyler, 453
Kelly Monroe, 414
Leona Irene SANFORD, 368
Linda Kay, 368, 419
Lisa Kaye, 419
Margaret Nell, 259, 367
Martha Spellman, 258
Mary Ann, 367, 414
Maud, 114, 116, 263, 266, 268, 269
Maud Myrtle Northcutt, 216
Maud Northcutt, 258, 259, 366
Maude, 45
Sarah Elizabeth, 258, 367
Sheryl Linn WHEELER, 419
Shirley Jean SCHMECHEL, 414
Sondra Faye PETERSEN, 414
Tami Michele, 415, 449
Terisa Marie, 414
Traci Lyn KRAMER, 449
Troy Michael, 415, 449
W.L., 45
William, 258
William L., 236, 304
William Luther, 216, 258, 259
Hawkins
Bonnie [Stewart], 357, 412
Dale, 357, 412
Gail, 357, 412
Kevin, 357, 413
Kristal, 357, 413
Patrick, 357, 413
Rebecca Ann, 352
Scott, 357, 413
Sharon [Stewart], 357, 412
Steven, 357, 413
Timothy, 357, 413
HAXTON
Ellen Mae NOAKES, 425
John, 425
HAYES
Adam Christopher, 441
AGNES, 90, 128, 129, 207, 209, 298, 299
Agnes Louise, 208
Agness, 130
ALBERT, 207, 209, 298
Albert Joseph, 298
ALICE, 296
Amanda Irene NORTHCUTT, 378
Amanda Northcutt, 337
ANNIE G., 296
Annie G. Rutledge, 90, 130
Annie [Rutledge], 90, 128, 207, 298, 299
Bertha, 300
Bessie, 209, 298
Bessie Lee (Northcutt), 209
Bessie Northcutt, 90, 130, 207, 300, 340
Beth Susan, 393
Cath, 340
CATHERINE, 90, 128, 295, 299
Catherine Ellen "Katie", 208, 299, 339
Catherine SCHUTTE, 127
Charles Stanley, 442
EDWARD, 103
Eliza, 128
Ellen, 300
Gary Martin, 393, 442
Georgie, 297
Georgie "Annie" RUTLEDGE, 295
Gertrude M. Rutledge, 297
Ginger LAHMANN, 442

Hannah KING, 208, 298
Henry, 209
Henry Louis, 208, 298
JAMES P., 296, 297
Joe, 130, 209
John, 90, 128, 130, 207, 295-297, 299, 337
Joseph, 90, 128, 130, 207, 209, 295, 296, 299, 300, 340
Joseph B., 297, 337, 378
Joseph W., 207
Joseph William, 128, 207, 297
JOSEPH, Jr., 298
Julie Ann, 442
Karen S. SCHUPMANN, 441
Katie, 128, 208, 209, 299
Kenneth C., 337, 379, 393
LAURA, 301
LAWRENCE T., 301
Louis, 300
Louise, 130
M. Jane JONES, 442
MARIA, 128, 295
Maria Flanagan, 296, 299
Maria Flannagan, 130
Maria Josephine FLANAGIN, 90, 207
MARIE, 90
Marie [Flanagan], 207, 298
Mark Steven, 393, 442
Mary, 297
Mary ACINELLI, 298
MARY L., 301
MARY M., 90, 128, 299, 378
Mary M. [Flanagin], 296
Matthew, 442
Mitchell, 442
Myrtle, 209
Myrtle Marie, 208, 299, 339
Nina BERGMAN, 442
Nora, 300
Patricia WISDOM, 393
PATRICK, 90, 128, 299
Patsy Arlene, 378
Phillip J., 337, 379, 393
Ricky, 442
Robert, 300
Robert Aaron, 441
Ryan Joseph, 442
Sarah, 90, 128, 129
SARRAH, 90, 128, 299
Sebastin, 127, 295
Steven, 442
Teddy William, 442
Terry Lynn, 393, 441
Thomas, 128, 300
W. Earlene SHARP, 393
Hays
AGNES, 130, 299
AMANDA, 105, 208, 218
Amanda A., 104, 106, 297, 304
ANDREW, 105
ANNIE, 296, 337, 378
CATHERINE, 105
DANIEL, 105
ELIZA, 128, 207, 296, 297, 299, 300
Eliza FARROW, 104, 218
Gertrude M. RUTLEDGE, 297
JAMES, 296, 337, 378
JANE, 105
JOHN, 105, 128, 207, 296, 297, 299, 300, 337, 378
JOSEPH, 128, 130, 207, 296, 297, 299, 300, 378
JOSEPH, Jr., 128, 207, 296, 297, 299, 301
Julia COLEMAN, 300
Mandy A., 103
MARIA, 128, 207, 296, 297, 299, 300
MARIE, 130, 299
MARTHA [ROSE], 105
MARY, 105
Mary M., 337
PAT, 130, 299
PATRICK, 128, 207, 296, 297, 299-301
THOMAS, 128, 207, 296, 297, 299, 301
William, 104, 105, 218
Wm., Jr., 105
HEAD
Ethel Mae, 311
Headrick
Barbara, 178, 323, 324
HEALY
Dennis, 136
Susan(na) Ann BALDRIDGE, 136
HEALY\HALEY
Mary, 136
Hedrick
Clifford, 87
HEITKAMP
John J., 281
Minnie Lea NORTHCUTT, 281
Minnie Northcutt, 280
Heitsch
Leona Mason, 116
HENDRICKS
Cody Joe, 455
Douglas, 455
Haley Storm, 455
Patience, 455
Henson
James A., 151, 257
Hescot
Anna, 127
HICKINBOTHAM
Twilia, 440
Higgenbotham
Howard C., 155
HILL
Annabelle NORTHCUTT, 399
Brandy, 400

  - Donna PORTELL, 445
  - Epps, Jr., 399
  - Jacob, 445
  - James, 13, 20, 21
  - James, Jr., 13
  - Jerry, 400
  - Mary, 20, 21
  - Matt, 445
  - Pam TAYLOR, 445
  - Rebecca, 445
  - Reuben, 13, 21
  - Rita, 400, 445
  - Ruth Ann, 400, 445
  - Sarah Ruth, 328
  - Steven, 399, 445
  - Steven, Jr., 445
  - Tiffany, 445
- HIMMELSBACH
  - Clara L. NORTHCUTT, 400
  - Larry, 400
  - Michelle, 400
- HINTZE
  - CAROLINE, 86
- Hitt
  - Elsie, 174, 180
  - Elsie Mae, 179
- Hobaugh
  - Karen Sue, 384, 429
  - Paul, 307
  - Pauline, 307
  - Pauline Ramsey, 307
  - Peg, 307
  - Stanley, 307, 384
- HOEFENER
  - Amanda Northcutt Hayes, 337
  - Horace, 337
- HOERA
  - Jean Margarite, 404
- Hogan
  - James, 38, 72
- HOLBROOK
  - Dorothy Jean NORTHCUTT, 397
  - Robert, 397
- Holdman
  - David, 307
  - Thelma Izorn, 404
- HOLLEY
  - Lois Elaine, 446
- HOMAN
  - Baby, 368
  - Betsy MaRee, 368, 417
  - Cathy Lou, 368, 417
  - DeLanna Nell, 368, 416
  - Dolsen, 368
  - Janet Kay, 368, 417
  - Manley DeLoss, 368
  - Margaret Nell HAWK, 368
  - Mary ST. GERMAIN, 368
  - Victor Deloss, 368
- Horine
  - Benjamin, 215
  - Catherine Shook, 215
  - Elizabeth, 40
  - Elizabeth "Betty", 215
- HORNSCHMIER
  - Heather, 440
  - Jan WEEKS, 440
  - Michael, 440
  - Steve, 440
- Horton
  - Mildred, 191
- HOWELL
  - Dellar Marie, 396
- HUCKSTEP
  - Juanita, 341
  - Martin, 341
  - Mary, 341
- HUDSON
  - Barry J., 405
  - David J., 405
  - Eva Jo FROSSARD, 405
  - Wayfa L., 405
- HUFF
  - Chriss, 403
  - Emma May MUELLER, 403
  - Francis E., 403
  - Mark Anthony, 403
  - Paula Faye, 403, 446
  - Selma Rose VENABLE, 403
- Hughes
  - John J., 128, 207, 298
- HUITT
  - Dora, 350
- Hull
  - Nancy, 244
  - Nancy Serena, 245, 352
- Hulsey
  - Alexandra Washington, 216
  - ALONZO, 203
  - Anna Alice, 219
  - Annie, 96
  - Ben F., 379
  - Benjamin Francis, 216
  - Bettie, 204, 337, 338, 379
  - Bettie E., 113
  - Carrick White, 203
  - Carroll White, 216
  - CHARLES, 203
  - Charles Leroy, 113, 216
  - Elijah Jr., 215
  - Elijah Walls, 216
  - Eliza Elizabeth "Betty", 216
  - Eliza Jane RODERICK, 113
  - Eliza Jane Roderique, 216
  - Elizabeth (Horine), 40
  - Elizabeth E., 113

Florence Ann, 216
Frances Perlina, 216, 371
Francis W., 215
Harvey Augustus, 216
HOWARD, 203
James, 215
James Milan, 216
John, 215
John Gano, 216
Joseph A., 203, 379
LEROY, 203
Lillie, 203
Lillie Jane, 378
LILLY J., 203
Margaret Ann, 215
Martha O. "Mattie", 216
Mary Jane, 216
Mary Jane Roderique, 216
Mary L. WALL, 203
MEDFORD, 203
Ruth NORTHCUTT, 279, 280
Ruth Wirt, 217
Sarah Catherene, 216
Sarah Naomi Choate, 215
Susan, 215
Susan E., 216
Susan Elizabeth, 216
Theodore, 279
Viney Kay, 173
William, 40
William Henry, 215
William Henry Jr., 216

HULTS
Mary Josephine, 265

Hunter
W. O., 42

HUSKELHUS
Ellen Mae NOAKES, 425
Joseph Lavern, 425, 455
Laura Elizabeth, 425

Huskey
Edith, 154
Edith Rickner, 153, 315

Hutson
James, 190
James S., 190
Viola Mahala, 190
Viola Mahalah, 190

Huttinger
Mary, 40

Hutton
B.S., 96

Hyff
Linda, 353

IDDSLEIGH
Earl of, 3

ISENHARD
child 1, 178
child 2, 178

ISENHARD, Mr., 178

ISGRIGG
Martha, 188

ISGRIGGS
Brent, 406
Crystal, 406, 447
Dedra, 406, 447
Donna, 406, 447
Edward, 406
Virginia Lee EATON, 406

Jackson, 22
ABBY, 266
ADA, 80, 84
ALBERT, 81
Allen (Jasper), 61
Allen G., 26
Allie, 81
Amanda E., 189
Amandy, 189
Andrew Jackson, 22
AUSTIN, 80
AUSTIN C., 85
BELLE, 266
Belle MCINTOSH, 266
Bisay, 22, 40
Bisay/Visey, 24
Catherine Hamilton, 217
Cecilia RENAUD, 189
Charles, 267
CLARK, 81
DELLA, 266
Eada [Simmons], 85
EDA, 80, 85
Eliza, 24
ELIZABETH, 81
Female, 22
Frances Minet "Frank", 23
FRANCIS M., 189
Francis Minet "Frank", 189
Frank William, 194
Fred, 81
George, 21
GEORGE W., 189
Harriet (Fore), 101
Hazel Anne, 271
JANE, 80
Jasper, 22-24
Jasper Allen, 40
Jessie Delilah, 271
Jinny, 23
Jinny (Sally), 21, 22
John, 21, 80, 81, 85
John J., 22, 23
John Pentacost, 21
JOSIE E., 189
Katherine, 45
Katie Agnes Northcutt, 217, 266

  - L.A., 189
  - Lafayette, 22, 24, 40
  - LEE, 266
  - Lester, 271
  - Levitha, 24
  - Levitha "Visey", 62
  - LEWIS A., 189
  - Louis\Lewis A. , 189
  - Lucinda, 22, 24, 40
  - Mahala, 22-26, 40, 62
  - Mahala Hamilton Garrett, 40, 61
  - Male, 22
  - MARTHA, 80, 84, 85
  - Martha "Patsy", 22
  - MARTHA J., 189
  - MARY, 80, 85, 189
  - MARY A., 189
  - Mary Miller, 189
  - Mary "Polly", 22
  - MAUDIE, 267
  - MELISSA, 80, 85
  - MINNIE, 266
  - MINNIE E., 194
  - MYRTLE, 266
  - Nancy, 271
  - Nancy Eva , 136
  - Orville, 271
  - Ossie, 81
  - Philip, 37
  - Phillip, 22, 41, 85, 217
  - Polly, 22
  - R.H., 25, 26
  - RACHEL, 80, 82, 84, 85, 176, 178, 219
  - Richard, 22, 24, 40
  - Richard H., 24, 26
  - ROBERT L., 194
  - Rose E. KNAPP, 194
  - ROSETT[IE/], 194
  - Rosie Northcutt, 85
  - Roy, 194
  - RUSH, 81
  - Russell, 45, 266
  - Russell C., 267
  - Russell Claude, 217
  - Ruth V. Worthen, 267
  - Sadie, 271
  - SARAH C., 80, 85
  - Sarah Catherine, 96
  - SARAH J., 189
  - Sarah "Sally", 22, 154
  - SELAH, 189
  - Smith, 22, 70, 80, 81, 84, 85, 95, 96, 103
  - Susan, 35, 40, 41, 43, 80, 81, 84, 85, 104, 110, 122
  - Susan Jane, 100, 101, 216, 217
  - Thomas, 25, 40, 61
  - Thomas Jefferson, 101
  - Thomas N., 22-24
  - Vasey, 63
  - VIOLA ESTELLE, 194
  - Visey, 22, 40, 61
  - WALTER, 81
  - William, 22, 40, 81, 266
  - WILLIAM A., 189
  - WILLIAM F., 194
  - William P., 21, 23, 24, 61, 62
  - Willie, 21
  - Wm, 80, 85
  - Wm P., 21
- Jacson, 21
- JENKERSON
  - CLYDE, 303, 379
  - Hazel Fern, 303
  - Julia, 188
  - SARAH J., 303, 379
  - WILLIAM S., 303, 379
- Jenkins
  - Dona, 377
  - Michael, 377
- JOHANING
  - Christine CASH, 440
  - Devon, 440
  - Roger, 440
- Johns
  - Kimberly, 377
  - William G., 377
- JOHNSON
  - Donna Denise HAWK, 452
  - Emory, 38, 72
  - Ethel Marie, 399
  - Goldie, 373
  - James J., J. P., 23
  - Kara Michelle, 452
  - Karen, 353
  - Kassandra Rose, 452
  - Kayla Lynette, 452
  - Kelsey Elizabeth, 452
  - Kenneth Michael, 452
  - Kolin Charles, 452
  - Kraig Donovan, 452
  - Minnie, 145
  - Norman, 452
  - Randy Lee, 452
  - Wanda PRACHT, 452
- Jones
  - Bob, 326, 370
  - Cathy, 370, 421
  - Debbie, 370, 421
  - Edith Marie NORTHCUTT, 325
  - Elizabeth Dolly NORTHCUTT, 370
  - Ellyn Rae "Sandy", 325
  - Gladys Mae, 343
  - Ilean, 364
  - John Austin, 326
  - Linda Lee, 325
  - M. Jane, 442
  - Margaret Miller, 364

Pinkney H., 186
Raymond, 325
Ruth, 186, 187
Sandy, 325
Sherry, 370
Susan Bell SUMMERS, 186
Sylvia, 449

Joplin
E.L., 307

JOST
Mary, 440

JUDD, 319, 389
Anna B., 53
Brenda, 319
Chris, 316
Dorothy (Mrs. John Dillon), 171
Dorothy Lee, 173, 320
DORTHY, 170, 316, 318, 320
E., 171
Eade Northcutt, 170
EDITH, 170, 315, 316, 318, 320
Edith J. Northcutt, 171
Edith Jane, 170
Edith Jane Northcutt, 171
Edith nee Northcutt, 317, 320
Edward Lloyd, 319
EDWARD W., 170, 316, 318, 320
GROVER, 170, 317
Grover Jr., 316, 317
Grover O., 172, 316, 318, 320
Grover O., Sr., 319
Grover Oliver, 315, 317
H., 171
HATTIE B., 170, 172, 316, 318, 320
Hazel, 317
IDA, 172
Ida (Mrs. Jasper L. Murray), 171
IDA M., 170, 316, 318, 320
Infant son, 316, 319
Iva E. Pidcock, 316, 317
Ivan Vernon, 317
Judith, 316-318
Lois, 170
Lois Blackwell, 319
Marian, 316-318
Marie Statler, 316, 317
Maudia, 170
Maudia F., 171
Maudia Florence, 170, 172, 316, 318, 320
MAUDIE, 170, 315, 318, 320
Nannie, 53
NORA, 170, 316, 318, 320
Nora (Mrs. Harvey Cubbage), 171
Nora Corine, 172
Peggy, 316, 317
RACHEL B., 170, 315, 316, 318, 320
Rosa, 170, 315, 318, 320
Ruby L., 171
Ruby Loraine, 173
T.E., 171
Thomas, 170, 316-318, 320
Thomas E., 318
Thomas R., 170-172, 315, 317, 318, 320
Thomas Rockford, 169
Thomas [E.], 170
WILMER, 170, 172, 319
WILMER H., 170, 316, 318, 320
Wilmer Howard, 319, 389

JUERGENS
Mary Sue, 372

KAISER
Mildred K., 441

KEISER
James, 426
Jennifer, 426
Kathy, 426
Margaret A. THIES, 426

KELL
Cynthia Etta, 336

KELLY
Dona Deanne, 377
Donald Patrick, 377
Elizabeth Josephine Noakes, 377
Kimberlee Jo, 377

Kepler
Catherine, 40
Henry, 22

KILLAM
Linda F., 426

Kimberlin
ARVEL, 270
B. E., Mrs., 122, 276
B.E., 121
Ben, 271
Ben, Mrs., 123
BENJAMIN, 270-272, 370
Benjamin Edward, 136, 371
CHARLES F., 269
Delilah HARPER, 269, 270
DELILIA, 269
DORA, 370
DORA BELLE, 272
Dora Belle Northcutt, 271, 371
Dora Northcutt, 41, 43, 123, 136, 270
Ethel, 43, 136, 272, 371
Ethel Mae, 271, 272, 370
Fannie, 68
Hazel, 136, 272, 370
Hazel Anne, 271
Infant brother, 371
Jacob, 269, 270
JESSIE, 272, 370, 371
Jessie Delilah, 136, 271
John, 68
JOHN A., 269
JULIA, 270

  Lester, 271
  Myrtle, 371
  Myrtle Alice, 271, 272
  Nancy Eva JACKSON, 136
  Nancy Jackson, 271
  Nannie Jackson, 270
  Orville, 271
  Sadie, 271
  WILLIAM, 269
KINCAID
  DOLAN, 86
  MARY L., 86
Kinder
  Adelia, 175
  Adeline YORK, 174
  Estella, 321, 322
  Estella Lee, 174
  George W., 174
King
  Douglas Scott, 242
  Hannah, 208, 298
  Nadine, 267
  Samuel Pinckney Sylvester, 242
  Surreldia Richards, 242
KLYMMAN
  Bernice A., 405
  Stella I., 405
  Zacharias E., 405
KNAPP
  DeAnna Rae WOITER, 449
  Edward A., 111
  Elizabeth (Miller), 111
  Henry, 111, 248
  James Eugene, 449
  Rose E., 194
Kneip
  David, 322
  Marie Northcutt, 322
KOPERNIK
  Amy, 421
  Cathy JONES, 421
  Chris, 421
KOSLOSKY
  Alexis Victoria, 454
  Jamie Marie MCKENZIE, 422
  Kevin, 422
  Kevin Spenser, 454
KRAMER
  Marlene GROVER, 449
  Terry, 449
  Traci Lyn, 449
Kurrus
  Margaret, 187
LAHMANN
  Ginger, 442
LAMBERT
  Larry Lee, 424
  Terra Lee Ann NOAKES, 424
LANCASTER
  Betsy MaRee, 417
  Jerry, 417
  Michele Lynn, 418
  Nigel Robert, 452
  Raquel Lee, 418
  Sean DeLoss, 418, 452
Land
  Beverly Pennock, 255
  Hannah Jane, 192
LANDING
  Albert, 369
  Austin A., 269
  Barbara S., 269
  Betty Ann, 369, 420
  Bobby, 420
  Bonnie, 420
  Edward W., 269
  GERTHA G. PILKERTON, 369
  James Leroy, 269
  Jason, 420
  Jerry Dean, 369, 420
  Jerry L., 420
  Joseph A., 269
  Joseph Robert, 269
  Joseph "Joe" Robert, 217
  Leal Charles, 369, 420
  Margaret W., 269
  Mary A., 269
  Mary Jane, 420
  Minnie Frances Northcutt, 217
  Minnie Northcutt, 269
  Nadine, 420
  Randy, 420
  Rose GAY, 269
  Sarrah E. ROBERTSON, 269
  Shirley, 281
  Stephanie, 420
  Steven, 420
  Terry, 420
  Verdean, 420
  Virginia L., 269
LANDRINE
  SYLVIA, 191
LANDWEHR
  Laverne, 443
  Sheila, 443
  William, 443
LANE
  Edna, 373
LANGENDERFER
  Alice Marie CHARTER, 424
  Charles Joseph, 424
  Pamela Jean, 424
Lannen
  James L., J.P., 33
  John F., 111
LARRISON

Angie, 439
Emily Joanne, 439
Gwen, 439
Joseph Thomas III, 390, 439
Joseph Thomas IV, 439
Joseph, Jr., 389
June Cash, 329, 389
Linda Jane, 389, 439
Pat LEWIS, 439
Sarah Marie, 439
Timothy D., 390, 439
Timothy Paul, 439
Lashley
Mark, 358, 413
Mavis Midgett, 358, 413
Michael, 358, 414
Ronald, 358, 413
Tami, 358, 414
Latel
James A., 130
Latell
James A., 73
LAWRENCE
Linda, 453
Lea
Hilda, 185, 187
LEBERTO
Joyce Ann, 384
LECLAIRE, 194
Myrtle, 194
LEE
FANNIE, 81
LEICHNER
Betty Lou HARMON, 421
Christina, 421
Michele, 421
Wayne, 421
LEIS
Christine June, 424
Della Fern SCHROEDER, 424
John George, 424
LEMAS
Lacy Rae BALDWIN, 423
Tim, 423
LEMKEY
Katie, 346
Lennen
Jas., 65
LEUCHTMAN
Dorothy, 398
Janis L., 398
Joseph A., 398
LEUKEN
Adolf, 262
Jessie C. CALLAHAN, 262
LEWIS
Barbara Jean SMITH, 394
Barbara Lynne, 395, 444
Charles W., 395
Charles Wesley, 444
Deborah Gail, 405
Delbert Erwin, 405
George M., 163
Grace Mary DECLUE, 405
Horner, 264
John, 302
JOHN R., 132, 301
Lillian MERRITT, 264, 370
MARGRETTE E., 132, 301, 302
Minnie, 302
MINNIE M., 132, 301
Nora J., 163
Pat, 439
Zella, 366
LIGHT
IDA M., 291
JAMES E., 291
JOHN, 291
MARGARET, 291
MINNIE A., 291
Lincoln
Abe's mother, 190
LIPPS
Elva, 414
LITTON
ELIZABETH, 60
William, 60
LLOYD
Bobby, 407
Justin, 407
Susan R. PINSON, 407
LOGAN
Donna, 444
LOIDA
Mary Ann MENNEMEYER, 396
Mary Susan, 396
Ronald Eugene, 396
LONGHIBLER
Elaine G., 399
Elmira Agnes GUIBOR, 399
Varnard Paul, 399
LOOSMORE, 374
Alice Pauline HARMON, 374
Lawrence David, 374
Loraine Sharon, 374
Raymond Daniel, 374
Sandra Joy, 374
Steven Gordon, 374
LOVE
Charlotte May, 367, 415
David, 416
Faith L ARENZ, 416
Frank Irwin, 367
Henry, 367
James, 416
Jean, 416

Judith Ann, 367, 416
Lori Ann, 416
Mardelle Elizabeth, 367, 415
Sarah Elizabeth HAWK, 367
William Lloyd, 367, 416
Lucas
G.W., 76, 162
George, 248
Nettie, 355, 408
LUNA
Agnes Irene NORTHCUTT, 325
Rhea Wilene, 325
Richard Duane, 325
Wilber, 325
Wilber, Jr., 325
LUTTRELL
Angeline, 394
Sarah E., 102
Lyons
John S., 340
Ruby Pauline, 401
Mabry
Mrs. Wallace, 72
MACHELETT
Jean Annette, 446
Nancy COLLINS, 446
William, 446
MANAHAN
Mary Jo, 393
MANION
Cora Sue, 280
ELSIE, 280, 281
James, 280, 281
James E., 280
Mitchel, 280
Sharon, 280
Sheila, 280
Shirley, 280
Mann
Betsy, 21
Joseph, 21
MARBERRY
Callie, 197
MARQUARDT
Thelma, 442
Marshal
Henry, 25
Martha, 60
Mary, 276
Richard, 60
Marshall, 23
ELIZABETH, 61
Elizabeth Garrett, 61
MARY L., 61
Richard, 60, 61
Marshel
Mary (Northcutt), 123
Martin
"Aunt Matt", 242
Aunt Matt, 112
John W., 243
Martha "Aunt Matt", 242
MARVIN
Jerry, 415
Jeryl Dee, 415
Phyllis CONLEY, 415
MASI
Cecelia, 416
MATOUSEK
Adia Jane, 449
John Albert, 449
Tami Michele HAWK, 449
MAUCH
Betty Lou Harmon, 421
Melvin, 421
MAUNE
Delores, 394
MAURICE
Alicia Dawn, 452
Don, 452
Ruth ATKINS, 452
MAXWELL
ESTHER, 146
MAY, 146
T., 122
T.A., 230
MAY
Joyce Ann SLINKARD, 427
Rex, 427
Mayberry
Ada, 71
Maze
Arch, 336
Cynthia Etta KELL, 336
Dorothy Rae Pines, 336
John Henry, 336
John Houston, 336
Kathleen, 336
Louise, 336
Mabel Redfern, 336
Martha Ellen, 336
Maurice, 336
Meretta Adell Troutt, 335
Meretta Adelle Troutt, 336
Meretta Dean, 336, 392
Meretta Trout, 104
Meretta Troutt, 183, 197, 327, 328, 331, 334, 392
Norman Lee, 336
Powell, 336
TONI HANSON, 336
Woodrow, 336
MCCANN
Cassandra Leann, 456
Frost, 456
Jamie Renee, 456
Jessica Marie, 456

- Robert Stanley, 456
- Teri Sue BANKSTON, 456
- MCCARTNEY
  - Elizabeth Leah, 293, 375
  - Mary Florence CLARKSON, 375
  - Oliver Perry, 375
- MCCARVEL
  - Mary Ann, 425
- McCOLLOCH
  - ALEXIEN, 182
  - ELEXIEN F., 181
  - LAWSON P., 182
  - LILLIE M., 181
  - LORANZIA A., 182
  - PERLINA, 181
  - ROSETTA A., 181
  - ROSETTIE, 182
- MCCONATHY
  - Amy, 426
  - James, 426
  - Marc, 426
  - Mary L. THIES, 426
- MCCONNELL
  - Daisy Winona WEST, 372
  - Harold, 372
- McCormick
  - John Steele, 159, 242
- MCCRACKEN
  - Virginia Lucille, 401
- MCCULLOCH
  - Johannah, 182
  - Lawson, 182
  - Levi, 73, 181
  - Loranza A., 181, 182
  - Lulu Celeste, 73
  - Perlina, 73, 181
- McCullough
  - Celeste, 73
  - James, 181
- McCULOUGH
  - HANNAH, 181
  - LAWSEN, 181
  - LORANZA, 181
- McEuen
  - Ethel Northcutt, 288
- MCEWEN
  - Ethel NORTHCUTT, 374
  - Gerald, 374, 375
  - Karen, 374, 375
  - Larry, 374, 375
  - Malcolm, 374
  - Malcolm, Jr., 374
  - Robert Lynn, 374
  - Ronald, 374, 375
- McGarady
  - Israel, 96
  - Lucy, 96
  - Susan, 96
- McGEORGE
  - Ruth, 417
- MCGRAW
  - Mike, 397
  - Tina Marie MEIER, 397
- McGROGER
  - Genive, 247
  - HUE R., 247
  - ROBERT M., 247
- McINTOSH
  - A.J., 96
  - Albert, 81, 96
  - Alice, 81, 96
  - ANDREW J., 96
  - Belle, 266
  - CATHERINE, 81
  - Catherine Jackson, 96
  - Effie, 96
  - ISABEL, 96
  - Laura, 96
  - Maude, 96
  - PHEBA, 96
  - Phoebe, 96, 219
  - Sarah Catherine JACKSON, 96
- MCKENZIE
  - Amy Kay Elizabeth, 422, 454
  - Brendan Freeman, 454
  - Jamie Marie, 422, 454
  - Jeannie, 454
  - Lexi Elizabeth Leah, 454
  - Patrick Loren, 422
- McLane
  - Elizabeth, 352
- MCNABB
  - Clara L. NORTHCUTT, 400
  - Danny, 400
  - Doug, 400
  - PARIS Malone, 400
  - Peril, 400
  - Robert, 400
- McPherson
  - Jim Ray, 373
  - Peggy Dale Northcutt, 373
- MCQUERTER
  - Karen, 428
- MEIER
  - Ben, 397
  - Dorothy Jean NORTHCUTT, 397
  - Eric Lee, 397
  - Larry Dale, 397
  - Leola, 397
  - Sophia Lynn, 397
  - Tina Marie, 397
- Mell
  - Dennis T., 371
  - Dennis Todd, 421
  - Ellen, 371
  - Jean Ellen ROOSMAN, 421

- Merritt
  - Ada, 370
  - Ada B., 264
  - Dorothy, 264, 370
  - Flossie DILKS, 370
  - George, 264, 370
  - George Andrew, 370
  - Gertha, 370
  - Hattie, 45, 114, 116, 263, 266, 268, 269
  - Hattie Jane Northcutt, 216, 264
  - Hattie Northcutt, 366, 370
  - Jewell, 264, 370
  - Lillian, 264, 370
  - Linda, 370, 420
  - Margaret Naomi, 264
  - Pat, 45
  - Ray H., 264
  - Raymond Earl, 264, 370
  - Thomas, 370
  - Thomas Patrick, 264
  - Vera, 370
  - Vera M., 264
- Messey
  - Gertha, 288
- METCALF
  - WILLIAM A., 165
- MEXER
  - Betty Ann LANDING, 420
  - Deanne, 420
  - John, 420
  - Mike, 420
  - Trudy, 420
- MEYER
  - Shirley, 443
- MIDDLETON
  - Autumn Chantell, 452
  - Janice (Aoustin) Elizabeth Kay SWAYZE, 452
  - Joshua Calvin Lee, 452
  - Mark Dean, 452
  - Sara Elizabeth, 452
- Midgett
  - Bryan, 358
  - Carmel Falkner, 358
  - John, 358
  - Joy, 358
  - Lissie BEERS, 358
  - Mavis, 358, 413
  - Orville, 357, 358
  - Paul, 358, 413
  - Paul David, 358
  - Ruby Fay EGGERS, 357
- MIEGER
  - Bruce, 400
  - Tommy Sue ELLIS, 400
- MILES
  - Galfridus, 3
- Miller
  - "Aunt Matt" Martin, 112
  - A., 121
  - ALBERT, 99, 361
  - AMANDA E., 100
  - Andrew, 60, 99, 109-113, 241, 242, 246-248, 364
  - ANDY, 99, 110, 218, 244, 361
  - BETSY, 99, 109
  - Bill, 247
  - Bill, Jr., 249
  - Birdie, 190, 242
  - Birdie Mae, 110, 241
  - Birdie May, 191
  - Bobby Raymond, 360
  - Bud, 249, 360, 364
  - Charles "Bud", 360
  - Chris Columbus, 190
  - CHRISTIAN C., 100, 102, 218
  - Cindyanne Renee, 446
  - Claire Elaine, 446
  - Clyde Marion, 446
  - Cora Sue Manion, 280
  - Criss, 45
  - Daniel Lee, 360
  - Dorothy, 365
  - Ed, 102
  - Edna, 249, 360
  - Edward, 45, 100
  - Edward C., 102
  - EDWARD R., 248, 359-363
  - Effie Mae, 249
  - Effie Mae Woodruff, 364, 365
  - ELIZABETH, 99, 110, 111, 360, 364
  - Elizabeth (Betsey), 242
  - Elizabeth M., 249, 362
  - Elma Louise VIVRETT, 444
  - ELVIN E., 248, 358, 360-363
  - Elvin Eugene, 249, 360
  - Ethel G., 249, 365
  - Eugene, 249
  - Frank, 45, 101, 112, 159, 191, 242
  - FRANK A., 100, 101
  - Frank Albert, 217
  - Gary, 364
  - Gary Wayne, 364
  - George, 45, 100, 101
  - GEORGE W., 99, 100
  - Gertrude NORTHCUTT, 281
  - Grace M., 249, 358
  - GRACIE M., 248, 358, 360-363
  - JACOB, 98-102, 109, 110, 112, 189, 192, 217, 242
  - Jacob “Jake”, 217
  - Jacob, Jr., 98, 99, 109
  - Jacob, Sr., 109
  - Jaime Lynn, 444
  - Jake, 112, 242
  - James, 111, 249, 364, 365
  - Jennie, 110, 245
  - JENNIE L., 246
  - Jessie, 45, 247, 249

Jessie Douglas, 112, 248, 364
Jessie M., 112, 248, 358, 360-363
Jessie Mae Douglas, 248, 249, 255
Jim, 249
John CLINTON, 360
John David, 444
John David, Jr., 444
Julie, 249, 365
June, 249, 364, 366
Kenneth Wayne, 360
Larry, 365
Lawrence E., 249
Lesley, 364
Leslie, 249, 365
LEWIS, 99, 110
LILLIE J., 111, 248
Lillie Jane, 245
Lillie Jane "Jennie", 110
Linda, 365
Lindsey Nicole, 444
LIZZIE M., 248, 358, 360-363
Lloyd, 361
Lois Elaine HOLLEY, 446
Loretta, 361
LOUIS, 99, 109, 242
Lucy, 111
M.A., 110
Malica (sic) E. (Northcutt), 189
MALICA E., 100, 102
MALICIS C., 99
Malisis, 189
MARGARET, 99, 109, 190, 242, 249, 364, 365
Mark Stephen, 360
MARRY ANN, 100, 217
MARTHA, 99, 109, 242, 249, 361
MARY, 99, 110, 113, 191, 242, 246, 248, 364
MARY A., 99
MARY AMILEE, 111, 246
Mary Ann, 45, 101, 111, 189, 247
Mary Ann Northcutt, 60, 110, 218, 246
Mary Emily, 112
Mary Miller, 191
MARY NORTHCUTT, 110, 112
Mary Shadrac, 112, 242
Mary SHADRACH, 98, 109
Mary Shadrick, 217
Mary [Amily], 248
Matilda, 45
Matilda Pickles, 217
MATTIE M., 100, 102
Melicia, 45, 192
MELISSA, 99, 100
Melissa E. Northcutt, 217
Melissa May, 191
Melissa NORTHCUTT, 100
Melvina, 45, 101, 217
Mesilla, 100
Mildred Alma, 327
MILDRED G., 248, 249, 358, 360-363
Millissy, 101
MILLISSY E., 100
MORRIS, 361
Nell Rapplean, 363
Nellie, 249
Nicholas Ryan, 444
Other CHILDREN, 102
Paul Ellsworth, 446
PETER, 99, 110
PHEOBIE C., 244
Phoebe, 112, 191
Phoebe Clara, 110, 190, 242
POLLY, 99, 109
Ray L., 281
Raymond, 249
RAYMOND E., 248, 358
Raymond Evert, 249, 359
Rick, 366
Roy, 249, 365
Roy Edward, 249, 360, 362
Sandra, 360
Sarah, 45, 102
Sarah E. Luttrell, 102
Sharon, 360
Sue, 361
Susan, 111, 246, 248
SUSAN E., 99, 102, 192, 218
Susan Jane JACKSON, 100, 101
Susan L., 110
SUSIE, 100, 110, 191, 192, 194
Susie (Jackson), 101
Todd ANDREW, 444
Virginia, 249, 361, 364, 366
William, 45, 60, 100, 101, 152, 246, 247, 249, 364
WILLIAM A., 111, 112, 246, 248-250, 358, 360-363
William A., Jr., 362
William Arthur, 110, 247, 255
WILLIAM L., 99, 101, 217
WILLIAM R., 248, 358, 360-363
Wm L., 99

MISSE
Allie Jane CALVERT, 287
ANDREW J., 287

Missey
A.J., 121
ALLIE J., 287, 288
ANDREW J., 287
EMATRUDE, 288
Gertha, 288
GERTHA L., 288
GERTHIE A., 287
HERBERT N., 288
MABLE M., 287, 288
VIRGINIA F., 287
WILLARD E., 288

MITCHELL
Albert, 350

  Bob, 350
  Dora HUITT, 350
  Guy, 350
  Jimmy, 350
  Ken, 350
  Marion, 350
  Mary, 350
  Ruth, 350
Mitchell, Mrs., 116
MOLENDYK
  Marie, 419
Mooney
  Blanche, 138
MORRIS, 321
  Jean Louise NOAKES, 422
  John, 422
  Larry, 321
  Marshall, 174, 321
  Martha, 321
  Rachael Northcutt, 321
  Rachel, 175
  Rachel Northcutt, 174
MOSMAN
  Estella Anne, 425
MOUTRAY
  Dale, 366
  Debbie, 366
  Gordon, 366
  James, 366
  June MILLER, 366
  Kay "Kim", 366
  Kim, 366
Moutrey
  June Miller, 364
Mowery
  Jessie Beatrice NORTHCUTT, 180
  Rufus, 180
MOYERS
  Dorothy, 401
MUELLER
  Bessie BALDRIDGE, 105, 257
  CHARLES P., 344
  Clara Ann, 345, 403
  CORA, 344
  Curtis, 350
  Curtis Edward, 345
  EDITH, 344
  Emma BROWN, 344
  Emma May, 344, 403
  GEORGE F., 344
  George Fred, 344
  Henry, 344
  JOHN H., 344
  Joy Mabel, 345, 403
  MARY E., 344
  Mellie, 344
  NELLIE M., 344
  VIOLA C., 344
Mullen
  Thomas, 160
Mundy
  Jane, 50
MURAY
  Albert Julien, 377
  ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE Noakes, 377
Murphy
  J. J., 90, 129, 235, 297
  J.J., 300
  Jeffery, 355, 409, 448
  Karen, 355, 409, 448
  Louise Maze, 336
  Marilyn, 409
  Marilyn STEGALL, 448
  Ralph, 336
  Randy, 409, 448
  Randy, Mrs., 355
  Virginia Dickerson, 355, 409, 448
Murray
  Doris, 178
  Doris Butler, 324
  Gilbert, 179
  Gregory, 178, 324
  Ida Judd, 171, 172
  J.L., Mrs., 172
  Jasper L., 172
  Jasper, Mrs. (Judd), 319
NAPP
  HENRY, 111
NARRACOTT, 3
NEFF
  EMMA, 63
NELSON
  Barbara S. LANDING, 269
  Betty Powell, 333
  Bradley Steven, 391, 441
  Brenda Ann, 391, 441
  Brooklyn, 441
  Kenneth, 269
  Stacy BLANKENSHIP, 441
  William Larry, 391
New
  David, 20
  Jethro, 36
  Nancy, 20
  Polly, 36, 37
Newby
  Steve, 353
  Wanda Darlene Farrow, 353
NGUYEN, 426
  Chinh T., 426
  Xuan, 426
Nichols
  A.C., 25
NIETO
  Sam, 397
  Sophia Lynn MEIER, 397

- NIPPER
  - Mildred Dorothy, 350
- NOAKES
  - Adam Clifford, 424
  - Agnes Mae RICHARDS, 375
  - Betty Jo, 292
  - Carol Josephine, 375, 423
  - Charles, 121, 122, 295
  - Charles Anthony, 424
  - Charles CLARKSON, 375, 424
  - Charles Marion, 291, 294, 339, 377
  - Charles Phillip, 291, 377, 378
  - Charles, Mrs., 123
  - Charles, Mrs. (Minnie), 122
  - CHARLEY, 295
  - Christine June LEIS, 424
  - Clifford, 136, 221, 339
  - Clifford W., 101, 119, 208, 269, 298
  - Clifford William, 291, 292, 375
  - Dana DeAnn, 378
  - Deann, 378
  - Elijah, 291
  - Elizabeth, 156, 174, 321, 360
  - Elizabeth Josephine, 291, 377
  - Elizabeth L., 208, 298
  - Elizabeth Leah MCCARTNEY, 293, 375
  - Ellen Mae, 375, 425
  - Gail Rebecca, 375, 424
  - James Daniel, 378
  - Jari Jan, 378
  - Jean Louise, 375, 422
  - Jeannie, 292
  - Jeffrey Dan, 378
  - Jimmy, 378
  - John Clifford, 424
  - Kady Eleanor, 375, 423
  - Kay Eleanor, 423
  - Laura Isabelle TROUT, 291
  - Leah Ann, 375, 422, 454
  - Linda Jolee SCOTT, 424
  - Lisa Diane, 378
  - Minnie, 291
  - MINNIE BLANCH, 295
  - Minnie Blanch Northcutt, 377
  - Minnie Blanche, 123
  - Minnie Blanche (Northcutt), 339
  - Minnie Blanche Northcutt, 294
  - Minnie NORTHCUTT, 123, 262, 266, 368
  - Pamela Jean LANGENDERFER, 424
  - Patience DUNCAN, 424, 455
  - Patsy Arlene HAYES, 378
  - Stephen Clifford, 375, 424
  - Terra Lee Ann, 424
  - Wendy Cristeen, 424, 455
- NOAKS
  - CHARLES, 291
  - EVIA A., 291
  - Minnie, 276
- Noel
  - Annie, 134
  - Dora, 134
  - Ellen, 134
  - John, 134
  - Joseph, 135
  - Louise, 134
  - Nellie, 134
  - Theodora Elizabeth, 135
  - Thomas, 134
- NOLAN
  - Maggie E., 297
- Nole
  - John, 134
  - Noah, 134
  - Rachel, 134
- NORCOTT, 3
- Norcut
  - Betsy, 21
  - James, 21
  - Mary Hill, 20
  - Nancy, 20
  - William, 20
- NORCUTT, 3
  - Mary, 13
  - Mary HILL, 13
  - Matilda, 13
  - Samuel, 13
  - Sarah "Sally", 13
  - William, 13, 16, 21
- NORDSTROM
  - Katie, 423, 454
- Norkett, 3
- NORKUTT, 3
- Norris
  - W.E., 189
  - William, 185
- NORTHCOTE, 3
- NORTHCOTT, 3
- Northcut
  - ADA, 71, 154, 156, 158
  - ALBERT L., 103
  - AMANDA A., 103
  - Ann, 46
  - Anna Hescot, 127
  - Ansaline, 66
  - ARTA, 83, 169
  - Artie, 87, 173
  - AUSTIN, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 96
  - BENJAMIN J., 70, 154
  - CATHERINE, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 95, 97
  - Charity, 14
  - DAVID, 67
  - Edith, 319
  - Effie Mae, 329
  - ELIZ M., 67
  - Eliza, 35
  - ELIZA E., 71, 154, 156, 158

  - ELIZA J., 42, 52
  - Eliza Jane, 50
  - Elizabeth, 33, 46
  - EMILY, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 96
  - EMILY J., 154, 156, 158
  - Emily Jane Smith, 70
  - Emily Smith, 75, 162, 164
  - Emma, 71
  - EMMA J., 71
  - ETTA, 83, 169
  - EUEL E., 67
  - GEO., 102, 109, 113, 119
  - George, 34, 40-42, 50, 52, 79, 80, 82, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 169
  - GEORGE I., 71
  - George W., 110
  - Gideon, 70, 71, 154, 156, 158
  - IDA B., 67
  - JAMES A., 71, 154, 156, 158
  - John, 39, 67, 75, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 96, 97, 162
  - John Jr., 39
  - JOHN R., 67
  - JOHN W., 42, 43, 83, 102, 103, 109, 113, 119, 169
  - John Wesley, 40, 41
  - John William "Willie", 85
  - JOHN, Jr., 79, 88, 91, 94, 97
  - JOSIE E., 67
  - LULU C., 71
  - MALISSA, 42, 98, 102, 109, 113, 119
  - MARTH, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 97
  - MARTHA, 42, 50, 52
  - Marthy, 53
  - Mary, 15, 42, 70, 102, 109, 113, 119, 154, 156, 158
  - MARY A., 43, 103, 109, 113
  - Mary Ann, 40, 41
  - Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge), 43
  - Mary Pauline, 33, 34
  - Mary "Polly", 14
  - MATILD E., 67
  - Matilda, 15
  - MAUD, 67
  - McKINLEY, 67
  - Melissa, 40, 41
  - Melissa C., 100
  - Nancy, 40-42, 50, 52, 102, 109, 113, 119
  - Nancy (Sally), 33-35, 40
  - NANCY J., 43, 103, 109, 113, 135
  - Nancy Jane, 70
  - OLLY, 81, 168
  - Phillip S., 119
  - Polly, 14
  - RACHEL, 83, 169
  - ROSALIE, 71, 154, 156, 158
  - Saml F., 119
  - Samuel, 33, 34, 79, 81, 82, 88, 91, 94, 96, 168
  - SAMUEL P., 43, 103, 109, 113, 119, 135
  - Samuel Philip, 40, 41
  - Sarah, 78, 132, 168
  - Sarah Ann, 46
  - Susan, 39, 40, 42, 43, 50, 52, 79, 81, 82, 88, 91, 94, 97, 102, 109, 113, 119, 135, 168
  - Susan Jackson, 40, 41, 80, 110
  - Thomas, 14
  - William, 14, 103
  - William S., 41, 42
  - William Smith, 40
  - WM. S., 43, 102, 103, 109, 113, 119
- Northcutt, 115
  - "Aunt Polly", 121
  - A. O., 121, 122, 276, 280
  - Abby, 397
  - Ada M., 73
  - Ada Mayberry, 71
  - Adelia Kinder, 175
  - Agnes Irene, 180, 325
  - Albert L., 103, 218, 229, 236, 304
  - Alvin, 288
  - Amanda, 209
  - Amanda A. HAYS, 106, 297, 304
  - Amanda Hays, 218
  - AMANDA I., 203, 337, 338, 379
  - Amanda Irene, 204, 336, 378
  - Amanda Lee, 399
  - Amanda [Hays], 208
  - Angelina, 37, 65, 70, 74, 77
  - Angeline, 37, 39, 65, 66, 70, 74, 77, 79, 82, 88, 91, 92, 94, 218
  - Anita Louise, 339, 394
  - Anna, 133
  - Anna Alice Hulsey, 219
  - Annabelle, 342, 399
  - Annie, 96
  - Annie Witt, 278, 279
  - ARCHIE, 121, 123, 275, 278, 283, 287
  - ARCHIE O., 279, 280
  - Archie Oscar, 120, 218, 278, 280
  - Archie Oscar III, 373
  - Archie Oscar, Jr., 281, 372
  - Arta, 175
  - Arthur R., 175
  - Arthur Raymond, 175
  - Artie, 321, 322
  - Aunt Polly, 122
  - Austin, 39, 74, 78, 80, 87, 88, 94-97, 169, 171, 179, 219
  - Austin Clark, 180
  - Austin Clark Northcutt, 174
  - B. H., 122, 276
  - Baby Brother, 115
  - Bell, 176
  - Belle, 86
  - Benjamin, 123, 218
  - BENJAMIN H., 121, 275, 278, 283, 287
  - Benjamin HARRISON, 120, 283

BENJAMIN L., 161
Bernice, 175
BERNIECE, 174, 323
Bert, 180
Bessie, 90, 103, 130, 195, 203, 207, 209, 229, 235, 298, 300, 304, 340
Bessie Lee, 105, 207, 208, 218, 297
Bettie, 114, 116, 258, 262, 263, 266, 268, 366
BETTIE E., 113, 114, 369
Bettie [Hulsey], 204, 337, 338
BETTY E., 114, 261, 265, 266, 268
Betty Hulsey, 217
Birdie, 331
Bitha, 14
Bonnie HALE, 398
Brandon, 397
Brandy, 398
Brenda, 342, 400
Bruce Allen, 396
Bud, 183, 187
Buddy, 283
Burnard, 177
Calvin, 280
Calvin Witt, 281
Carl, 45, 369, 419
Carl C., 114, 116, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 366
Carol Joyce, 341, 398
CARREL, 113, 256, 258, 261-263, 265
Carrick, 216
Carrie, 45, 114, 369
Carrie Dilks, 217, 266
Carroll, 216, 262, 263
Carroll Earl, 114, 216, 262
CATHERINE, 75, 161, 164
Cathy, 342
Cecile, 266
CELESTIA, 73
Charles, 113, 216
Charles David, 268, 370
Charles Everett, 399
CHAS. V., 114, 261, 265, 266, 268
Cheryl, 370
Clara, 158, 304
Clara Beth, 369
CLARA E., 103, 235
Clara Ellen, 104, 106, 218, 235, 236
Clara J., 263, 369
Clara L., 342, 400
CLARIE, 103, 195, 203, 207, 229, 235, 236, 298, 304
Clemantine Harmon, 176
Clementine (Harmon), 86
CLEMIE, 86
CLEMMA, 86, 177
Connie, 342
Cora, 288
Cora M. Witt, 280
Cora Mahala WITT, 279
Cora Witt, 61, 63, 101, 278-280
Daisy, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 366
Daisy E., 45, 256
Daughter, 115, 216
David, 87, 92, 182, 184, 186, 188, 402
David Arthur, 342, 402
DAVID D., 92, 93, 184, 186, 188
Dawn, 397
Donna, 402
Dora, 41, 43, 136, 270
Dora Belle, 120, 218, 269, 271, 371
Doris, 178, 323
Dorothy Jean, 340, 397
Doyen, 127
Eade, 170
EARL, 183
EARNEST E., 103, 230
Ed, 171
EDIE, 83, 169
Edith, 115, 116, 216, 279, 280, 316, 317, 320
Edith J., 171
Edith Jane, 87, 169, 171
Edith Marie, 180, 325
Edward, 45, 87, 176
Edward Lee, 322, 323
EFFIE, 103, 196, 203, 207, 209, 229, 235, 298, 304
Effie Mae, 105, 195, 218, 331
Effie May, 104
Elaine G. LONGHIBLER, 399
Elinor, 177
ELIZ M., 92, 182, 183, 186, 187
Eliza, 37, 40, 65-67, 70, 73, 77, 79, 82, 91, 94
Eliza (Baker), 37, 39
Eliza Baker, 96, 218
Eliza Catherine, 39, 93, 219
Eliza Elizabeth "Betty" Hulsey, 216
Eliza Emily, 73, 156
ELIZA M., 92, 186, 188
Eliza May, 93
ELIZABETH, 113, 116, 256, 258, 261-263, 265
Elizabeth Dolly, 268, 370
Elizabeth E. HULSEY, 113
Elizabeth "Betty" Hulsey, 217, 218
Ella Emma Jean CURTIS, 396
ELLEN M., 203, 336-338, 379
Ellen Marie, 204, 337
Elsie Grace, 280
Elsie Hitt, 174, 180
Elsie Mae HITT, 179
Emily, 38, 71
Emily Smith, 218
Emma, 72, 114, 157, 238, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 366
EMMA E., 256
Ernest Evert, 230, 341
ESTELLA, 174, 175, 321, 323
Estella Kinder, 321, 322
Ethel, 288, 374

Eual, 185
EUEL E., 92, 93, 182, 183, 185-187
EUGENE, 174, 323
EUGENIE, 321
Everett Ray, 341, 398
Everett Ray, Jr., 398
FANNIE, 103, 195, 203, 207, 229, 235, 236, 298, 304
Fannie B., 103, 106, 218, 235, 236
Faye Ann, 342, 402
Firman, 45, 258, 261-263, 265
Firman Desloge, 216
Firmin, 116, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 366
Firmin Desloge, 114, 256
FLORENCE, 73
Frances Eilene FRITZ, 397
Freddie, 116
Freddie L., 114, 216
G.W., Mrs., 171
Garra, 123, 219
GARRA M., 121, 275, 278, 283, 287
Garra Mae, 120, 218, 275
Gary Raymond, 342, 401
Gene, 175
George, 37, 39, 44, 66, 70, 74, 77-80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 101-104, 109, 112, 119, 122, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 195, 203, 207, 216, 218, 236, 298, 304, 322-324
GEORGE E., 103, 105, 218, 229, 230
GEORGE E., Jr., 230, 342
George E., Sr., 229
George Edward, 340, 397
George Israel, 73
George O., 115
George Oscar, 216
George W., 35, 39, 82, 110, 176, 217, 219
GEORGE, Jr., 229
Gertha Messey, 288
Gertha Missey, 288
Gertrude, 281
Gideon, 37, 39, 66, 70, 74, 77-80, 82, 88, 91, 94, 97, 155, 159
Glenn, 178
Glover Arthur, 230, 342
Grace Marie DAUMAN, 401
H.B., 121
Harold, 187
HARRISON, 83, 87, 169, 178
Harry, 87, 171
Harry 'Buddy`, 283
HATTIE, 113, 256, 258, 261-263, 265, 370
Hattie Jane, 114, 216, 263
Helen, 175
Helen M., 263
Herman, 175
Hilda, 185
HILDA H.R., 92, 93, 184, 186, 188
HILDA R., 93
Hope Christen, 397
IDA B., 92, 93, 182, 183, 186, 187
infant, 216
Infant Daughter, 116
Infant son, 116
Irene, 87, 174, 177-180, 204, 321, 324, 325, 337, 338, 379
Irene Marie THOMPSON, 323
Irene Thompson, 175, 322
Isabelle, 185
Israel, 71
James, 71-73, 263
James A., 73
James Albert, 180
James Earl, 263
James Ernest, 341, 399
JANE, 71
JANE B., 161
Janet, 189
Janet Elena, 399
Janet Kay PAULEY, 373
Janet SCHAFFER, 401
Janis L. LEUCHTMAN, 398
Jason Ellis, 401
Jeanette SERBOUSEK, 369
Jenny, 37, 66, 70, 74, 77, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94
Jessica, 397
JESSIE, 83, 87, 169
Jessie Beatrice, 87, 180
Jinny Martha, 39, 87, 128, 130, 219
JNO. W., 114, 261, 265, 266, 268
Joan Willin, 366
John, 34, 37, 38, 40, 65-67, 70, 73, 74, 77-79, 82, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 97, 113, 114, 116, 169, 171, 183, 185-187, 217, 218, 256, 258, 261-263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 366, 373
John (Bud), 183
John B., 72
John II, 35
John J., 187
JOHN R., 92, 93, 182, 183, 186, 187, 219
JOHN R., Jr., 182
JOHN S., 92, 184
John S., Jr., 39, 90
John W., 45, 87, 98, 104, 116, 177, 215, 258, 262, 265, 266, 268
John Wesley, 45, 110, 112, 216-218
John William, 256, 366

JOHN Wm., 256
JOHN, Jr., 35, 66, 70, 74, 77-79, 88, 92, 94, 97
John, Sr., 34, 96
Johnny Gale, 341, 398
JOSEPHINE, 87, 176
JOSIE, 87, 185
JOSIE E., 92, 93, 182, 183, 186, 187
Juanita HUCKSTEP, 341
Judith, 288
Judy Kaye, 342, 402
Julia POPELIK, 283
Justin Lynn, 401
Justine Elaine, 399
Kane, 397
Kathryn Marie, 366
Katie, 114, 116, 262, 263, 265, 266, 269, 366, 402
Katie Agnes, 115, 216, 217, 266
KATY A., 114, 261, 265, 266, 268
Lawrence, 323
Lester, 288
LILLIE J., 203, 336-338, 379
Lillie Jane HULSEY, 218, 378
LILLY J., 203, 337, 338, 379
Linda Mae, 341, 398
Lisa, 402
Lonnie, 402
Lonnie Ray, 342, 402
Lorene, 323
LOTTIE, 83, 174, 179
LOTTIE M., 321
Louise, 178
Lovey L., 398
Lowell, 175
Lowell Lee, 175, 322
LOYAL, 174, 323
Lucille, 280
Lula May, 115, 216
LULU, 114, 115, 256, 258, 261-263, 265
M. C., 123
Mabel Lee BARNES, 340
Madge Myrtle, 120
Mae, 185
Mae THOMPSON, 174
Maggie Myrtle, 123
Major, 45
Malissa E., 98
Mandy, 103, 229, 236, 304
Mandy A. Hays, 103
Margaret, 187
Marguerite L. FERGUSON, 180
Maria Pauline, 33, 64
MARIE, 204, 322, 323, 337, 338, 379
MARION, 266
Marion Buris, 216
Marshall, 175
MARSHALL Herman, 175, 321
Martha, 89, 110, 189
Mary, 45, 98, 110, 112, 121, 175, 187, 218, 256, 257, 263, 275, 278, 283, 284, 287
Mary Ann, 45, 60, 104, 109, 110, 120, 217, 218, 241, 246, 283
Mary Baldrige , 288
MARY C., 121, 275, 278, 283, 284, 287
MARY C. J., 44, 121
Mary Catherine PILKERTON, 216, 262
Mary Celia Josephine (Baldridge), 120
Mary Celia Josephine Baldridge, 41, 119, 123, 339
Mary Celia Josephine "Polly" Baldridge, 218
Mary Celie Josephine Baldridge, 122, 295
Mary F., 186, 187
Mary Hall, 216
Mary J., 73, 154, 155
Mary Susan, 98
Mary Susan LOIDA, 396
Mary Youst, 71
MATILD E., 182, 183, 186, 187
Matilda, 45
Matilda E. Gough, 92
Matilda Gough, 187
MATTIE E., 92, 93, 184, 186, 188
Mattie Ellen Gough, 185
MAUD, 92, 116, 182, 183, 186, 187, 256, 258, 259, 261-263, 265
Maud M., 184
Maud Myrtle, 114, 216, 218, 258
Maud Walker, 160
MAUDE, 161, 189
MAUDE M., 92, 93, 183, 186, 188
Maude V., 188
Maude Walker, 161
Maxine, 177
McKinley, 92, 182, 184-187
Melanie, 398
Melissa, 100, 217
Melissa E., 44, 98, 104
Melody, 420
MELVIN, 174, 323
Melvin Cecil, 175
Melvin L., 263
Melvina, 230, 342
MERD B., 114, 369
MEREDITH B., 114, 261, 265, 266, 268
Meredith Buris "Midge", 115, 217, 264-266
Michele, 187
MIDGE, 114-116, 217, 256, 258, 261-266, 268, 269, 366
Mike, 370
Mikey, 402
MILDRED, 161
Mildred Dolores, 281
Minnie, 114, 116, 123, 262, 263, 269, 366
MINNIE B., 44, 121, 278, 283, 287, 291
Minnie Blanch, 377
Minnie Blanche, 121, 123, 218, 291, 294, 339
MINNIE F., 114, 261, 265, 266, 268, 369

Minnie Frances, 115, 216, 217, 268
Minnie Lea, 281
Mollie, 154
Myrtle Louise GARNER, 339
Nancy, 36, 37, 44, 66, 70, 74, 79, 82, 91, 94, 98, 217
Nancy J., 37, 43, 44, 66, 70, 74, 77, 101, 102, 111, 121, 135, 192, 247, 287, 291
Nancy Jane, 39, 44, 73, 104, 218
Nancy Lee, 180, 326
NELLIE, 83, 169, 178, 323, 324
Nellie Calahan, 229
Nellie Callahan, 229
NELLIE I., 103, 230
Nellie Isabelle Callahan, 231
Nellie May, 87, 178, 230, 343
Nona CARTER, 397
Norma, 217, 268, 288
Olive, 178
Oliver Raymond, 340, 397
Ollie, 82, 168
Olna, 187
Oscar, 114, 116, 216
Pat, 342
Paul Vernon, 341
PEARL, 73
Peggy Dale, 373
Peggy Lee, 342, 400
Peggy Maxine, 281
PHILIP, 103, 195, 203, 207, 229, 235, 236, 298, 304
PHILIP S., 121, 278, 283, 287, 291
PHILLIP, 203, 337, 338, 379
Phillip Samuel, 218
Phoebe McIntosh, 219
Pinkney, 187
PURLINIA, 73
QUINCY, 73
RACHAEL D., 321
Racheal, 170
RACHEL, 81, 169, 175, 179, 322-324
Rachel Jackson, 176, 178, 219
Rilla, 116
RILLA B., 114
Rilla Bell, 114, 261
Rilla Belle, 216
Robert, 175, 256
Robert Earl, 183
Robert Glenn, 175
Roberta Ann PRICHARD, 399
Rosa Lee, 73, 158
Rosie, 71, 159
Roy, 177, 204, 337-339, 379
Roy Charles, 204, 338, 339
Ruth, 185, 187, 189, 279, 280, 288
Ruth BARNES, 342
Ruth Jones, 187
S. P., 284
S. P., Mrs., 276
S. PHILIP, 203, 336-338, 379
S.P., 26, 44, 45, 111, 121, 122, 184, 192, 241, 247, 279
S.P. (Samuel Phillip), 102
Sally, 127
Samuel, 35, 37, 39, 66, 70, 74, 77-81, 88, 91, 94, 97, 218
SAMUEL P., 44, 121, 275, 278, 283, 287, 291
Samuel Philip, 35, 105, 203, 378
Samuel Phillip, 41, 43, 45, 104, 119-121, 123, 217, 218, 292, 295, 339
Sara Ann, 401
Sarah, 37, 64, 66, 70, 74, 79, 82, 91, 94
Sarah A., 37, 39, 66, 70, 74, 77, 218
Sarah Ann, 78, 164
Sarchie S. SULLIVAN, 268
Shannon Marie, 397
Sharon Mae, 339, 393
Sheree Kay, 396, 444
Shirley, 263
Shirley LANDING, 281
Son, 275, 278, 283, 287
Stella SCHMIDT, 178
Steve, 370
Susan, 39, 43-45, 81, 96, 98, 103, 106, 218, 219, 229, 236, 304
Susan Ann COLEMAN, 342
Susan Jackson, 35, 43, 81, 101, 104, 122, 219
Susan Jane Jackson, 216, 217
Susan Lynn, 373
Susie, 116, 216
Susie J., 115
Thelma, 178
Theodore R., 398
Thomas James, 399
Thomas Lynn, 341, 399
Thurman, 178
Tim, 420
TRACY, 370
Troy, 398
Uncle Will, 104
Verda May, 283
Viola, 177
Virgil, 114, 116, 216, 262, 263, 266, 268, 366
Virgil (Birch), 45
VIRGIL C., 114, 265, 369
Virgil Charles, 115, 217, 268
Virginia, 283
VIRGINIA C., 204
W. T., 122, 276
W.S., 26, 45, 80
W.W., 161
Walter, 71, 161
WALTER E., 103, 230, 342, 401
Walter W., 73, 160, 161
Wilbur Leo, 263, 369
Will, 104

WILL S., 103, 235, 236, 304
William, 13, 37, 65, 70, 74, 77, 86, 104, 113, 123, 176, 189, 208, 209, 256, 258, 261-263, 265, 369
William (Bud), 187
William Gideon, 39, 70, 218
William Lee, 230, 340
William Lee, Jr., 340, 396
William McKinley, 93, 187, 188
William S., 45, 102-104, 106, 195, 203, 207, 217, 218, 229, 230, 235, 298, 304, 337
WILLIAM T., 44, 121
William Theodore, 121, 218, 287
Willie, 116, 171, 177
WILLIE L., 103, 230
Willis, 115, 216
WILMA, 114, 266, 369
Wm T., 121, 278, 283, 287, 291
Wm. M., 92, 184, 186, 188
WM. S., 98
ZOE ELLA, 160
ZOELLA, 161
"Aunt Dutch", 44, 104

NOVOTNY
Angela Marie, 419
Charlie, 419
Christina Kay, 419
Ellie McKenna, 453
Glenn Alan, 419
Glenn Willis, 419
Linda Kay HAWK, 419
Teresa Lynn, 419, 453
Violet EWING, 419

NOWELL
Noah, 134
Rachel, 134

O'Farrell
Bernard, 81, 95, 103
Simon, 139, 189, 196, 270

O'RILEY
JOHN, 72

Obedier
George, 190
Mary Elizabeth, 190

Odle
Corbette, 191
Lewis C., Mrs., 191
Melissa May, 191

OESTRIECHER
Marguerithe, 372

OLIVER
GEORGE, 99, 109

OUTWELL
Blondie, 284
Lavina 'Blondie', 284

Owens
Kraig Scott, 354
L.H., 185
Rhonda Arlene Farrow, 353

O'Riley
John, 38

PAGE
CHARLES A., 144
Lewis A., 145

PANKEY
Bill, 427
Jewell Loan, 427
Joyce Ann SLINKARD, 427
Maudie, 323
Willa Charlene, 427

PARKER
Juanita Elnora, 367

Parmeley
Lane, 197

Parmer
Beverly Rae ANDERSON, 423
Wexford, 364

PARRISH
Ethel M., 197

Patillos
Bill, 187
Mary F. Northcutt, 187

Patterson
B.L., 168
Jeffrey Ray, 393
Mary Geraldine LANDERS, 392
Mary Jo MANAHAN, 393
Meretta Troutt, 392
Michael Hilton, 392
Pearl, 419
Raydean Hilton, 392
Raymond Hilton, 392

Pattillos
Bill, 187
Mary Northcutt, 187

Patton
George H., General, 327

PAULEY
Janet Kay, 373

Payne
Susan Eggers, 191

PEEPLES
Clyde Henry, 422
Darrell Gene, 422
Evelyn Graham, 422, 454
Hank, 454
Keith Eric, 422
Leah Ann NOAKES, 422

PELLET
Jackie, 414

PELTON
Betty GLORIOD, 395

- Carol, 395
- Debbie, 395
- Kenneth, 395
- Kevin, 395
- Mary, 395
- Norman, 395
- Stephanie, 395
- Tina Bell WALKER, 395
- Vicky Lynn COX, 395

Penn, 19
- James, 16
- Polly Majors, 16

Pennock
- Beverly, 362
- Delores, 362
- Larry Duane, 362
- Lawrence, 249, 361
- Mildred, 249
- Mildred G. MILLER, 361
- Mildred Miller, 364
- Shirley, 362

Perry
- Scott, 280, 333

PETERS
- Cathy Lou HOMAN, 417
- Ethel SABONI, 417
- Henry, 417
- Judy, 444
- Steven Dale, 417
- Virgil, 417

PETERSEN
- Milton, 414
- Sondra Faye, 414

Peterson
- Ed, 245
- Patricia, 245

Pettus
- Alan Kenneth, 355, 356
- Angela Dawn, 355, 411
- Barry, 355, 408
- Betty Tooloose, 355, 408
- Carol, 355, 356, 408
- Christine, 355, 410
- Cynthia Boyd, 355, 411
- Dale, 355, 356, 410
- David, 355, 356, 410
- Dennis, 355, 408
- Elaine, 355, 356
- Fern, 355, 356, 409
- Jeremy, 355
- Jeremy David, 410
- Judy, 355, 356, 409
- Kevin, 355, 408
- Lisa Kay, 355, 411
- Martha Joyce, 355
- Mary Plum, 355, 408
- Naomi Isabelle, 407
- Naomi Isabelle Wigger, 355
- Naomi Isabelle [Eggers], 355
- Nettie Lucas, 355, 408
- Perry, 355, 408
- Phyllis, 355, 356, 409
- Ronald, 356, 408
- Ronnie, 355
- Steven, 355, 356, 411
- Steven, Jr., 355, 411
- Terry, 355, 408
- Terry Smith, 355, 410
- Tony, 355, 408
- Walter, 355, 407
- Walter (Donnie), 355
- Walter Donald, 356, 407

PFISTER
- Angeline LUTTRELL, 394
- Brenda Jean, 394
- William Frederic, 394

Phipps
- Mary, 245

PICKLER
- Dixie Lee ANDERSON, 448
- Mick, 448

PICKLES
- Matilda, 101, 217

Pidcock
- Adolph S., 317
- Iva E., 316, 317
- Mary Jane nee Tune, 317

Pierce
- David Allen, 428
- Gerald, 367
- Kevin Wayne, 428
- Rebecca Ann Politte, 381, 427
- Sarah Elizabeth HAWK, 367
- Terry, 381, 427
- Timothy Shawn, 427

PILKERTON
- GERTHA G., 114, 265, 268
- Gertha K., 264, 369
- Gerthie, 216
- Hattie Jane Northcutt, 216, 264
- Marian Lewis, 264
- Marion Lewis, 264
- Marion "Louis", 216
- Mary Catherine, 216, 262
- Wiley, 264

Pimentel
- Charles, 377
- Loretta Sue (Susie) COLLINS, 377
- Susie, 377

Pines
- Dorothy Rae, 336

PINNELL
- David, 366
- Everett, 366
- HOWARD Eugene, 366
- Patty, 366

Penny, 366
Virginia Miller, 364, 366
Zella LEWIS, 366
Pinson
Betty L. WHITE, 351
CLARA E., 158, 238, 305
Clara Northcutt Baldridge, 158, 237
Debra Ann, 351
E. E., 157
ELIJA F., 157, 237
Eliza, 156, 158
ELIZA F., 157, 237
EMMA E., 157
EMMA E. (Northcutt), 238
Emma Northcutt, 157
George, 342
JESSIE A., 157, 238
JOHN W., 157, 237
John Willard, 237
JOSEPH, 157, 237
Joseph A., 156, 157, 237, 238
JOSEPH L., 157, 237
JOSEPH N., 157, 238
MANERVA M., 157, 237
MANERVY J., 157, 238
MARY, 157, 237
MARY A., 157, 237
MINERVA J., 157, 238
Minerva W. GLOVER, 156, 237
Patricia A., 351
Rose Marie CHAZELLE, 351
Susan R., 351, 407
Virgil Oscar, 238, 351
W. GLOVER, 238, 305, 342
W.G., 305
WILLIAM, 157, 238
WILLIAM G., 157, 237, 238
William George, 237, 351
William Glover, 156, 237
PIPER
DeAnna Rae WOITER, 449
Drake Edward, 450
Rawlins, 449
Wayne Benjamin, 450
Plum
Mary, 355, 408
Polete
Sarah A., 218
POLETE\POTTLE
Sarah Northcut, 78
Thomas, 77
POLITTE
Barbara Jean, 381, 427
Gene Charles, 381
Golda, 383
GOLDA LEE, 381
Josie, 185, 187
Lucille, 407
Peter J., 128
Rebecca Ann, 381, 427
Pollite
Blondie, 306
Gene, 306, 307
Golda Lee, 306
Golda Ramsey, 307
POPE
Theresa, 394
POPELIK
Julia, 283
POPPE
Eldon Dean, 414
Elva LIPPS, 414
Guy Douglas, 415
Jay Darren, 415
Mary Ann HAWK, 414
Otto, 414
PORTELL
J.F., 82
CARL, 169
Donna, 445
GEORGE M., 168
George Myrl, 169
J.F., 169
MYRL, 81, 169
OLLIE, 169
Ollie Northcutt, 82
SUSAN, 168
ZOE, 169
Portelle
Simeon, 168
Postlewait
Louis J., 160
Pottel
Sarah, 39, 74, 78, 80, 88, 94, 97
Potter
Marlene, 352
POTTLE
ALFORD L., 167
ALFRED, 78
ALFRED LEWIS, 78, 167, 168
CLARANCE A., 168
Clarence A., 168
FANNIE M., 167
GEORGE W., 77, 79, 166, 167
Hazel B., 168
HAZZEL B., 168
JAMES N., 77, 166, 167
JOHN T., 77, 79, 166
JOHN, Jr., 166
JOSEY C., 77, 166, 167
JOSIE CLEMENTINE, 78, 168
LAURA, 167
LINA, 166
MAUD, 166
RALPH, 167
ROBERT, 76, 78, 164, 167

ROBERT AUSTIN, 78, 168
ROY, 166
SARAH A., 77, 166, 167
Sarah Ann Northcutt, 78, 164
SARAH J., 77, 166, 167
SARAH JANE, 78, 168
SARAH NORTHCUT, 78, 168
THOMAS, 77, 78, 164, 166, 167
THOMAS B., 166
Pounds
Peggy Maxine NORTHCUTT, 281
Peggy Northcutt, 280
Robert F., 281
Powell
Albert, 333
Betty Lou, 333, 391
Bill, 333
Daisey, 333
Ellen, 333
George, 333
Gladys, 333
Harry, 333
Henry, 333
Lillian PROVINCE, 333
Mabel, 333
Norman, 333
Norman Armetage, 333
Oman, 333
Ray, 333
Roy, 333
Ruth, 333
Ruth Bell Troutt, 333, 335
Ruth Troutt, 329, 331
Wanda Kay, 333, 391
Powers
Betty, 173
PRACHT
Wanda, 452
PRATT
Herbert, 407
Lucille (Politte), 407
Myrtle Mae, 407
Pamela NMI, 454
PRICHARD
Ethel Marie JOHNSON, 399
Roberta Ann, 399
Thomas Nathan, 399
PRICHETT
David, 447
Dedra ISGRIGGS, 447
Jessica, 447
Joshua, 447
PROPER
Melinda, 396
PROVINCE
Lillian, 333
Puckett
Marilda, 159
Marilda F., 158, 195, 197
Pulley
Wm., 13
QUILLIAM
Georgia Ann, 256
Quinley
Dorothy M., 323
Ragar
Bill, 317
Hazel Statler, 317
Rall
Bernice, 175
Vernon, 175
Ramsey
Alan Lee, 384
Bee Bee, 382
Bertha, 306, 307, 381, 382
Beulah, 306, 380, 381
BEULAH M., 306
Bill, 306, 381, 383
Carol, 382
Carole, 307, 381
Carole L., 306, 384
Carrol, 307
CATHERINE J., 306
Cynthia SUGGS, 384
David Scott, 384
Doris, 307
Doris C., 306, 383
GIRTIE, 306
Golda, 307
Golda L., 306, 381
Gus, 381, 383
GUSS O., 305
Jessie Katheryn, 306, 381
Joyce, 306
Joyce Ann LEBERTO, 384
Katheryn, 307, 381, 382
Kathy ROBBINS, 384
Mae, 306, 383
Mae Baldridge, 381
MARY ELIZABETH, 307
Mary Jo, 384
MAY E., 306
Oliver August, 307
Oliver August "Gus", 305
Oliver Eugene, 306
Pauline, 307, 381
Pauline F., 306, 384
William D., 307
William David, 306, 384
William David, Jr., 384
RANDALL
Virginia Mae, 402
Rapplean
Barbara "Babs", 363
Carol, 363
Crystal, 363

Nell, 363
Rex, 363
Roger, 363
Rosa, 363
William Lee, 363
RASMUSSEN
Marilyn, 453
REBORI
Donna Louise, 450
Rebura
John, 333
Record
Bud, 188
ETTA V., 188
JULIA M., 188
MARQUIS L., 188
Martha ISGRIGG, 188
MARTHA W., 188
MAUDE V., 188
Maude Viola, 188
William "Bud", 188
Reddick
Carl, 307, 381, 384
Carole, 381, 383
Carole L. RAMSEY, 384
Carole Ramsey, 307
Carrol Ramsey, 307
Deane Jeane, 430
Donna Gaye, 385, 429
Janice Lynn, 385, 429
Mallory Nicole, 430
Robert Wayne, 385, 430
Redfern
Mabel, 336
REDING, 389
Daniel, 389
Gregory, 389
Paul, 389
Robin, 389
Steven, 389
REED
Carl, 263
Elmer, 406
Helen, 263
Mary Ellen, 447
Virginia Lee EATON, 406
REEL
Agnes Irene NORTHCUTT, 325
Samuel, 325
Reese
Maggie, 136
REEVES
Harriet C., 190, 241
Renaud
Cecelia, 22
Cecilia, 189
Reyburn
Martha J., 163
REYNOLDS
Emily, 184
Mary, 182
RHEA
JENNIE, 78, 167
RHOADS
Barbara Jean SMITH, 394
Cathrine BURNETT, 443
Clifford O., 395
Edell DOST, 395
Larry Orland, 395, 443
Nannette Jo, 443
RICHARDS
Agnes Hayes, 298
Agnes Mae, 375
Augustus, 208, 298, 375
James W., 242
Margaret Mae BROOKS, 208, 298, 375
Martha, 242
Reuben, 208, 298
Surreldia, 242
Richins
Julie COOMBS, 456
Steve, 456
Richter
Angeline, 39, 74, 78, 80, 88, 94, 97
Rickner
Adie A., 69
ALICE M., 153, 315
ANGELINE, 66, 67, 151, 218
Angeline Northcutt, 92
AUSTIN, 152
Benjamin F., 66, 69, 151
BENJAMIN P., 152
Betty, 154, 315
CHARLES, 66, 69, 151
Chester, 69
CHESTER A., 152
Clarence, 153, 315
CLARENCE S., 153, 315
Edith, 315
EDITH M., 153, 315
EDNA L., 153, 315
ELIZA M., 66, 67, 151
Elizabeth "Lizzie", 152
Ella, 69, 83, 169
G., 67
G.O., 69
George, 66, 67, 92, 182, 184, 186, 188
GEORGE E., 152
George O., 66
GEORGE R., 67
George W., 67, 151
GEORGE, Jr., 151
GIDEON, 66, 151
Gideon O., 69, 152
Grover, 153
Grover C., 69, 153, 315

  Helen, 315
  Helen Edgar, 154, 315
  JAMES, 152
  JANE, 152
  JENIE, 152
  Linda, 154, 315
  Lola, 153
  Lola Bouse, 154
  LOLA F., 153, 315
  Lola Florence BOUSE, 153
  Mildred, 154, 315
  NANCY J., 66, 67, 151
  S.J., 69
  SAMUEL, 66, 151
  Samuel J., 69
  SUSAN, 66, 69, 151
RIEHN
  Amy Elizabeth, 407
  Charles Patrick, 407
  Patrick, 406
  Wonetta Eaton, 406
Rinehart
  Bertha, 185
  Robert, 185
RISCH
  Adam Curtis, 443
  Adam Matthew, 443
  Angela Sue, 443
  Charles, 443
  Katie Elizabeth, 443
  Shirley MEYER, 443
  Susanna Marie SMITH, 443
Roach
  DeWayne Paul, 353
  George, 353
  Jennifer Lynne, 353
  Judith Ann Eggers, 353
ROBBINS
  Kathy, 384
ROBERTSON
  Heather, 402
  Judy Kaye NORTHCUTT, 402
  Kenneth, 402
  Michelle, 402
  Sarrah E., 269
ROBINSON
  Alma Marie ATTEBERRY, 394
  Anita Louise NORTHCUTT, 394
  H.S., 20
  Jonathan Carl, 394
  Kenneth Dale, 394
  Lester Carl, 394
  Randolph R., 20
Roches
  Jessie, 171
Rochus
  Jessie, 87
  Jessie Beatrice NORTHCUTT, 180
  Joseph "Joe", 181
  Lee, 180
Roderic
  Earnest, 25
  Jas., 25
RODERICK
  Eliza Jane, 113
Roderique
  Eliza Jane, 216
  Mary Jane, 216
  Simon (or Simeon), 216
Rodreguez
  Ethel G. MILLER, 365
  Ethel Miller, 364
ROGERS
  Benita Gay HARMON, 373
  Debbie PELTON, 395
  Kenny, 373
  Tom, 395
Roosman
  Bill, 371
  Faire Jean SHAFFER, 421
  Jean Ellen, 421
  Jean Shaffer, 371
  William Bernard, 421
Rose
  James, 98
ROSS
  Greg, 365
Rothman
  Mary, 122
ROUBIDOUX
  Casey Jay, 449
  Devri Michelle, 449
  Diesta Lynn SMITH, 460
  Hunter Tadd, 460
  Jodi Marie, 449
  Peggy Louise ANDERSON, 448
  Richard Llewellyn, 449
  Sylvia JONES, 449
  Thaddeus James, 449, 460
  Thomas, 449
Rowden
  Tammy, 378
RUESING
  Mark, 404
  Mary Kaye, 404
  Matthew, 404
  Robert, 404
  Robert, Jr., 404
  Virginia FROSSARD, 403
RULO
  John, 396
  Ruth, 396
Russell
  Daisey Powell, 333
  Lora F., 112
Rutledge

  - ANN, 296
  - Annie, 90, 128, 207, 299, 337
  - Annie G., 90, 130
  - ARTHUR, 297
  - CHARLES, 297
  - Georgie "Annie", 295, 337
  - Georgie A., 296
  - GERTRUDE, 297
  - Gertrude M., 297
  - James W., 295, 296
  - JOHN, 297
  - John J., 297
  - Maggie E. NOLAN, 297
  - MARY, 296, 297
  - Nancy, 295, 296
  - ROSE, 296
- RYAN
  - Amanda R., 439, 459
  - Bailey, 459
  - Brandon, 459
  - Dustin B., 439
  - Linda Jane LARRISON, 439
  - Rae Lynn, 439, 459
  - Thomas, 439
  - Thomas J., 439
- SABOLSKI
  - Agnes Irene NORTHCUTT, 325
  - Anthony, 325
  - John George, 325
  - Margaret Anne, 325
- SABONI
  - Ethel, 417
- Salle
  - Elizabeth, 35
- Salle/Sally, 36
- Sally
  - Jinny, 21
  - John, 21
  - Nancy, 34, 36, 40
- Samples
  - Nancy, 20
  - William, 20
- SANFORD
  - Leona Irene, 368
  - Peter, 368
  - Rachel ZENTNER, 368
- Sansouci
  - Melzina, 40
- SAPPINGTON
  - Ada, 264
  - Ada Merritt, 370
  - J. B., 264, 370
- Sayman
  - Doc, 293
- SCAGGS
  - Katie, 339
- Schafer
  - Fay, 316, 317
  - Hazel, 316
  - Peggy Judd, 316, 317
- SCHAFFER
  - ALICE M., 372
  - CATE (?), 372
  - DANIEL, 371
  - Dorothy MOYERS, 401
  - ELMER, 371
  - HENRY, 371
  - Janet, 401
  - JESSIE, 371
  - MARY, 371
  - OLLIE, 371
  - PERLINA, 371
  - SADIE, 371
  - Steve J., 401
- Scheets
  - Jan, 378
- Scheutt
  - Catherine, 127
- SCHLAFER, 365
  - Rebecca, 365
  - Victoria, 365
- SCHMECHEL
  - Loraine, 414
  - Richard, 414
  - Shirley Jean, 414
- Schmidt
  - Stella, 178
- SCHMUKE
  - Denise, 442
  - Thelma MARQUARDT, 442
  - Vincent J., Jr., 442
- Schneider
  - Emma L., 45
- SCHOER
  - Carl, 177
- SCHROEDER
  - Della Fern, 424
- SCHULTE, 267
  - Cornelius, 217
  - Katie, 267
  - Katie Agnes Northcutt, 217
- SCHULTZ
  - Doris, 307
  - Rod, 307
  - Wanda, 262
- Schulz
  - Cynthia Sue, 384, 429
  - Deanne Marie, 428
  - Doris Ramsey, 307, 381, 383
  - Judith Ann, 384, 428
  - Karen MCQUERTER, 428
  - Linda Marie, 383, 384
  - Rebecca Ann, 428
  - Rodney C., 307, 383
  - Rodney Charles, 383, 384, 428
  - Sandra Elizabeth, 384, 428

- Susan COLEMAN, 428

SCHUPMANN
- Albert M., 441
- Karen S., 441
- Mildred K. KAISER, 441

SCHUTTE
- Catherine, 127

SCHWIZER
- Bill, 381
- Jessie Katheryn RAMSEY, 381

Scofield
- Bruce, 332

Scott
- ALICE, 184
- BERTHA, 184, 185
- EMELY, 184
- EMILY, 184
- Emily REYNOLDS, 184
- Eugene, 185
- GEORGE T., 184, 185
- George Thomas, 185
- Gerry, 185
- HARTA M., 184
- Henry L., 184
- ISRAELLA, 184
- ISRALA, 184
- Jane, 185
- Jim, 277
- John, 184, 185
- Marie, 185
- Maud M. Northcutt, 184
- Maude, 187, 188
- Maude M., 185
- Paula Gail, 185
- THOMAS, 184
- Thomas G., 184
- Vernon, 185
- Virginia, 185

Sears
- Howard, 354
- Sandra Lynne Eggers, 354

SELDEN
- Cynthia Lynn HAWK, 453
- Marilyn RASMUSSEN, 453
- Morris, 453
- Paul, 453

SERBOUSEK
- Jeanette, 369

Shadrac
- Mary, 112, 242

SHADRACH
- Mary, 98, 109

SHADRICK
- MARGARET, 99, 110
- Mary, 217

Shadwick
- Mildred, 332

SHAFFER
- Daniel W., 371, 372
- Elmer, 122, 372
- ELMER J., 372
- Elmer Webster, 371
- Ethel, 136, 270
- Ethel Kimberlin, 41, 43, 136, 272, 371
- ETHEL M., 372
- Faire Jean, 372, 421
- Frances Perlina HULSEY, 371
- HENRY O., 372
- Jean, 371
- JESSIE, 372
- KATTIE, 372
- Leslie K., 371
- Leslie Kimberlin, 372
- Marguerithe OESTRIECHER, 372
- MARY, 372
- MARY E., 372
- Mary Sue JUERGENS, 372
- MITTIE, 372
- OLLIE, 372
- POLINA, 372
- PURLINA, 372
- SADIE, 372
- T.P., 123
- T.R., 258
- WILLIAM J., 372
- WILLIE, 372

Shanks
- Gertrude Northcutt, 280

Sharp
- Ann L., 16
- Frances, 16
- Geo. A., 16
- Harvy, 16
- Henry, 16
- James D., 16
- James G., 15, 16
- Jas. G., 16
- Jno. F., 16
- John, 15
- Martha E., 16
- Mary (Hill) Norcut, 21
- Mary E., 16
- Mary "Polly" (Hill) Norcutt, 16
- Nancy J., 15
- Sarah E., 16
- Thomas G., 19
- Thos. G., 16
- W. Earlene, 393
- William, 15, 19
- William W., 15
- Wm., 16

SHIRKEY
- Amy Joelle, 453
- Barbara WARD, 453
- Bill, 453

Shook

  Catherine, 215
Short
  J.E., 203
SHOULDERS
  Bonnie, 391
  James, 391
  James H., 391
  Vera Sue TROUTT, 391
SHOWMAN
  Helen Ruth BALDRIDGE, 346
  Herbert G., 346
SIENER
  Angela L., 400
  Ashlee Marie, 446
  Brittini Denise, 446
  Danielle L., 400
  Dennis Robert, 400
  Jessica A., 401
  Margaret E., 400
  Rachel M., 401
  Stacey Michelle, 400, 446
  Walter, 400
Silve
  Edward, 164
  Sarah, 164
SILVEY
  Edward, 76, 78
  ROY, 76, 78, 164
  Sallie Compton, 76
  Sarah, 78
  STELLA, 76, 78, 164
SIMMERMAN
  Elizabeth, 33, 46, 127, 130
  Elizabeth Northcut, 127, 130
  MARY I., 46, 127, 130
  SAMUEL I., 46, 127, 130
  Wm., 33, 46, 127, 130
SIMMONS, 414
  A. B., 95
  ARTHUR C., 95
  AUSTIN, 95
  BENNIE, 95
  CATHERINE, 95
  Eada, 80, 84
  EFFIE, 95
  Eliza, 95
  Eliza Catherine, 219
  ELIZA E., 95
  Eliza Pinson, 158
  Emma, 72
  ETHEL, 95
  James E., 158
  John, 80, 84
  Kate, 39, 74, 78, 80, 88, 94, 97
  ROBERT E., 95
  SETH, 95, 98, 102, 109, 113, 119
  WALTER, 95
SIMONS
  A.B., 95
  J.B., 264
  KATHER, 95
  SETH, 95
SITES
  Brenda Ann NELSON, 441
  Jennifer, 441
  William, 441
Slinkard
  Bill, 306
  Jessie Katheryn RAMSEY, 381
  John, 307, 381
  Joyce Ann, 381, 427
  Katherine, 306
  Katheryn Ramsey, 307
  Katie, 306
  Sandra Sue, 381
Smith
  Alice, 38, 72
  Alice Hazel, 393
  Allen, 355, 409, 448
  Barbara Jean, 339, 394
  BENJ, 72
  Benjamin, 339
  Benjamin T., 72
  Brenda Jean PFISTER, 394
  Catherine, 76
  Courtney Ann, 442
  Crystal ISGRIGGS, 447
  David Scott, 394
  Denise SCHMUKE, 442
  Diesta Lynn, 460
  Donna Lynne, 394
  Eliza, 38, 72
  ELIZABETH, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 97
  Emily, 38, 218
  Emily Jane, 70, 72
  Glenn, 381
  Hiram, 76
  Hugh B., 76
  Jacob Vincent, 443
  James, 38, 72
  Jane, 38, 72
  Jerry, 448
  Jessie Katheryn RAMSEY, 381
  John, 37, 66, 70, 74, 77, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 275, 284
  John D., 197
  Joshua Michael, 442
  Karen, 409
  Karen Murphy, 355, 448
  Katheryn, 381, 383
  KATIE, 275, 284
  Katie SCAGGS, 339
  Landon Lee, 419
  Lisa Kaye HAWK, 419
  Myrtle Hayes, 209
  Norma Northcutt, 288
  Sarah, 38, 72

- Sheila LANDWEHR, 443
- Stacy, 448
- Stephen Randall, 394
- Susan, 38, 72, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 97
- Susanna Marie, 394, 443
- Terry, 355, 410
- Theresa POPE, 394
- Vawn, 460
- William, 209
- William Edward, 339
- William Joseph, 339, 394
- William Michael, 394, 442

SNEARL
- HENRY, 47

Snively
- Mary, 72

Sohn
- Vester, 215

Sonsocie
- Alice, 40
- Martha Elvina, 40
- Mary Louise, 40

Sparks
- A.B., 93, 165
- David N., 96, 163
- Marion, 96
- S.S., 130

Spellman
- Martha, 258

Spitzer, Mr., 353

Spratt
- Francis M., 19
- Henderson S., 19
- James F., 19
- John, 20
- John H., 20
- Martha C., 20
- Mary E., 20
- Nancy Williams, 20
- R.H., 16
- Reazin, 16
- Reizen R., 19
- Rezin H., 20
- Sarah, 20
- Sarah "Sally" Northcut, 16
- William, 19

Sprinkle
- Mildred, 72

SQOUROS
- Anargyros E., 392
- Emmanuel A., 392
- Kostatina E., 392

ST. GERMAIN
- Mary, 368

Stacker
- Joseph, 133
- Liza, 133
- Sadie, 133

Stager
- Eliza Flanagan, 133
- Flanagan, 133
- Joseph, 49, 133
- Josephine, 49, 133
- Sadie, 49, 133

Stahlman
- Kenneth, 277
- Margaret Briggs, 277

Stanfill
- Phyllis Pettus, 355, 409
- Rhonda, 355, 410
- Richard, 355, 409, 410
- Richy, 355
- Tracy, 355, 410

STANISLOWSKI
- Bob, 422
- Jean Louise NOAKES, 422

STANTON
- Lin, 418
- Raquel Lee LANCASTER, 418

STARK
- George, 175
- Helen, 175

Starnes
- Marlin, 288

Statler
- Bill, 317
- Charley, 317
- Danny, 317
- Edna, 317
- Frank, 317
- Hazel, 317
- Marie, 316, 317
- Maud DALTON, 317

Stegall
- Chris, 355, 409
- Fern Pettus, 355, 409
- Gregory, 355, 409
- Howard, 355, 409
- Jeffery, 409
- Judy Pettus, 355, 409
- Lynn, 355, 409
- Marilyn, 409, 448
- Marilyn (Mrs. Randy Murphy), 355
- Mark, 355, 409
- Timothy, 355, 409
- Walter, 355, 409

Stewart
- Barbara Gladjo, 357, 411
- Bonnie, 357, 412
- Cheryl, 357, 412
- Gregory, 357, 411
- James, 357, 412
- James J., 356
- Jo Ann, 357
- Julie, 357, 411
- Kim, 357, 412

Mary, 357, 411
Noel, 357, 412
Norma, 357, 412
Ruth, 412
Ruth May EGGERS, 356
Sharon, 357, 412
Wanda, 357, 411
Wanda's Monica, 411
Wayne, 357, 411
Stewart?
Monica, 357
STOOKEY, 326
Coyt A., 326
Nancy Lee NORTHCUTT, 326
Ottice T., 326
Rhonda, 326
Sandra Kay, 326
Stotler
Bee, 306
Bertha, 140, 306, 383
Bertha Ramsey, 140, 307, 382
Homer, 306, 307, 381, 382
Homer, Mrs., 140
Larry Dean, 382
Stovall
Judith, 40
Thomas B., 40
STRAUSER
Benny Ray, 373
ELLWOOD S., 257
F.A., 257
HOWARD, 86
HOWARD M., 257
Jas R., 257, 258
MARY, 257
Mary Northcutt, 257
Peggy Dale Northcutt, 373
STROTHCAMP
Judy, 406
STROTHMANN
CARL J., 86
CHRISTOPHER C., 86
SOPHIA, 86
SUGGS
Cynthia, 384
Sullivan
Cassandra, 176
James Lawrence "Major", 22
Sarchie S., 268
SUMMERS
Gary Monroe, 428
Goldia May, 93
Harvey, 37, 66, 70, 74, 77, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94
J.L., 69
Judith Ann SCHULZ, 428
Judy A., 383
Mark Christopher, 428
Susan Bell, 186
Sutton
Helen, 350
Swan
C.M., 113, 120
CHARLES, 69
Donald, 331
Donald Eugene, 332
Edwin, 332
Edwin Joseph, 331, 332
ELIZABETH J., 69
Harold Nathan, 331, 332
Lawrence, 332
Mildred, 332
Orin, 332
Pearl Mae Troutt, 329, 331, 332, 335
Sarah, 332
TALITHA, 69
SWAYZE
Calvin M., 417
Craiggory, 451
Doris Ann BROWN, 451
Elizabeth Talshea Mae, 451
Janet Kay HOMAN, 417
Janice (Aoustin) Elizabeth Kay, 417, 452
Johnathon Christopher Dean, 451
Kate Elizabeth, 451
Melody Ann COOK, 451
Michael Gregory Martin, 451
Randall Dean, 417, 451
Robert Elton, 417, 451
Robert Martin, 451
Robyn Kay, 417, 451
SZCZEPANEK
Mike, 421
Tackett
Gayle, 378
Pat Hayes Noakes, 378
Tatom
Craig, 316
Jim, 316, 317
Marian Judd, 316-318
TAYLOR
Bell, 346
C.A., 121
Donna Ford, 355, 407
Jean, 445
Jewell Loan PANKEY, 427
John, 355, 407
Karen McEwen, 374, 375
Kenneth, 374, 375
Kenneth R., 346
M.O., 86
Mary E. FROSSARD, 346
Mathew, 15
Pam, 445
S. Phil, 127
Steve, 346
THIES

Andrea, 427
Brian, 426
Charlotte, 426
Chinh T. NGUYEN, 426
David R., 379, 426
Dwayne, 426
Elizabeth, 427
JoAnn, 425
John M., 425
John O., 379, 425
Julie, 426
Kevin J., 425
Linda F. KILLAM, 426
Lorene Helen BALDRIDGE, 379
Margaret A., 379, 426
Mary Ann MCCARVEL, 425
Mary L., 380, 426
Orville M., 379
Paul, 426
Raymond, 426
Ryan, 426
Sandra, 426
Steven D., 425
Tuan, 426
William M., 380, 427

THOMAS
- Albert, 453
- Allison Pearl, 453
- Amanda Lee, 453
- Cynthia Lynn HAWK, 453
- John L., 68
- Linda LAWRENCE, 453
- Randy Lee, 453

Thompson
- Irene, 175, 322
- Irene Marie, 323
- Mae, 174
- Maudie Pankey, 323
- Rhoda Pauline, 343
- Royal, 323

Thurman
- J.E., 121

THURMANN
- DELNO, 86
- OSCAR, 86

TIEMAN
- Harriet Ann, 276

TIMLIN
- Patrick Anthony, 373
- Susan Lynn NORTHCUTT, 373

Tinker
- Stella Rickner, 153

Tissot
- Mabel Powell, 333

Todd
- A.M., 244
- ELIZA, 67
- HENRY, 67
- JONAS, 67
- JOSEPH, 67
- MALINDA, 67
- MARGARET R., 67
- MARIA, 67
- MARY, 67
- MOSES, 67
- WASHINGTON, 67

Tooloose
- Betty, 408

TORREY
- Angela, 459

TRACY
- Barbara Lynne LEWIS, 444
- Donna LOGAN, 444
- Ramsey Larry, 444
- Richard W., Jr., 444
- Richard W., Sr., 444

Traut, 197

TRAUTMAN
- Cathy Lou HOMAN, 417
- Jack, 417
- Jackie Lee, 417
- John, 417
- Ruth McGEORGE, 417

TRAW
- Effie Mae, 364

TROUT
- Beverly Andrews, 389
- BIRD E., 196
- DELIA, 159, 195
- Dorothy J., 328, 389
- Effie Northcutt, 196
- EMELY J., 159
- Emily, 71
- EMILY J., 159
- Esther, 71
- IDA C., 196
- JOHN, 158, 195
- JOSEPH, 158, 195
- Laura Isabelle, 291
- LUCY A., 158, 195
- MARILDA F., 158, 195
- Mark Alan, 327, 389
- MARTHA, 195
- MARY F., 195
- Mary Sappington, Mrs., 196
- Meretta, 104
- PINIE BELL, 159, 195
- RAY/ROY E., 159
- Roland, 71
- ROLAND G., 159
- ROSA, 159
- ROSE L., 159
- Rosie Northcutt, 71
- ROWLAND G., 159
- ROY E./Ray, 159
- SAMUEL, 195

  Sis, 71
  THOMAS, 158, 195
  Thomas E., 159
  WILLIAM, 158, 195, 196
  WILLIAM R., 158, 195
  Willis, 71
  WILLIS B., 159
Troutt
  ALICE V., 159
  Amanda A. HAYS, 104
  AUDRIA E., 160
  BARNEY, 196, 326-328, 331, 332, 334
  Barney L., 197
  Barney Lee, 335
  Betty Jo, 334, 392
  Betty Lou CONKLIN, 334
  Bill, 329
  Bonnie Lee, 334, 392
  Callie MARBERRY, 197
  Daniel, 196
  DAVID, 196, 326-328, 330-332, 334
  David A., 197, 330
  David Arthur, 335
  EFFIE M., 196, 326-328, 331, 332, 334
  Effie Mae Northcut, 329
  Effie Mae Northcutt, 218, 331, 334
  Effie May Northcutt, 104
  Effie Northcutt, 335
  EMILY J., 160
  ESTHER, 159
  Ethel M. PARRISH, 197
  Golda E., 197, 328, 329
  Golda Ellen, 335
  GOLDIE, 196, 326-328, 331, 332, 334
  Jeremiah, 196
  JOSEPH, 196, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334
  Joseph Henry, 198, 333, 335
  Judith Anne, 334, 392
  MARILDA, 183
  Marilda (Puckett), 159
  Marilda F. PUCKETT, 158, 195, 197
  Mark Alan, Jr., 389
  Mary REYNOLDS, 182
  Meretta, 183, 197, 327, 328, 334
  Meretta Adell, 335
  Meretta Adelle, 198, 334, 336
  Michael, 329
  Mildred Alma MILLER, 327
  MORETA, 196, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334
  Nathaniel, 196
  Opal Michael, 197
  OVAL, 196, 326-328, 330-332, 334
  Oval Oscar, 335
  PEARL, 196, 326-328, 330-332, 334
  Pearl Mae, 197, 331, 335
  Ray/Roy E., 160
  Reuben, 197, 326, 327
  ROLAND, 159
  ROSIE L., 160
  RUBAN, 196, 326-328, 330-332, 334
  RUBEN, 196, 326-328
  Rubeon Earl, 335
  RUTH, 196, 326, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334
  Ruth Bell, 335
  Ruth Belle, 198, 332
  Sarah Ruth HILL, 328
  Sylvia Ann, 331, 391
  TAFT, 196, 326-328, 331, 332, 334
  TOM E., 159
  Vera Clair BOLINENKAMP, 331
  Vera Sue, 331, 391
  Virginia "Virgie", 328
  William, 159, 182, 197, 329, 331
  WILLIAM H., 196, 326-328, 330-332, 334, 335
  William Henry, 104, 195, 218, 334
  William R., 158, 195
  William Taft, 197, 327, 335
  WILLIS, 159
  Wm H., 326-328
Tullock
  Darrell, 352
  Darrell Edward, Junior, 352
  Janet Laverne, 352
  Kimberly Kay, 352
  Lawrence (Preach), 352
  Marlene Potter, 352
  Mary, 352
  Rosalie Ethel EGGERS, 352
  Sherry Lynn, 352
  Susan Rose, 352
  Tracy Diana, 352
  Wayne, 352
Tune
  Mary Jane, 317
Turner
  Bob, 350
  Charles Glynn, 350
  Chester, 158, 237, 305
  Glenda, 350
  Joe, 350
  Pat, 350
  Peggy Louise ANDERSON, 448
  Philip J., 449
  Tom, 350
Twomey
  Henry, 355, 356
  Martha Joyce Pettus, 355, 356
UNK
  Sarah, 102
UTLEY
  Ellen, 448
VALDEZ
  Gabriella Monique, 423, 455
Van Giesen
  Duane, 153
Van Marren

Peter, 36
VANCE
Donnie, 445
Katie, 445
Margaret, 445
Robert, 445
Ronnie, 445
VANDIVER
Beulah, 380, 381, 383
Beulah Ramsey, 306, 307, 380
Harry, 306, 307, 380, 381
Harry M., 380
Harry Milborn, 380
Harry, Mrs., 381
Mel, 380
Patricia Ann, 380
Susan Kay, 380
VENABLE
Selma Rose, 403
VICKERS
Janet Kay HOMAN, 417
Robert Elton, 417
VIETMEIER
Alex, 439
Christine Ellen, 439
Jeffery, 439
John, 439
Villars
Luther, 171
VISSER
Carolyn Lee HAWK, 419
Christopher Charles, 419
Henry Adrian, 419
Marie MOLENDYK, 419
Venes, 419
VIVRETT
Elma Louise, 444
Wagner
Carole, 422
WAGONER
Aaron John, 392
John Dale, 392
Judith Anne TROUTT, 392
Walker
Maud, 160
Tina Bell, 395
WALL
Mary L., 203
WALLENTINE
Peggy, 460
Walton
Terry, 350
WARD
Barbara, 453
Warden
Sam, 350
WARNER
Amber Anne, 445
ANDREW Allen, 445
Audrey Allen, 445
Charles Allen, 445
WARREN
Bradley Scott, 415
Dan Erwin, 415
Darla Lee, 415
Harold James, 415
James, 415
Kristina, 415
WATTLER
Tiffany, 459
Webber
Jno., 26
Weber-Shaffer
Marguerithe, 371
WEEKS
ANDREW, 440
Betty Cash, 329, 390
Debra Ellen, 390, 439
Don, 329, 390
Don, Jr., 440
Genita, 390, 440
Jan, 390, 440
Paula, 440
WEGESCHEIDE
Rebecca, 459
Weiman
Ruth Briggs, 277
WEST
Beulah, 398
Daisy Winona, 372
Harland E., 398
Harold, 398
Ida, 340, 342
Linda Mae NORTHCUTT, 398
Rae Lynn, 352
Rosa, 69
WHEELER
Eilene May, 374
Kenneth, 419
Pearl PATTERSON, 419
Sheryl Linn, 419
Whitaker
Earl, 178, 323
Earl William, 324
Emerson, 336
Jeanette, 324
Kathleen Maze, 336
Lorene, 178, 180
Lorene Butler, 323, 324
WHITE
Betty L., 351
Josephine, 351
Russell S., 351
WHITMAN
Francine Ruth COOMBS, 455
Louring, 455

  - Thomas, 14
  - Tilyn Ashley, 456
  - Ty, 455
- Whittier
  - Carl, 355, 408
  - Carol Pettus, 355, 408
  - Cheryl, 355, 409
  - Keith, 355, 409
- WHNER, 440
  - Genita WEEKS, 440
  - Katie, 440
  - Maggie, 440
  - Mark, 440
- Wideman
  - EMMA, 163
  - FREDERICK, 163
  - Infant daughter, 194
  - JULIUS, 163, 193
  - MYRTLE, 163
  - NELLIE, 194
  - Nellie May, 195
  - Nora Gladys, 195
- Wigger
  - Amanda R. Ryan, 459
  - BEAUFORT, 330
  - CECIL R., 330
  - FRED, 330
  - Infant son, 355, 407
  - Naomi Isabelle [Eggers], 355, 407
  - RUBE, 330
  - Sammie, 355, 407
  - Samuel, 355, 407
- WILLBRAND
  - Aaron Michael, 445
  - Dennis, 444
  - Judy PETERS, 444
  - Kayla Marie, 445
  - Michael Dennis, 444
- Williams
  - Ira G., 84
  - Nancy, 20
- Wilson, 190
  - Bushwhacker Bill, 21
  - Christopher Colombus, 190
  - HALLIE, 165
  - Janet, 188
  - JESSIE B., 165
  - Lulu Selina, 190
  - MAGGIE, 165
  - Margaret, 190
  - MARY, 81
  - MILESSA, 81
  - Virginia Hughes, 245
- Winn
  - Charity, 14
- Wirt
  - Annie, 217
  - Richard, 217
  - Ruth, 217
- WISDOM
  - Alberta GORDON, 393
  - Louis, 393
  - Patricia, 393
- Wise
  - BESEY, 34, 59, 62, 64
  - Bessey, 34
  - Elizabeth, 25, 26, 60
  - Elizabeth Garrett, 60, 63
  - G.W., 34
  - George, 34, 59, 62, 64
  - Jessica, 61
  - JESSICA M., 60
  - John, 62
  - John (nmi), 24
  - Lafayette, 62
  - Levitha, 63
  - Levitha "Visey", 62
  - Lisabeth, 25
  - MARGARET, 47, 59, 65
  - Margaret May, 34, 64
  - May, 34, 59, 62, 64
  - P., 34
  - Peter, 23, 33, 34, 47, 59, 63, 64, 248
  - PETER, Jr., 59, 62, 64
  - Richard H., 62
  - Richard Henry, 24
  - Thomas, 24, 34, 59, 62, 64, 279
  - Thos., 25
  - Vicey, 25, 26
  - VISE F., 63
  - VISEY, 62, 279
  - VISEY JACKSON, 61, 63
  - Visy, 24
  - W.T., 34
  - William, 60
  - WILLIAM A., 60-62
  - William Allen, 24
  - WILLIAM T., 62, 63
  - William Thomas, 34, 60, 61, 63
- Witt
  - Allen, 25
  - Annie, 278, 279
  - Charles, 280
  - Cora, 61, 63, 101, 278-280
  - Frances Marian YARBROUGH, 279
  - Frances Yarbrough, 63
  - FRANCIS, 279
  - IDA, 279
  - Jno., 25
  - JOHN, 63, 279
  - JOSHUA, 63
  - PATRIC, 279
  - Richard, 25, 63
  - Richard Henry, 279, 280
  - RICHARD, Jr., 279
  - VICIA, 63

- Visey, 62, 63
- William A., 62
- WILLIE, 279
- Wm M., 279

WOITER
- DeAnna Rae, 416, 449
- DeLanna Nell HOMAN, 416
- Robert, 416

WOLFE
- Amelia, 338
- Chelsea Marie, 429
- Cynthia S., 383
- Cynthia Sue SCHULZ, 429
- Don, 338
- Ellen Northcutt, 338
- Jenna Nicole, 429
- Kent, 429
- Orville, 338
- Seeley Samuel, 338

WOOD
- KENYON W., 69

WOODCOCK
- Clyde, 269
- Donald, 371
- Margaret W. LANDING, 269
- Mary A. LANDING, 269
- Vernon, 269

WOODRUFF
- Benjamin T., 364
- Effie Mae TRAW , 364

WOODS
- Clarence F., Jr., 446
- Dolores, 446
- Edna, 368
- Fredrick, 446
- Judith Northcutt, 288
- Matthew Allen, 446
- Mike, 264, 370
- Patrick, 296
- Stephanie Jaquita, 446
- Vera, 264
- Vera Merritt, 370

Woodward
- Bvt Maj J.J., 42

WOOLERY
- Benita Gay HARMON, 373
- Gary, 373

WOOLSEY
- Bessie WORKMAN, 405
- Charles Heber, 405
- Harold, 303
- Linda May, 405

WORKMAN
- Bessie, 405

Worthen
- Ruth V., 267

Wright
- Helen, 238

Yarbrough
- Daniel J., 40
- Frances, 63
- Frances Marian, 279
- Gilson, 40
- John W., 40
- Mahala (Brown), 36, 40
- Margaret A., 36, 40
- Margaret Ann, 162
- Martha, 40, 68, 97
- Nancy Elizabeth, 40
- Owen, 40
- Thomas G., 36, 40

Yount
- David, 357, 412
- Donald, 357, 412
- Donna, 357, 412
- Mary STEWART, 411

Youst
- Mary, 71

Zelch
- Sheila Manion, 280

ZENTNER
- Rachel, 368

ZINSELMEIER
- Brittany Faith, 447
- Clara Helen FROSSARD, 404
- Elizabeth, 447
- Guy Patrick, 404
- Kathleen Louise Elizabeth GHIGLIONE, 404
- Laura Renee, 404
- Malinda C., 447
- Marie Ann, 404
- Michael C., 404, 447
- Peggy Dee, 404
- Robert William, 404
- Robert William, Jr., 404, 446
- Susan Carol DUCHEK, 446
- Vicky, 447

Zolman
- Carl, 140
- Dale, 140
- Dubart, 140
- Helen HAMBY, 140